

1 Justin A. Nelson (*pro hac vice*)
Alejandra C. Salinas (*pro hac vice*)
2 **SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.**
1000 Louisiana Street, Suite 5100
3 Houston, TX 77002-5096
Telephone: (713) 651-9366
4 jnelson@susmangodfrey.com
asalinas@susmangodfrey.com

5 Rohit D. Nath (SBN 316062)
6 Michael Adamson (SBN 321754)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
7 1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1400
Los Angeles, CA 90067-2906
8 Telephone: (310) 789-3100
rnath@susmangodfrey.com
9 madamson@susmangodfrey.com

10 Samir Doshi*
J. Craig Smyser*
11 **SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.**
One Manhattan West, 51st Floor,
12 New York, NY 10001-8602
Telephone: (212) 336-8330
13 sdoshi@susmangodfrey.com
csmysr@susmangodfrey.com

14 Jordan W. Connors*
15 **SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.**
401 Union Street, Suite 3000
16 Seattle, WA 98101-2683
Telephone: (206) 516-3880
17 jconnors@susmangodfrey.com

18 *Co-Lead Class Counsel*
19 **(Pro Hac Vice)*

Rachel Geman (*pro hac vice*)
Jacob S. Miller (*pro hac vice*)
Danna Z. Elmasry (*pro hac vice*)
LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& **BERNSTEIN, LLP**
250 Hudson Street, 8th Floor
New York, New York 10013-1413
Telephone: (212) 355-9500
rgeman@lchb.com
jmiller@lchb.com
delmasry@lchb.com

Elizabeth J. Cabraser (SBN 083151)
Daniel M. Hutchinson (SBN 239458)
Jallé H. Dafa (SBN 290637)
Amelia Haselkorn (SBN 339633)
LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& **BERNSTEIN, LLP**
275 Battery Street, 29th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111-3339
Telephone: (415) 956-1000
ecabraser@lchb.com
dhutchinson@lchb.com
jdafa@lchb.com
ahaselkorn@lchb.com

Betsy A. Sugar*
LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& **BERNSTEIN, LLP**
222 Second Ave., #1640
Nashville, TN 37201-2375
Telephone: (615) 313-9000
bsugar@lchb.com

Co-Lead Class Counsel

20 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**
21 **NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**
22 **SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION**

23 ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, INC.,)
CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE)
24 JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually)
and on behalf of others similarly situated,)
Plaintiffs,)

25 v.)

26 ANTHROPIC PBC,)
27 Defendant.)
28)

Case No.: 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION FOR
FINAL APPROVAL OF SETTLEMENT**

Date: April 23, 2026

Time: 2:00 PM

Judge: Hon. Araceli Martínez-Olguín

NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION

TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT on April 23, 2026 at 2:00PM in Courtroom 10—19th Floor of the Phillip Burton Federal Building at 450 Golden Gate Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102, Plaintiffs Andrea Bartz, Inc., Charles Graeber, and MJ + KJ Inc. (“Plaintiffs”) and Class Counsel, on behalf of the Class, will and hereby do move the Court for an order granting final approval of the Class Action Settlement.

This Motion is based upon this Notice of Motion; the Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support thereof; the Declarations of Class Counsel, the Notice and Claims Administrator, and the additional Declarations submitted herewith from organizations that support the Settlement or assisted with Notice; the Court’s Preliminary Approval Orders, both written and verbal (Dkts. 427, 437); and the records, pleadings, and papers filed in this action and in the related Ninth Circuit litigation (No. 25-4843 (9th Cir.)); and upon such argument as may be presented to the Court at the hearing of this motion.

STATEMENT OF ISSUE TO BE DECIDED

This Motion raises the following issue:

Whether the Court should grant final approval of the preliminarily approved Settlement in this class action case.

1 Dated: March 19, 2026

2 By: /s/ Justin A. Nelson

3 Justin A. Nelson (*pro hac vice*)
4 Alejandra C. Salinas (*pro hac vice*)
5 **SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P**
6 1000 Louisiana Street, Suite 5100
7 Houston, TX 77002-5096
8 Telephone: (713) 651-9366
9 jnelson@susmangodfrey.com
10 asalinas@susmangodfrey.com

11 Rohit D. Nath (SBN 316062)
12 Michael Adamson (SBN 321754)
13 **SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P**
14 1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1400
15 Los Angeles, CA 90067-2906
16 Telephone: (310) 789-3100
17 RNath@susmangodfrey.com
18 MAdamson@susmangodfrey.com

19 J. Craig Smyser (*pro hac vice*)
20 Samir H. Doshi (*pro hac vice*)
21 **SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.**
22 One Manhattan West, 51st Floor,
23 New York, NY 10001
24 Telephone: (212) 336-8330
25 csmyser@susmangodfrey.com
26 sdoshi@susmangodfrey.com

27 *Co-Lead Counsel*

By: /s/ Rachel Geman

Rachel Geman (*pro hac vice*)
Jacob S. Miller (*pro hac vice*)
Danna Z. Elmasry (*pro hac vice*)
**LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& BERNSTEIN, LLP**
250 Hudson Street, 8th Floor
New York, New York 10013-1413
Telephone: (212) 355-9500
rgeman@lchb.com
jmiller@lchb.com
delmasry@lchb.com

Elizabeth J. Cabraser (SBN 83151)
Daniel M. Hutchinson (SBN 239458)
Jallé H. Dafa (SBN 290637)
Amelia Haselkorn (SBN 339633)
**LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& BERNSTEIN, LLP**
275 Battery Street, 29th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111-3339
Telephone: (415) 956-1000
dhutchinson@lchb.com
jdafa@lchb.com
ahaselkorn@lchb.com

Betsy A. Sugar* (*pro hac vice*)
**LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& BERNSTEIN, LLP**
222 2nd Avenue S., Suite 1640
Nashville, TN 37201
Telephone: (615) 313-9000
bsugar@lchb.com

Co-Lead Counsel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1

2

3 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION 1

4 STATEMENT OF ISSUE TO BE DECIDED..... 1

5 MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION 1

6 I. INTRODUCTION 1

7 A. Principal Terms of the Settlement..... 2

8 i. Historic Settlement Fund: Non-Reversionary Fund of \$1.5 Billion 2

9 ii. Substantial Prospective Relief 2

10 iii. Limited Release: Past Release of Non-Output Claims Only 2

11 B. Case Background 3

12 i. The Complaint and the Extensive Discovery that Followed 3

13 ii. The Many Disputed Motions on Novel Legal Issues..... 4

14 iii. Negotiation of the Settlement 6

15 iv. Trial Preparation 6

16 v. The Court’s Preliminary Approval of the Settlement 6

17 C. Administration of the Settlement 7

18 i. Preliminarily Approved Plan of Allocation and Distribution 7

19 ii. Notice Program 7

20 iii. Assisting Class Members 9

21 iv. Key Statistics: Claims, Opt-Outs, and Objections 9

22 II. LEGAL STANDARD..... 9

23 III. ARGUMENT 10

24 A. The Rule 23(e)(2) Factors Are Satisfied..... 10

25 i. Adequate Representation by Class Representatives and Class Counsel..... 10

26 ii. The Settlement Was Negotiated At Arm’s Length 11

27 iii. The Relief Provided To The Class Is Outstanding 11

28 iv. The Settlement Treats Class Members Equitably 13

B. The *Churchill* Factors are Satisfied 13

i. Plaintiffs’ case and the risks of further litigation..... 13

ii. The risk of maintaining class action status throughout the trial 13

iii. The amount offered in settlement 14

iv. The extent of discovery completed and the stage of the proceedings..... 14

v. The experience and views of counsel 14

vi. The presence of a governmental participant 15

vii. The reaction of the class members to the proposed s..... 15

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

- C. The Northern District of California’s Procedural Guidelines are Satisfied..... 16
 - i. The Best Practicable Notice Plan Has Been Successfully Implemented..... 16
- D. The Objections To The Settlement Do Not Counsel Against Final Approval 16
 - i. Objections to the Settlement Amount..... 17
 - ii. Objections to the Attorneys’ Fees Request..... 18
 - iii. Expansions to the Class Definition 19
 - iv. Miscellaneous Objections 20
- IV. CONCLUSION..... 25

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page(s)

Cases

Aguilar Auto Repair, Inc. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.,
2025 WL 1753509 (N.D. Cal. May 23, 2025)11, 13, 14

Allen v. Bedolla,
787 F.3d 1218 (9th Cir. 2015)17

Altamirano v. Shaw Indus., Inc.,
2016 WL 1271046 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 31, 2016).....14

Authors Guild v. OpenAI, Inc.,
No. 23-cv-8292 (S.D.N.Y.).....22, 23

Bayat v. Bank of the West,
2015 WL 1744342 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 15, 2015)14

C.H. by & through Hubbard v. Google LLC,
2026 WL 92063 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 13, 2026).....14

Carlotti v. ASUS Computer Int’l,
2019 WL 6134910 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 19, 2019)10

Chun-Hoon v. McKee Foods Corp.,
716 F. Supp. 2d 848 (N.D. Cal. 2010)15, 16

Churchill Vill., L.L.C. v. Gen. Elec.,
361 F.3d 566 (9th Cir. 2004) *passim*

Cottle v. Plaid Inc.,
340 F.R.D. 356 (N.D. Cal. 2021).....18

Etter v. Thetford Corp.,
2016 WL 11745096 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 24, 2016).....20

Garner v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.,
2010 WL 1687832 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 22, 2010)11, 13, 14

Hanlon v. Chrysler Corp.,
150 F.3d 1011 (9th Cir. 1998)17

Hopson v. Hanesbrands Inc.,
2009 WL 928133 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 3, 2009)12

In re California Pizza Kitchen Data Breach Litig.,
129 F.4th 667 (9th Cir. 2025)9

1 *In re Cathode Ray Tube (CRT) Antitrust Litig.*,
 2 2020 WL 1873554 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 11, 2020).....19

3 *In re Google LLC St. View Elec. Commc'ns Litig.*,
 4 611 F. Supp. 3d 872 (N.D. Cal. 2020)10

5 *In re Hydroxycut Mktg. & Sales Practices Litig.*,
 6 2013 WL 5275618 (S.D. Cal. Sept. 17, 2013).....20

7 *In re Korean Air Lines Co. Antitrust Litig.*,
 8 2013 WL 7985367 (C.D. Cal. Dec. 23, 2013).....20

9 *In re Oil Spill by Oil Rig Deepwater Horizon in Gulf of Mexico, on Apr. 20, 2010*,
 10 910 F. Supp. 2d 891 (E.D. La. 2012), *aff'd sub nom. In re Deepwater Horizon*,
 11 739 F.3d 790 (5th Cir. 2014)19

12 *In re Omnivision Techs., Inc.*,
 13 559 F. Supp. 2d 1036 (N.D. Cal. 2007)14

14 *In re Online DVD-Rental Antitrust Litig.*,
 15 779 F.3d 934 (9th Cir. 2015)18

16 *Isquierdo v. W.G. Hall, LLC*,
 17 2017 WL 4390250 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 3, 2017).....12, 14, 15

18 *Kent v. Hewlett-Packard Co.*,
 19 2011 WL 4403717 (N.D. Cal. Sept. 20, 2011)20

20 *Kulik v. NMCi Med. Clinic Inc.*,
 21 2023 WL 2503539 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 13, 2023).....13, 14, 16, 17

22 *Larsen v. Trader Joe's Co.*,
 23 No. 11-cv-05188, 2014 WL 3404531 (N.D. Cal. Jul. 11, 2014)14

24 *Messineo v. Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC*,
 25 2017 WL 733219, at *7 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 24, 2017)12

26 *Nado v. John Muir Health*,
 27 2026 WL 82232 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 12, 2026).....9, 13, 15, 16

28 *Ochinero v. Ladera Lending, Inc.*,
 2021 WL 4460334 (C.D. Cal. July 19, 2021).....10

Officers for Justice v. Civ. Serv. Comm'n of City and County of San Francisco,
 688 F.2d 615 (9th Cir. 1982)18

Padron v. Golden State Phone & Wireless,
 2018 WL 2234550 (N.D. Cal. May 16, 2018).....10, 15

Reed v. 1-800 Contacts, Inc.,
 2014 WL 29011 (S.D. Cal. Jan. 2, 2014).....15

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Statutes

17 U.S.C. § 410(c)20

17 U.S.C. § 41220

17 U.S.C. § 501(b)22, 23

17 U.S.C. § 504(c)11, 12, 20

28 U.S.C. § 1292(b)5, 12

Sprigman, Christopher Jon, Statutory Damages Under the Copyright Act11

Rules

Fed. R. Civ. P. 2311, 13, 16

Fed. R. Civ. P. 2623

Other Authorities

Anthropic Settlement, COPYRIGHT ALLIANCE (Oct. 28, 2025),
<https://tinyurl.com/Participating-Bartz>8

First-of-its-kind AI Copyright Infringement Lawsuit, NPR (Sept. 5, 2025),
<https://tinyurl.com/first-of-its-kind>8

MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION**I. INTRODUCTION**

Plaintiffs move for final approval of this historic, “home run” Settlement. Since preliminary approval, Class Members have voted overwhelmingly to accept it. In addition to regular class notice and a robust advertising notice campaign, this Settlement has generated extensive press coverage—both in the most prominent mainstream press outlets like the *New York Times* and *Washington Post* as well as specialized media focused on the publishing industry and the writing community. Third parties ran sophisticated campaigns soliciting opt-outs. Class Members encompass some of the most sophisticated parties, such as authors who follow AI developments carefully and large corporations who have a duty to maximize shareholder value.

The class has spoken. Fewer than 0.4% of the Class Works have been opted out. Authors and publishers have submitted claims for more than 54% of the Class Works—an extraordinary figure—with 11 days still left in the claims period and some of the largest class members expected to claim. This overwhelming support for the settlement reflects its merit: an unprecedented \$1.5+ billion monetary recovery, over \$3,000 per work; Anthropic’s certification that it did not use copies of the pirated books in any released model and its promised destruction of Class Members’ pirated works; the limited, “tailored” release imposed; and a fair and efficient method of distributing the recovery. The Settlement Administrator distributed notice of this exceptional Settlement far and wide; 506,194 potential Class Members were sent notice not returned as undeliverable, representing 99.5% of the Works on the Works list. Keough Supp. Decl. ¶ 79.

Judge Alsup orally granted preliminary approval of the Settlement on September 25, 2025, Dkt. 427, subsequently confirming in a written order that the “settlement is within the range likely to be granted final approval.” Dkt. 437. The Settlement is “fair, adequate, and reasonable,” Judge Alsup explained, because of its “tailored release, injunctive relief, and per-work award”; the “prompt closure” it provides; the “extensive” discovery and “arm’s length” negotiation that preceded it; and the “equitabl[e]” method of distribution it offers. *Id.* at 4-7. “I don’t see how you can get a better deal,” he observed. Dkt. 503, at 155.

The Class agrees. Not only do the low opt-out rate and high claim rate speak for themselves, the declarations submitted from all manner of major organizations representing authors and publishers demonstrate that the Settlement merits final approval. *See* Dkts. 385-398. The Settlement is—and remains—

1 a “home run.” Dkt. 431 at 13.

2 **A. Principal Terms of the Settlement**

3 **i. Historic Settlement Fund: Non-Reversionary Fund of \$1.5 Billion**

4 The Settlement Agreement requires Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion plus interest into a non-reversionary
5 Settlement Fund, which will be distributed to Class Members on a uniform per-work basis. The “Settlement
6 is the largest copyright class action settlement in history,” Dkt. 437 at 6 (Order granting on Preliminary
7 Approval), and is an excellent result for the Class viewed by any metric.

8 The Agreement provides for payment as follows: (1) \$300 million within five business days of
9 preliminary approval; (2) \$300 million within five business days of final approval; (3) \$450 million the earlier
10 of September 25, 2026 (the one-year anniversary of preliminary approval) or within 30 days after final
11 approval if a qualified financing event occurs; and (4) \$450 million the earlier of September 25, 2027 or within
12 30 days after a second qualified financing event occurs. Interest is accruing on payments (3) and (4). Anthropic
13 has made the first \$300 million payment and has confirmed that the first qualified financing occurred. Thus,
14 soon after final approval, an additional \$750 million will be deposited into an interest-bearing escrow account.

15 **ii. Substantial Prospective Relief**

16 The Settlement also requires Anthropic to destroy the original files of the works it obtained from
17 LibGen and PiLiMi, and to destroy any copies that originate from the torrented/downloaded copies. Anthropic
18 has committed to destroy the datasets within 30 days of final judgment—or conclusion of any other
19 preservation or court-ordered obligations—and will certify as much in writing. In addition, Anthropic
20 “represents that neither the LibGen or PiLiMi datasets, nor any portions of those datasets, were in the training
21 corpus of any of its commercially released large language models.” SA § 3.1 (Dkt. 363).

22 **iii. Limited Release: Past Release of Non-Output Claims Only**

23 In exchange for the Settlement’s extraordinary relief, Class Members will release only claims for
24 Works on the Works List that “aris[e] from Defendant’s alleged past torrenting.” SA § 1.29. The release
25 “extend[s] only to past claims”—*i.e.*, claims arising before August 25, 2025—and does not extend to output
26 claims of any kind. *Id.* At preliminary approval, Judge Alsup correctly noted that this limited release of past
27 claims only was “tailored.” Dkt. 437 at 5.

1 **B. Case Background**

2 **i. The Complaint and the Extensive Discovery that Followed**

3 Plaintiffs filed this action on August 19, 2024. Dkt. 1. Anthropic answered an Amended Class Action
4 Complaint on December 18, 2024, denying liability and asserting affirmative defenses, including fair use.
5 Dkt. 72. The Court entered a case management order on October 10, 2024, setting fact discovery to close on
6 August 29, 2025; opening expert reports due the same day; and a jury trial set for December 1, 2025. *See* Dkt.
7 49. To effectively litigate those motions, Plaintiffs sought discovery into the full extent of Anthropic’s piracy.
8 Although Anthropic vigorously resisted, Anthropic revealed on the eve of class certification and summary
9 judgment briefing that it had pirated books from two previously-undisclosed sources: Library Genesis
10 (“LibGen”) and Pirate Library Mirror (“PiLiMi”).

11 **Written Discovery.** Plaintiffs served 186 requests for production, 29 interrogatories, and 65 requests
12 for admission. Dkt. 363 (CC Decl. ¶¶ 14–22). Anthropic served 263 RFPs, 75 interrogatories, and 395 RFAs.
13 *Id.* The Parties negotiated and the Court entered three stipulated discovery protocols: a Protective Order, an
14 ESI and Hard-Copy Document Protocol, and a Protocol for Inspection of Training Data and Source Code. *See*
15 Dkts. 63, 74, 85. The Parties also litigated 17 discovery motions. Dkt. 363 (CC Decl. ¶ 19).

16 **Document Production and Data Analysis.** Between the Court’s class certification order on July 17
17 and August 25 alone, Anthropic produced 54,782 documents comprising 1,640,241 pages, bringing the total
18 defense production to more than 80,000 documents and over 2 million pages. *Id.* ¶ 15. This is in addition to
19 the hundreds of gigabytes of Slack exports, Notion wikis, and Google Vault data. *Id.* For their part, Plaintiffs
20 produced more than 20,000 pages in response to Anthropic’s 263 RFPs. *Id.*

21 **Depositions.** By the time of Settlement—just days before the fact discovery cut-off—the Parties had
22 conducted 20 depositions, including fact and expert depositions in connection with class certification, 30(b)(6)
23 depositions, depositions of the Plaintiffs, and depositions of the Anthropic’s main trial witnesses (including
24 many of Anthropic’s co-founders; the individuals who torrented the relevant datasets; and those in charge of
25 pre-training, technology, and products). *Id.* ¶ 17-18. The deposition transcripts span 4,331 pages. *Id.* ¶ 18.

26 **Expert Discovery.** The Parties submitted extensive expert reports at summary judgment and class
27 certification, including on market harm, large language models, economics, and the relevant datasets. On
28 August 1, 2025, the Parties exchanged the topics of expert opinions to be offered at trial. *Id.* ¶ 21. Those topics

1 included the pirate libraries; Anthropic’s use of Class Works; torrenting, seeding, and leeching; and topics
2 related to fair use. *Id.* By the time the Parties filed their Notice of Settlement, Dkt. 354, the Parties’ experts
3 had already substantially completed their expert reports, in anticipation of the August 29 deadline to serve
4 opening expert reports—the same day as the close of fact discovery. *Id.*

5 **Third Party Discovery.** Plaintiffs subpoenaed OpenAI, Google, Amazon, Shawn Presser (creator of
6 a books dataset), and Anna’s Archive (creator of PiLiMi), obtaining, after extensive efforts and additional
7 motion practice, documents from virtually all these sources. *Id.* ¶ 22.

8 **Creation of the Class and Works List.** Unlike many class actions, Anthropic did not have a tidy list
9 of Class Members. Indeed, Anthropic resisted class certification in part on this basis. Plaintiffs spent
10 substantial time and effort not only on uncovering the full scope of infringement but in generating a list of
11 class works and members. Plaintiffs and their experts devoted thousands of hours of time to gathering,
12 analyzing, and matching data from multiple sources to determine the list of Works that satisfy the criteria for
13 inclusion in the Class. The Settlement terms provided a \$1.5 billion payment for up to 500,000 class works,
14 and an additional \$3,000 per-work payment thereafter. After Plaintiffs provided a draft of the list to Anthropic,
15 Anthropic had the opportunity to supplement the list. The final Works List was 482,460. That Anthropic could
16 have supplemented up to 17,000 additional works for the same settlement amount but did not do so strongly
17 suggests that the Works List is robust. The parties have stipulated that the listed Works meet all works-related
18 class criteria, including timing of registration, publication, and downloading. *See* Dkt. 437 at 3.

19 **ii. The Many Disputed Motions on Novel Legal Issues**

20 The Parties extensively briefed critical issues during the litigation, including at summary judgment,
21 class certification, and in an interlocutory posture in this Court and before the Ninth Circuit. Many of the
22 issues were ones of first impression. The notable motions include:

23 **Summary Judgment.** Anthropic moved for summary judgment on March 27, 2025 asserting that its
24 acquisition of copyrighted books was shielded by the fair use doctrine. Dkt. 122. On June 23, after extensive
25 briefing and argument, the Court granted Anthropic’s motion in part and denying its motion in part. Dkt. 231
26 (Order on Fair Use). The Court found that Anthropic’s reproduction of purchased and scanned books to train
27 its AI models constituted fair use. *Id.* at 13-14, 30–31. The Court, however, denied summary judgment as to
28 the works Anthropic obtained from Library Genesis and Pirate Library Mirror. *Id.* at 19, 31. At that time, no

1 court had ever recognized on an evidentiary record a copyright infringement claim against an AI company for
2 acquiring pirated works. Class Counsel developed this “pirated works” theory. Dkt. 505, at 14.

3 **Class Certification.** Plaintiffs moved for class certification on March 27. Dkt. 125. On July 17, 2025,
4 after extensive briefing, depositions, and argument, the Court certified the following Rule 23(b)(3) “LibGen
5 & PiLiMi Pirated Books Class,” which now serves as the Settlement Class definition. Dkt. 244 at 19, 31.

6 All beneficial or legal copyright owners of the exclusive right to reproduce
7 copies of any book in the versions of LibGen or PiLiMi downloaded by
8 Anthropic. “Book” refers to any work possessing an ISBN or ASIN which was
9 registered with the United States Copyright Office within five years of the
10 work’s publication and which was registered with the United States Copyright
11 Office before being downloaded by Anthropic, or within three months of
12 publication. Excluded are the directors, officers and employees of Anthropic,
13 personnel of federal agencies, and district court personnel.

14 The Court observed this “civil action exemplifies the classic litigation that should be certified as a
15 representative action, for the entire class stands aggrieved by defendant’s downloading of their books from
16 pirate libraries.” *Id.* at 1. The Court appointed Plaintiffs Andrea Bartz Inc., MJ + KJ Inc., and Graeber as Class
17 Representatives and SG and LCHB as Class Counsel. *Id.* at 31. This was the first favorable class-certification
18 order in a copyright infringement case against an AI company.

19 Plaintiffs immediately commenced work on a form of notice, notice distribution plan, and Works List
20 in parallel with ongoing discovery. *See* Dkt. 363-2 (original CC Decl. ¶¶ 47–53). Plaintiffs submitted a
21 proposed Notice Plan on August 15, Dkt. 317, a process that followed weeks of engagement with Class
22 Members, trade organizations, and others, Dkt. 318 ¶¶ 6–7. Anthropic filed oppositions to the Notice Plan on
23 August 18, Dkt. 329, and August 20, Dkt. 334, to which Plaintiffs responded on August 25, Dkt. 350.

24 **Anthropic’s Efforts to Prevent Trial.** On July 14, 2025, Anthropic moved for leave to appeal
25 pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b) or, in the alternative, for reconsideration. Dkt. 241. A motion hearing was
26 noticed for August 28. Dkt. 241 at 1. On July 31, Anthropic filed a Rule 23(f) petition in the Ninth Circuit,
27 seeking immediate interlocutory review of the Court’s class certification ruling. *See* No. 25-04843 (9th Cir.),
28 Dkt. 1. Plaintiffs filed their opposition in the Ninth Circuit on August 14. Anthropic moved for leave to file a
reply brief on August 21. CA9, Dkt. 22. That motion remains held in abeyance. In conjunction with its
§ 1292(b) motion for interlocutory review, motion for reconsideration, and motion for interlocutory review
under Rule 23(f), Anthropic requested the Court grant a stay of proceedings, Dkt. 272 which Plaintiffs

1 opposed on July 28, Dkt. 275, to which Anthropic replied on July 30. Dkts. 278. On August 11, the Court
2 denied Anthropic's motion. Dkt. 296. Anthropic then filed an emergency motion to stay in the Ninth Circuit.
3 CA9, Dkt. 18. Plaintiffs opposed on August 25, CA9, Dkt. 25. That motion remains in abeyance as well.

4 **iii. Negotiation of the Settlement**

5 On May 23, 2025, the Court issued an order permitting the Parties to engage in settlement discussions.
6 Dkt. 210. The Parties then addressed the possibility of mediation on May 28, 2025. Dkt. 363-2 (original CC
7 Decl. ¶ 36). The Parties selected a neutral mediator who then supervised mediation sessions over the following
8 week. *Id.* Multiple mediation sessions were held but the Parties did not reach a settlement agreement. *See id.*
9 ¶¶ 36–37. In August 2025, the Parties resumed mediation with a second neutral mediator—former U.S.
10 District Judge Layn Phillips. On August 25, after substantial arms-length negotiation, the Parties executed a
11 binding term sheet and notified this Court and the Ninth Circuit the following morning. *See Id.* ¶¶ 33, 38, 39).
12 A long-form Settlement Agreement was signed on September 5, 2025.

13 **iv. Trial Preparation**

14 At the time of Settlement, the Parties were also preparing for trial, and working on trial strategy, the
15 disclosure of trial witnesses, jury considerations, and planning for pre-trial motion practice. CC Decl. ¶ 4.

16 **v. The Court's Preliminary Approval of the Settlement**

17 On September 5, 2025, Plaintiffs filed an Unopposed Motion for Preliminary Approval, accompanied
18 by six declarations and several exhibits. Dkt. 363. Among other things, the Preliminary Approval brief
19 described each of the factors for Preliminary Approval under the Northern District of California rules along
20 with an accompanying table. *Id.* at 8. The Parties then appeared at a hearing on September 8, 2025, after which
21 the Court issued an order stating that “[p]reliminary approval was postponed pending submission of further
22 clarifying information,” including Plaintiffs' submission of a plan of allocation and distribution. Dkt. 371.
23 After the hearing, the Court posed 34 questions to the Parties. *See* Dkts. 375, 383. Those questions were
24 answered in a 53-page submission on September 23, 2025, Dkt. 418, which was preceded on September 22
25 by Plaintiffs' submission of a 33-page supplemental brief in support of preliminary approval, Dkt. 401,
26 accompanied by a detailed Plan of Allocation, Dkt. 401-1, and 16 additional declarations, Dkts. 385–400.

27 The Court held another hearing on September 25, at which it preliminarily approved the Settlement.
28 Dkt. 427. At the Court's request, Plaintiffs' counsel described on the record why the Settlement was in the

1 best interests of the class. Dkt. 431 at 11:4-14:1. The Court observed that the per-work award of \$3,000 was
 2 “a very good settlement for what was done here.” *Id.* at 17:2. The Court also “approv[ed] the plan of
 3 distribution.” *See id.* at 17. The Court subsequently issued a written order reaffirming the Settlement’s
 4 preliminary approval. Dkt. 437. It confirmed that discovery in this matter was “extensive,” and that “[e]ach
 5 side was reasonably well informed of the true universe of facts when they signed the term sheet in August
 6 2025.” *Id.* at 4. It further observed that the “settlement agreement was negotiated at arm’s length and will
 7 likely be found to lack collusion.” *Id.* at 6. The Court noted that Plaintiffs’ “success is not assured were they
 8 to go to trial” on either liability or damages. *Id.* at 4. “The settlement,” the Court thus observed, “provides
 9 value in prompt closure”: it “avoids a prolonged, complex, and expensive trial — and all ensuing appeals.”
 10 *Id.* at 5. The Court then concluded by finding that the Settlement’s “tailored release, injunctive relief, and per-
 11 work award” rendered it “fair, adequate, and reasonable.” *Id.*

12 **C. Administration of the Settlement**

13 **i. Preliminarily Approved Plan of Allocation and Distribution**

14 The approved Plan of Allocation and Distribution (“POAD”) was designed—after consultation with
 15 industry experts, both publishers and authors—to ensure the fair and efficient distribution of Settlement funds.
 16 The POAD honors contractual terms, ensures an efficient process to encourage a high claims rate, and
 17 provides for payment to all owners of a claimed Work. The POAD provides a non-mandatory 50-50 default
 18 between authors and publishers for non-education works. Dkt. 401-1 at 4 (¶ 4(a)(i)). This default represents
 19 the industry norm amongst trade and university publishing contracts. Dkt. 437 at 7. A claimant may elect a
 20 different split. Dkt. 401-1 at 6 (¶ 4(e)). For education works, because of the variation and lack of consensus
 21 regarding contractual terms, the Claim Form requires the claimant’s good-faith representation regarding the
 22 appropriate split. *Id.* at 5 (¶ 4(b)(ii)). Importantly, the POAD ensures that *any* identified rightsholder (even
 23 those who do not file claims) will receive a check for their share of the per-work award. *Id.* at 4 (¶ 3(c)(ii)(3)).
 24 Any disputes about allocation will be resolved by the court-appointed Special Master. *Id.* at 5 (¶ 3(d)).

25 **ii. Notice Program**

26 Class Counsel and JND effected the best practicable notice that Judge Alsup ordered, see Dkt. 437 at
 27 7-13, via a state-of-the-art program that used multiple modes of notice, *see* Keough Supp. Decl. ¶¶ 32-83.

28 ***Direct notice.*** Direct notice was sent, and not returned as undeliverable, to 506,194 potential Class

1 Members representing 480,114 Works—that is, 99.5% of Works on the Works List. *Id.* at ¶ 79.

2 **Industry Group Notice.** Plaintiffs supplemented this extensive direct notice program with notice
3 through prominent industry groups and guilds.¹ These industry-group notice efforts commenced immediately
4 after preliminary approval was granted and persisted throughout the notice period. *See id.* at ¶ 32.

5 **Media Notice.** JND placed print and digital notice with leading publications in the United States and
6 Canada, and distributed a press release to ~5,000 media outlets nationwide and in Canada, including to
7 journalists who specialize in reporting on higher education, teaching, books, and publishing. *Id.*

8 **Social Media and Digital Notice.** JND served over 100 million digital impressions through GDN,
9 Facebook, Instagram, and Reddit; used multiple targeting strategies to direct notice to likely class members;
10 and further stimulated claims by serving 44.6 million “reminder” digital impressions. *Id.* at ¶ 75.

11 **Online Notice.** JND’s Settlement Website readily identifies important information and deadlines. The
12 Website includes the long form notice, Settlement Agreement, a searchable Works List, an online automated
13 Claim Form, and a downloadable Claim Form; it is ADA-compliant and optimized for both mobile and
14 computer visitors; and its address is prominently displayed in all printed notice documents, accessible through
15 email and digital notices, and imprinted via QR code in the mailed and print notices. As of March 19, the
16 Website has tracked 1,077,135 unique users. *Id.* at ¶ 89.

17 **Media Coverage.** Because of the high-profile nature of this Class Action, the Settlement has generated
18 substantial media coverage in both general and specialized media. That coverage has emphasized the
19 widespread “approval from the creative community”² that the Settlement has received, noting that it represents
20 “a huge victory for authors and copyright owners of all types.”³

21 **Third-Party Opt-Out Solicitations.** Although not part of the notice program, third parties have spent
22 substantial resources soliciting opt-outs (sometimes in misleading ways). Class Counsel spent significant
23

24 ¹ Those groups included The Association of American Publishers; the Authors Guild, the Creative Artists
25 Agency; The Independent Publishers Guild; Novelists, Inc.; The Publishers Association; the Publishers’
26 Licensing Services; the Romance Writers of America, Inc.; the Science Fiction and Fantasy Writers
27 Association; the Sisters in Crime; The Society of Authors; William Morris Endeavor (WME) Books; the
28 Writers Union of Canada; Writers House; and the Association of University Presses.

² Chloe Veltman, *Anthropic Settles with Authors in First-of-its-kind AI Copyright Infringement Lawsuit*, NPR
(Sept. 5, 2025), <https://tinyurl.com/first-of-its-kind>.

³ Rachel Kim, *Top 5 Things You Need to Know About Participating in the \$1.5 Billion Bartz v.*
Anthropic Settlement, COPYRIGHT ALLIANCE (Oct. 28, 2025), <https://tinyurl.com/Participating-Bartz>.

1 effort making sure that communications were not misleading. *See, e.g.*, Dkt. 503. These communications,
2 however, gave further information to class members about their options.

3 **iii. Assisting Class Members**

4 Plaintiffs have spent thousands of hours assisting Class Members in the Settlement administration
5 process. *See* CC Dec. at ¶ 26. That effort has spanned the work of dozens of attorneys across both law firms;
6 interacting with Class Members via email, phone, video conference, and virtual meetings; on weekdays,
7 weekends, holidays, and throughout all hours of the day. Plaintiffs have established a dedicated email inbox
8 and phone line staffed throughout the business day with multiple attorneys to answer Class Member inquiries.
9 Plaintiffs have similarly monitored online activity daily to unearth efforts to mislead or confuse Class
10 Members, promptly raising them with the Court. *See, e.g.*, Dkts. 442, 478, 503 (ClaimsHero). Plaintiffs have
11 and will continue to fulfill the Court’s mandate to “bird dog this [Settlement] at every stage.” Dkt. 431 at 17.

12 Those efforts have made a difference, with Class Members describing them as a “lifeline to this whole
13 claim filing process.” *See* CC Dec. at ¶ 29. They have noted that they feel “very fortunate to be represented”
14 by Class Counsel,*id.* whose assistance “cut through the clutter of information.” *Id.* And they have called the
15 assistance “prompt,” “rapid,” “kind,” “clear,” “quick,” “invaluable,” and “excellent.” *Id.*

16 **iv. Key Statistics: Claims, Opt-Outs, and Objections**

17 The Class’s participation in the Settlement has been outstanding. As of March 19, there are 99,450
18 claims for 264,809 Works, representing 54% of the Works List. By contrast, there are 350 opt-outs (less than
19 0.5% of the Works List) and 41 objections (only 32 of which are from Class Members). *See generally* Keough
20 Supp. Decl. at ¶¶ 95; 102. Plaintiffs will update these statistics after the claims period.⁴

21 **II. LEGAL STANDARD**

22 “In reviewing the proposed settlement, a court does not need to assess whether the settlement is ideal
23 or the best outcome, but rather whether the settlement is fair, free of collusion, and consistent with plaintiff’s
24 fiduciary obligations to the class.” *Nado v. John Muir Health*, 2026 WL 82232, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 12,
25 2026). To conduct that inquiry, courts consider: (i) the Rule 23(e)(2) criteria, *see In re California Pizza*
26 *Kitchen Data Breach Litig.*, 129 F.4th 667, 674 (9th Cir. 2025); (ii) the “Churchill” factors, *see Churchill*

27 _____
28 ⁴ The Settlement Administrator received five otherwise valid opt-outs that were submitted untimely, after the February 9 deadline. Those opt-outs represent 45 Works. In Class Counsel’s view, neither the Court-ordered POAD nor the Court-ordered settlement schedule contemplate late opt-outs.

1 *Vill., L.L.C. v. Gen. Elec.*, 361 F.3d 566, 575 (9th Cir. 2004); and (iii) the Northern District’s Procedural
 2 Guidance for Class Action Settlements, *see Carlotti v. ASUS Computer Int’l*, 2019 WL 6134910, at *13–17
 3 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 19, 2019). Courts also consider whether the class received adequate notice. *See Padron v.*
 4 *Golden State Phone & Wireless*, 2018 WL 2234550, at *3 (N.D. Cal. May 16, 2018).

5 The Rule 23(e)(2) criteria are whether: (i) “the class representatives and class counsel have adequately
 6 represented the class”; (ii) “the proposal was negotiated at arm’s length”; (iii) “the relief provided for the class
 7 is adequate”; and (iv) “the proposal treats class members equitably relative to each other.” The *Churchill*
 8 factors are “(1) the strength of the plaintiffs’ case; (2) the risk, expense, complexity, and likely duration of
 9 further litigation; (3) the risk of maintaining class action status throughout the trial; (4) the amount offered in
 10 settlement; (5) the extent of discovery completed and the stage of the proceedings; (6) the experience and
 11 views of counsel; (7) the presence of a governmental participant; and (8) the reaction of the class members to
 12 the proposed settlement.” *Churchill*, 361 F.3d at 575. The NDCA’s Procedural Guidance calls for
 13 consideration of (i) “class member response”; (ii) attorneys’ fees; and (iii) service awards.

14 **III. ARGUMENT**

15 **A. The Rule 23(e)(2) Factors Are Satisfied**

16 **i. Adequate Representation by Class Representatives and Class Counsel**

17 In considering adequacy, courts evaluate “the nature and amount of discovery” undertaken, the
 18 contributions of the class representatives, and the experience of class counsel. *Ochinero v. Ladera Lending,*
 19 *Inc.*, 2021 WL 4460334, at *4 (C.D. Cal. July 19, 2021); *see In re Google LLC St. View Elec. Commc’ns*
 20 *Litig.*, 611 F. Supp. 3d 872, 890 (N.D. Cal. 2020). At preliminary approval, Judge Alsup confirmed the Class
 21 is “represented by excellent counsel.” Dkt. 437 at 5.

22 Class Counsel “are experienced class action litigators” who “spent thousands of hours on motion
 23 practice and discovery, which enabled them to assess the benefits of settlement relative to the risks of further
 24 litigation.” *In re Google LLC*, 611 F. Supp. 3d at 890. The Class Representatives also well-represented the
 25 Class. Ms. Bartz “invested many hours into this lawsuit,” including by “answer[ing] extensive discovery
 26 requests, handing over thousands of pages of documents and digging through a decade’s worth of contracts
 27 and communications to provide accurate information” Dkt. 385 at 2. Mr. Graeber took “numerous redevye
 28

1 cross-country flights for critical meetings and depositions,” including “travel[] to major court hearings.” Dkt
2 386 at 2. And Mr. Johnson conducted “hundreds of hours of calls with counsel” as well. Dkt. 387 at 2.

3 **ii. The Settlement Was Negotiated At Arm’s Length**

4 At preliminary approval, Judge Alsup confirmed there were no indicia of collusion. Dkt. 437 at 6-7.
5 As explained above, the Settlement was procured through several mediation sessions facilitated by two neutral
6 mediators. By the time the Settlement was reached, moreover, the Parties had already litigated class
7 certification and summary judgment; were just days away from concluding fact discovery and exchanging
8 opening expert reports; and were in active litigation of potentially case-dispositive motions in the Ninth
9 Circuit and this Court. Those events present a textbook example of a non-collusive settlement. *See Garner*,
10 2010 WL 1687832, at *13; *Aguilar*, 2025 WL 1753509, at *4.

11 **iii. The Relief Provided To The Class Is Outstanding**

12 The next Rule 23(e)(2) factors requires consideration of: “(i) the costs, risks, and delay of trial and
13 appeal; (ii) the effectiveness of any proposed method of distributing relief to the class, including the method
14 of processing class-member claims; [and] (iii) the terms of any proposed award of attorney’s fees, including
15 timing of payment.” Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(e)(2)(C)(i). At preliminary approval, Judge Alsup found that the Rule
16 23(e)(2) factors were satisfied, Dkt. 437 at 4, 7, and they continue to be.

17 The monetary relief the Class will receive is historic. This is the largest publicly reported copyright
18 recovery in history, the largest publicly reported copyright settlement, and the largest class-action copyright
19 recovery. *See* Dkt. 437 at 6. The estimated per-work payment of over \$3,000 is similarly impressive. That
20 award is four times the minimum statutory damages amount and fifteen times the minimum statutory damages
21 amount for innocent infringement. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c). It is also four times higher than the “most common
22 award” issued in copyright cases, which is \$750 per work. *See* Brady, Benjamin and Germano, Roy and
23 Sprigman, Christopher Jon, Statutory Damages Under the Copyright Act: An Empirical Study, 41 (Sept. 23,
24 2023). Judge Alsup likewise recognized that the per-work award is “a very good settlement for what was done
25 here.” Dkt. 431 at 17. Class Members also receive significant non-monetary relief, including Anthropic’s
26 destruction of the original files of the pirated works.

27 The scope of this relief is especially impressive given that the “costs, risks, and delay of trial and
28 appeal” were significant. Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(e)(2)(C)(i). Risks teemed even prior to trial: (i) the Ninth Circuit

1 could have granted Anthropic’s emergency request for stay or Anthropic’s Rule 23(f) petition; (ii) and this
2 Court could have granted Anthropic’s § 1292(b) motion, Anthropic’s its motion for reconsideration of the fair
3 use order, or any number of *Daubert* or pre-trial motions. The Court also could have decertified the class, as
4 it stated it could do at any point. *See* Dkt. 431 at 7, 15.

5 These risks would have only been amplified at trial. There, the Class faced the risks of an adverse jury
6 verdict or an insubstantial recovery. The Court acknowledged as much in denying Anthropic’s motion to stay,
7 “[f]or all we know at this stage, Anthropic will persuade the jury to find facts vindicating it completely,” the
8 Court observed. Dkt. 296 at 6. Trial would also have featured Anthropic’s central fair use defense, which
9 could have disposed of the Class’s claims entirely. Anthropic would similarly have had the opportunity to
10 present an innocent infringement defense which, if successful, could have limited any recovery to as low as
11 \$200 per work, less than 7% of the per-work payment under the Settlement. *See* 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(2).

12 Finally, even if Plaintiffs avoided these risks, Anthropic’s post-trial motions and appeals would present
13 material risk themselves. At best, unsuccessful post-trial efforts by Anthropic would delay Class Members’
14 recoveries by years. At worst, those efforts could outright eliminate any verdict in the Class’s favor. Indeed,
15 any decision by this Court weighing the four fair use factors would have been reviewed *de novo* by an appellate
16 court, subject to further review by the United States Supreme Court in this fast and rapidly involving area of
17 law. *See* Dkt. 437 at 4-5 (preliminary approval order acknowledging that “[a]ll the district court’s rulings and
18 verdict could get appealed” after trial). And any large damages award could have been subject to remittitur.
19 *See* Dkt. 431 at 12 (comments by Judge Alsup about size of the award at approval hearing). The Settlement
20 merits final approval given those risks. *See Hopson* , 2009 WL 928133, at *7; (N.D. Cal. Apr. 3, 2009) (final
21 approval where “Plaintiffs may have a strong case, but the risks inherent in continued litigation are great,”
22 including that “Defendants strongly deny liability” and key legal issues remained “open” and undecided);
23 *Isquierdo* , 2017 WL 4390250, at *4 (similar).

24 The second Rule 23(e) factor—“the effectiveness of any proposed method of distributing relief”—
25 likewise supports final approval. At this point, 99,450 Claims have been filed for 264,809 works, representing
26 a claims rate of 54%, which is well-above other class action settlements that have been approved in this
27 Circuit. *See, e.g. [REDACTED] Tessineo* , 2017 WL 733219, at *7 (final approval with “higher than average” claims rate
28 of 9.26% of 9,374 class members). The Claims period remains live for 11 more days, and Class Counsel

1 expect that the number of submitted claims will grow substantially.

2 **iv. The Settlement Treats Class Members Equitably**

3 The Settlement also satisfies the final Rule 23(e)(2) factor, which asks whether “the proposal treats
4 class members equitably relative to each other.” Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(e)(2)(D). As Judge Alsup explained in
5 granting preliminary approval: “The settlement agreement will likely be found to treat every class member
6 equitably. *Each work gets the same award.*” Dkt. 437 at 7. That remains true. All works in the Class are
7 treated the same; each Work for which a valid claim is submitted will receive the same amount from the
8 Settlement Fund; all payments to Class Members will be distributed at the same time; and Anthropic’s
9 agreement to destroy the files of the pirated LibGen and PiLiMi works, as well as any copies that originate
10 from the torrented/downloaded copies, will benefit all Class Members equally. That is an equitable result
11 through and through. *See Nado*, 2026 WL 82232, at *3; *Raffin*, 2018 WL 6011551, at *4 (pro rata distributions
12 fair where class members suffered same privacy harm and were eligible for statutory damages).

13 The Parties do not have agreements to modify the Settlement Agreement. *See* Rule 23(e)(2)(C)(iv);
14 Dkts. 521–528. Plaintiffs’ fee request is addressed in separate briefing. *See* Rule 23(e)(2)(C)(iii).

15 **B. The Churchill Factors are Satisfied**

16 **i. Plaintiffs’ case and the risks of further litigation**

17 Plaintiffs’ success here was far from “assured.” *Kulik v. NMCI Med. Clinic Inc.*, 2023 WL 2503539,
18 at *6 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 13, 2023). As Judge Alsup explained, “Plaintiffs have a strong case on the downloading,
19 but success is not assured were they to go to trial.” Dkt. 437 at 4. “And, a loss would result in no recourse” at
20 all. *Id.* at 5. The Settlement thus avoids “a prolonged, complex, and expensive trial—and all ensuing appeals,”
21 providing “value in prompt closure.” *Id.* That favors final approval. *Garner*, 2010 WL 1687832, at *11 (final
22 approval where settlement offered “prompt relief”); *Aguilar*, 2025 WL 1753509, at *5 (similar).

23 **ii. The risk of maintaining class action status throughout the trial**

24 Although the Court concluded during preliminary approval that “there is almost no risk that the main
25 issues would subvert class certification,” Anthropic’s Rule 23(f) petition was briefed in the Ninth Circuit at
26 the time the term sheet was signed. Dkt. 437 at 5. While Plaintiffs were confident on the merits of that motion,
27 the risk of pre-trial decertification thus could not be discounted. *See* Dkt. 431 at 7, 15 (Alsup, J.) (discussing
28 risk of decertification). This factor thus also supports final approval.

1 **iii. The amount offered in settlement**

2 The fourth *Churchill* factor—the amount offered in settlement—“is generally considered the most
3 important, because the critical component of any settlement is the amount of relief obtained by the class.”
4 *Bayat v. Bank of the West*, 2015 WL 1744342, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 15, 2015). This factor is manifestly
5 satisfied. The non-reversionary monetary relief in this case is historic; there is significant non-monetary relief;
6 and the release is carefully “tailored.” Dkt. 437 at 5. Where, as here, “the settlement recovery for the class
7 members is substantial given the circumstances of the case,” and there is “a significant payout, particularly
8 considering the scale of the alleged harm,” final approval is warranted. *Kulik*, 2023 WL 2503539, at *6; *see*
9 *Aguilar*, 2025 WL 1753509, at *5 (final approval where “substantive prospective relief” was obtained).

10 **iv. The extent of discovery completed and the stage of the proceedings**

11 “This factor evaluates whether the parties have sufficient information to make an informed decision
12 about settlement.” *Larsen v. Trader Joe’s Co.*, 2014 WL 3404531, at *5 (N.D. Cal. Jul. 11, 2014) (quotation
13 marks omitted). “Rather, the court’s focus is on whether the parties carefully investigated the claims before
14 reaching a resolution.” *Altamirano v. Shaw Indus., Inc.*, 2016 WL 1271046, at *5 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 31, 2016).
15 Judge Alsup found “[d]iscovery was extensive,” Dkt. 437 at 4, and it was, *see supra* Section I(B). This
16 *Churchill* factor is thus also satisfied. *See Isquierdo*, 2017 WL 4390250, at *5 (final approval where parties
17 engaged in “significant amount of formal and informal discovery,” including “multiple sets of discovery
18 requests and responses, and exchang[ing] documents including extensive company data”); *Garner*, 2010 WL
19 1687832, at *13 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 22, 2010) (final approval where case was “heavily litigated,” including via
20 “motions raising complex legal and factual issues” and “multiple discovery disputes”).

21 **v. The experience and views of counsel**

22 As this Court observed in granting preliminary approval, “[b]oth sides are represented by excellent
23 counsel, and it is their judgment that the result reached is fair, adequate, and reasonable.” Dkt. 437 at 5. And
24 as Class Counsel have previously explained, in their “decades of experience litigating large complex cases
25 across the country, this Settlement easily ranks among the most successful outcomes.” Dkt. 363 at 12. In such
26 circumstances, the recommendations of “counsel should be given a presumption of reasonableness,” and
27 counsels’ recommendations thus themselves weigh in favor of final approval. *In re Omnivision Techs., Inc.*,
28 559 F. Supp. 2d 1036, 1043 (N.D. Cal. 2007) (citation omitted); *see C.H. by & through Hubbard v. Google*

1 LLC, 2026 WL 92063, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 13, 2026) (same).

2 **vi. The presence of a governmental participant**

3 There is no governmental entity involved in this litigation, and this factor is inapplicable. *See Padron*,
4 2018 WL 2234550, at *5.

5 **vii. The reaction of the class members to the proposed s**

6 Class Members' reactions have been overwhelmingly positive, reflected in the extraordinary claims
7 rate. *Cf. Reed v. 1-800 Contacts, Inc.*, 2014 WL 29011, at *7 (S.D. Cal. Jan. 2, 2014) (claims rate of 13.7%
8 indicated "high rate of participation" that "weigh[ed] heavily in favor of approval settlement"). By contrast,
9 opt-outs and objections have been rare: there are 350 opt-outs (0.37% of the total Works) and 41 objections.⁵
10 "It would seem that there would be no better indicator of those interests than the feedback the court gets from
11 class members themselves." 4 Newberg and Rubenstein on Class Actions § 13:58 (6th ed.). Indeed, the
12 "absence of a large number of objections to a proposed class action settlement" "raises a strong presumption
13 that the terms of a proposed class settlement action are favorable to the class members." *Nado*, 2026 WL
14 82232, at *3 (Martínez-Olguín) (quotation marks and citation omitted).⁶ This participation rate is especially
15 notable given the sophistication of the parties, the heavy interest in the subject matter, and the solicitation of
16 opt-outs by third parties.

17 The declarations that accompany this brief further illustrate Class Members' overwhelming support of
18 the Settlement. The Publishers Association Limited and the International Publishers Association report that
19 they and their members "strongly support . . . [t]his \$1.5 billion settlement" which "not only provides
20 significant compensation to class members, but also sends an important message that AI companies cannot
21 build their commercial models by illegally pirating books." Stevenson Dec. at ¶ 8. The Association of
22 University Presses similarly reports that "its members strongly support the settlement." Berkery Dec. at ¶ 4.

23
24
25 ⁵ Some of these 41 in fact support the Settlement, while nine of them are not Class Members and thus not
26 formally "objectors" at all. We nevertheless use "objectors" and "objections" throughout for ease of reference.

27 ⁶ *See also Churchill Vill., L.L.C. v. Gen. Elec.*, 361 F.3d 566, 577 (9th Cir. 2004) (final approval where "only"
28 45 objections and 500 opt-outs had been received in a class of 90,000); *Isquierdo*, 2017 WL 4390250, at *6
(N.D. Cal. Oct. 3, 2017) (opt-out rate of "a fraction of 1%" indicated "extremely positive reaction from the
class to the proposed settlement" which "strongly favors final approval"); *Chun-Hoon v. McKee Foods Corp.*,
716 F. Supp. 2d 848, 852 (N.D. Cal. 2010) (granting final approval of settlement where 16 out of 329 class
members (4.86%) requested exclusion).

1 And the American Association of Publishers explains that “the proposed settlement is beneficial to all class
2 members.” Pallante Dec. ¶ at 13.

3 Declarations submitted from authors’ groups share this enthusiasm. The Writers’ Union—founded in
4 1973 and the “national organization of professionally published writers” in Canada—states that its “members
5 have expressed resounding support for the Settlement.” Segan Dec. ¶ at 6. Meanwhile, senior leaders of major
6 author organizations throughout the United States—the Authors Guild, the Science Fiction & Fantasy Writers
7 of America, Sisters in Crime, Novelists, Inc., and the Romance Writers of America, Inc.—report that “this
8 Settlement is a genuine success” and that they “are proud to support it.” Not For Profit Dec. at ¶ 16.

9 By any metric—quantitative or qualitative—this Settlement has garnered widespread approval from
10 Class Members. Plaintiffs respectfully submit it should also garner final approval from the Court.

11 **C. The Northern District of California’s Procedural Guidelines are Satisfied**

12 **i. The Best Practicable Notice Plan Has Been Successfully Implemented**

13 Class Counsel and JND effected the preliminarily approved, state-of-the-art notice plan, which Judge
14 Alsup described “embodies what someone desirous of informing an absentee about the settlement against
15 Anthropic would adopt.” Dkt. 437 at 11. That plan included several complementary modes of indirect notice,
16 comprehensive direct notice through first class letter mail, reminder notices via email, and additional-
17 rightsholder notice through Claim Form submissions (*see* Dkt. 401-1, POA&D § 3(c)(ii)). Mailing or email
18 addresses were compiled for 99.98% of Works on the Works List, covering 594,945 potential Class Members.
19 Keough Supp. Decl. ¶ 28. 506,194 potential Class Members were sent notice not returned as undeliverable,
20 representing 99.5% of the Works list. *Id.* at ¶ 79.⁷ That robust notice well surpasses the Rule 23 standard. *See*
21 *Kulik*, 2023 WL 2503539, at *6 (final approval where “the Settlement Administrator complied with the notice
22 plan” that was submitted at preliminary approval).⁸

23 **D. The Objections To The Settlement Do Not Counsel Against Final Approval**

24 Forty-one individuals filed comments with the Court about the Settlement, some in favor of the
25 Settlement, spanning 119 Works or 0.02% of the Works on the Works List. Thirty-two of these were filed by

26 ⁷ JND sent 419,985 direct mail Notices, of which 71,159 were returned as undeliverable. Keough Supp. Decl. at ¶
27 39. As of the date of this brief, JND has remailed a total of 9,394 direct mail Notices. *Id.* JND sent 293,515 direct
28 email Notices, of which 22,782 were ultimately identified as undeliverable. *Id.* at ¶ 48.

⁸ The remaining two factors under NDCA’s Procedural Guidance—attorneys’ fees and service awards—are
addressed in Plaintiffs’ reply brief concerning the fee request submitted herewith.

1 Class Members, while others were filed by non-class members who sought to be included in the Settlement.
 2 While respectful of the views of each objector, Class Counsel do not believe any objection counsels against
 3 final approval of the Settlement.

4 **i. Objections to the Settlement Amount**

5 One common objection concerns the amount of the settlement in this case.⁹ Although Class Counsel
 6 understand this objection is well-intentioned, it does not provide a basis to withhold final approval.

7 Objections to the settlement amount have taken two forms. *First*, some objectors argue that the overall
 8 settlement amount is inadequate because (a) the value Anthropic gained from its piracy is greater the
 9 settlement amount; and (b) the settlement amount is insufficient to deter Anthropic and other AI companies
 10 given their massive financial valuations. *Second*, some objectors argue that the per-work award is insufficient
 11 because (a) statutory damages could be much higher than \$3,000 per work; and (b) the harm that they and
 12 other class members suffered is greater than what the per-work award provides in recompense.

13 As discussed above, this highly novel case was littered with risks at every step that would have
 14 followed absent settlement—pre-trial *Daubert* issues; the trial, and then post-trial proceedings. Indeed, with
 15 respect to damages, the Court observed during the preliminary approval hearing that because the Court had
 16 “ruled that it was okay for Anthropic to go . . . to a library where they had books on sale for \$1 each; pay \$1;
 17 buy the book, take it apart, scan it and use it”—damages could have amounted to as low as “\$1 or \$5 or \$10.”
 18 Dkt. 431 at 14. By contrast, the Court observed, “\$3,000 is way more than that.” *Id.* The per-work award is
 19 “an order of magnitude more than the maximum proposed for books in the *Google Books* settlement that was
 20 rejected for releasing future claims.” *Id.* at 5–6 (citing *Authors Guild v. Google, Inc.*, 770 F. Supp. 2d 666,
 21 672 (S.D.N.Y. 2011)). It is also more than “four times the statutory minimum for ordinary infringement, which
 22 is also the most common award in copyright cases,” and more than “fifteen times the statutory minimum for
 23 innocent infringement of \$200.” *Id.* at 5; *see also* Dkt. 363 at 11 (Plaintiffs’ counsel discussing size of award).
 24 As Judge Alsup observed, “I don’t see how you could get a better deal.” Dkt. 503 at 139.

25 At all events, a settlement is a “a highly negotiated compromise,” *Allen v. Bedolla*, 787 F.3d 1218,
 26 1223 (9th Cir. 2015), and it is “well-settled law that” even “a cash settlement amounting to only a fraction of

27 _____
 28 ⁹ Objections raising this argument are: Dkts. 439 (Reding), 544 (Hale), 546 (Johnston), 549 (Stewart), 551 (Werner), 564 (Sappington), 566 (Burke-Garcia), 571 (Hampton), 572 (Chakanga), 584 & 593 (Burton), 594 (Choi), 595 (DesJardins), 596 (Lee), 598 (Hyder), Story (599); 601 (Larson), 606 (Lee).

1 the potential recovery will not per se render the settlement inadequate or unfair,” *Officers for Justice v. Civ.*
2 *Serv. Comm’n of City and County of San Francisco*, 688 F.2d 615, 628 (9th Cir. 1982). Far from a “fraction,”
3 the settlement fund here is historic. *See Cottle v. Plaid Inc.*, 340 F.R.D. 356, 374 (N.D. Cal. 2021) (individual
4 awards of \$10–\$39 “fair and adequate compromise” despite statutory damages of \$5,000 per violation).

5 **ii. Objections to the Attorneys’ Fees Request**

6 Class Counsel received three objections related to the requested fee award. *See* Dkts. 545 (Golomski),
7 551 (Werner), 564 (Sappington). These objections to Class Counsel’s fee award lack merit.

8 Class Counsel’s requested fee award does not provide a basis to deny final approval. Class Counsel’s
9 request of 12.5% is far lower than the “benchmark” award in the Ninth Circuit, and even far lower than the
10 20% presented to the Class in Counsel’s fee application or the 25% presented in the notice disseminated to
11 the Class. And that is even though each factor the Ninth Circuit considers when reviewing an upward departure
12 from the benchmark is present here, including the “exceptional results” obtained, the immense “risk[]”
13 presented, the presence of non-monetary benefits “beyond the cash fund,” the significant “burdens class
14 counsel experienced while litigating the case,” the “contingency basis” of Class Counsel’s representation, and
15 the squarely-within “market rate” nature of the fee request. *In re Online DVD-Rental Antitrust Litig.*, 779
16 F.3d 934, 954–55 (9th Cir. 2015)). The statement by one objector (Dkt. 564 at 2) that “25% of the settlement
17 fund in attorneys’ fees is disproportionate to the actual benefit delivered to the class,” because the “maximum
18 penalty is \$250,000” and the settlement amount was “98.8% below the maximum penalty” is thus misplaced.
19 Class Counsel sought 20% (now 12.5%, and never 25%); the maximum award is \$150,000 (not \$250,000);
20 and the per-work award well accounts for the risks here.

21 Another objector (Werner) states that any fee award should be reduced because the “settlement
22 paperwork” “did not include adequate instruction on to how to e-file with the Court.” Dkt. 551 at 4. This
23 Court carefully reviewed the notice sent to class members, however, which provided information on both
24 hard-copy and electronic means to file claims. *See, e.g.*, Dkt. 495. On that point, the significant claims rate
25 speaks for itself. To the extent Werner’s objection relates to the ability to file an objection electronically on
26 the Court’s docket, there are ample publicly available resources that explain how to do so. Moreover, the
27 Court accepts paper submissions which can be docketed, as many filings in this case indicate.

1 Another objector (Bond, Dkt. 589) asks the Court to approve the settlement but requests that it ensure
 2 Class Counsel receive any fee award in the same proportion as when Anthropic funds the Settlement. Objector
 3 Story (Dkt. 599) likewise asks for Class Counsel to receive any payment “in step” with Class Members
 4 payments. The Settlement Agreement already accounts for both issues, itself stating that Class Counsel shall
 5 be paid the Fee Award “in equal installments proportionate to Anthropic’s payments to the Settlement Fund.”
 6 Dkt. 363-3 at 30. Bond also expresses concern about Anthropic’s finances and its ability to pay.

7 **iii. Expansions to the Class Definition**

8 Other objectors and putative objectors seek to broaden the class definition to include non-Class works,
 9 contending the Class should not be limited to works that bear copyright registration numbers.¹⁰ These
 10 individuals argue that the Court’s class definition, which requires that the work was “registered with the
 11 United States Copyright Office,” is (i) likely to exclude smaller publishers and independent authors whose
 12 works are often not registered; (ii) unfair to foreign and non-English authors whose works may be protected
 13 even absent registration; and (iii) unfair because some publishers have not registered authors’ copyrights even
 14 when obligated to do so. Some individuals also assert that the class definition should not require ISBNs
 15 because that approach excludes journal articles. *See* Dkt. 541 (Tombs); Dkt. 542 (Leahy).

16 *First*, the “number of putative objectors (non-class members) who wish to be included within the
 17 Settlement . . . illustrate[s] in vivid form . . . the fact that this settlement is viewed as so desirable that people
 18 are clamoring to get in.” *In re Oil Spill by Oil Rig Deepwater Horizon in Gulf of Mexico, on Apr. 20, 2010*,
 19 910 F. Supp. 2d 891, 934 (E.D. La. 2012), *aff’d sub nom. In re Deepwater Horizon*, 739 F.3d 790 (5th Cir.
 20 2014) (cleaned up). That is understandable; the Settlement provides Class Members extraordinary monetary
 21 and non-monetary relief, at the cost of only a “tailored” release.

22 *Second*, these putative objectors do not have standing to make their objections, and the Court should
 23 thus not consider them. “Under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(e), ‘nonclass members have no standing
 24 to object to the settlement of a class action.’” *In re Cathode Ray Tube (CRT) Antitrust Litig.*, 2020 WL
 25 1873554, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 11, 2020) (quoting *San Francisco NAACP v. San Francisco Unified School*
 26 *Dist.*, 59 F. Supp. 2d 1021, 1032 (N.D. Cal. 1999)). The Court should thus not consider these objections here.

27 _____
 28 ¹⁰ Dkts. 438 (Barrett), 540 (Paolinelli), 541 (Tombs), 546 (Johnston), 551 (Werner), 552 (Miller), 585 (Ryker),
 565 (Glenn), 602 (Bishop), 603 (Newton), 604 (Tascabili), 605 (Editrice), 607 (Boringhieri), 608 (Salani
 Editore), 610 (Longanesi), 611 (Vallardi Editore), 612 (Garzanti).

1 *See In re Hydroxyacid Mktg. & Sales Practices Litig.*, 2013 WL 5275618, at *2 (S.D. Cal. Sept. 17, 2013)
 2 (striking objection because objector had not “carried his burden of proving standing as a class member”); *In*
 3 *re Korean Air Lines Co. Antitrust Litig.*, 2013 WL 7985367, at *2 (C.D. Cal. Dec. 23, 2013) (similar); *Kent*
 4 *v. Hewlett-Packard Co.*, 2011 WL 4403717, at *3 (N.D. Cal. Sept. 20, 2011) (similar).

5 Declining to consider objections by non-Class Members is particularly warranted here. Individuals
 6 whose works are not on the Works List are not subject to the Settlement Agreement at all, including its release.
 7 This is thus a paradigmatic case where non-class members have no injury to complain stemming from the
 8 Settlement Agreement whose final approval they seek to disrupt. *See Etter v. Thetford Corp.*, 2016 WL
 9 11745096, at *12 (C.D. Cal. Oct. 24, 2016) (finding that class members “outside the settlement class definition
 10 [are] unharmed by this agreement” and thus lacked standing).

11 *Third*, if the Court considers these objections, it should not find them to have merit. The inclusion of
 12 the Copyright Registration number was an integral component of the class definition that the Court ordered.
 13 *See* Dkt. 244 at 22-23. It likewise provides a presumption of validity as to the Work’s eligibility for copyright
 14 protection, *see* 17 U.S.C. § 410(c), while helping to ensure common determination of damages
 15 in light of the uniform “statutory damages” award that the Registration Number permits. 17 U.S.C. §§
 16 412, 504(c)(1)). Indeed, the presence of the registration itself forms the basis for the statutory damages award.
 17 *See id.*¹¹

18 **iv. Miscellaneous Objections**

19 Certain objections have been lodged that do not neatly fall into one of the foregoing categories. *First*,
 20 objectors contend the settlement should have included additional relief. Stewart (Dkt. 549) contends that
 21 Anthropic’s model should provide attributions to authors’ works. Burke-Garcia (Dkt. 566) and Story (Dkt.
 22 599) contend that the Settlement should require Anthropic to develop mechanisms for licensing authors’
 23 works. DesJardins (Dkt. 595) argues that Anthropic should not be permitted to scan works to train its LLMs,
 24 and that Anthropic should be liable for promoting “outdated” information in the Works. Hale (Dkt. 544)
 25 contends that “the fraudulently-gained ‘AI’ [should] be deleted.”

26 _____
 27 ¹¹ These reasons also explain why the Registration Number—and not, for example, the ISBN—define what
 28 Work is part of the class where an entry on the Works List contains information that points to different works
 (e.g., an ISBN that points to one work but a Registration Number that points to another work). Unlike other
 information on the Works List, only the Registration Number is present exactly 482,460 times on the Works
 List—*i.e.*, once for every work that the Parties stipulated and the Court ordered constituted the Works-In-Suit.

1 These objections do not provide a basis to deny final approval. As explained above, the monetary and
2 non-monetary relief afforded the Class are outstanding—including the relief requiring Anthropic to (as Hale
3 requests) destroy the pirated works. In addition, this case did not concern AI outputs; as part of the Settlement,
4 Anthropic certified that it did not use the copies from pirate libraries in any released model; the Settlement
5 Agreement’s release does not apply to forward looking claims for which licensing could be relevant; and the
6 Court already ruled at summary judgment that Anthropic’s book scanning project was fair use. The foregoing
7 objectors’ arguments are thus inconsistent with the posture and litigation of the case.

8 *Second*, two objectors—through counsel James Bartolomei (Dkts. 571 (Hampton), 572 (Chakanga))—
9 contend in nearly identical submissions that the Court-approved notice “is a tool of suppression drafted in a
10 non-neutral way that could steer and intimidate authors into a settlement by hiding and obscuring the potential
11 value of their claims and failing to disclose what they are potentially releasing if they settle.” *E.g.*, Dkt. 571
12 at 1–2. Page 6 of the Notice, however, expressly informs Class Members that “the Copyright Act provides for
13 statutory damages of between \$200 and \$150,000 per work.”¹² Other documents posted on the settlement
14 website, including the Court’s preliminary approval order, reiterate that “a victory for plaintiffs could vary
15 from \$150,000 per work down to \$200 per work.” Dkt. 437 at 4. The objectors also contend that the Notice,
16 carefully vetted by Judge Alsup, inaccurately states that they “will not receive any payment” by opting out
17 even though they could subsequently bring claims against Anthropic. But that same page of the notice they
18 cite also states that “if you opt out a work from the Settlement, that means that you and any other legal or
19 beneficial owners of that work will not receive any payment *from the Settlement for that work.*” *See* LFN.
20 The objectors do not and cannot identify any problem with that accurate court-approved statement.

21 These objectors also argue that portions of the parties’ briefing at summary judgment and class
22 certification were sealed until January 21, 2026, and that they did not have enough time to review them before
23 January 29, the former opt-out deadline, to consider them. The opt-out deadline was subsequently extended
24 to February 9, however, and the objectors do not contend they were unable to properly consider the formerly
25 sealed documents in that time. Moreover, the objectors omit that the Court’s decisions at class certification
26 and summary judgment were fully available and that much of the class certification and summary judgment
27 briefing was already available long before that date, providing more than enough information to determine
28

¹² The Long Form Notice (hereinafter “LFN”) is available at <https://tinyurl.com/LongFormNotice>.

1 whether to opt out of the Class. Lastly, the objectors do not grapple with the Notice that the Court approved,
2 which itself amply explains the risks, history, and litigation posture of the case.

3 *Third*, one objector (Dkt. 425 (Ruden)) argues that the Court should compel the parties to go to trial
4 instead of approving the settlement. As discussed above, the Settlement in this case carefully balanced the
5 marked risks to the class from further proceedings—including the risks of pre-trial *Daubert* issues, at-trial
6 risks related to liability and damages, and post-trial risks stemming from the number of novel and
7 consequential issues in the case—as recognized earlier by Judge Alsup himself.

8 *Fourth*, Victoria Lee Bishop (Dkt. 602), principally argues that (i) the Court should review Class
9 Counsel’s fee application with respect to non-class-counsel firms; (ii) the class should be broadened to include
10 international and non-English authors; and (iii) the distribution plan disadvantages authors because of the
11 default split and the Court’s appointment of Theodore Cheng as special master to resolve disputes.

12 Bishop’s objections lack merit. To start, Bishop is not a class member by her own admission, and she
13 thus lacks standing. *Id.* at 7 (“I believe myself to be an improperly excluded class member.”); *supra* Section
14 III(D)(ii). In any event, Bishop’s objections are not persuasive. Class Counsel are addressing the fee
15 application in a reply brief herewith, in which their lodestar is calculated based only on their contributions in
16 the case—not other law firms. In addition, the fact that Bishop advocates for expanding the Class demonstrates
17 the settlement’s merit, not its deficiency. Finally, the Court did not find Mr. Cheng was conflicted based on
18 his extensive declaration, *see* Dkt. 501 at 6, and the Claim Form does not mandate any split between claimants.
19 To the contrary, the default option—formed after extensive consultation with industry stakeholders—is just
20 that: an option. Any class member is entitled to claim any percentage of any work to which they are entitled.¹³

21 Bishop also lists several other objections to the settlement, many offered with little to no explanation.
22 She posits that (i) notice was insufficient under 17 U.S.C. § 501(b); (ii) the named plaintiffs are not adequate;
23 (iii) authors and publishers were involved at an early stage but not named as interested parties in Plaintiffs’
24 “initial disclosures”; (iv) Class Counsel did not disclose they represent the Plaintiffs in *Authors Guild v.*
25 *OpenAI, Inc.*, No. 23-cv-8292 (S.D.N.Y.); (v) class notice is insufficient because it was “delayed,” during

26 _____
27 ¹³ Some organizations—such as the Textbook and Academic Authors Association—have inquired whether
28 Mr. Cheng will superintend communications between class members. Class Counsel have explained that, per
the Court’s Order, Mr. Cheng’s role is limited to adjudicating instances in which (1) “Class Members dispute
the ownership of a work or the portion of the settlement award for [that] work” and (2) the “dispute cannot be
resolved by mutual agreement, as facilitated by the Settlement Administrator.” Dkt. 501 at 2.

1 which point “publishers negotiated allocation without author participation” and “materially misstated author’s
2 rights and the Court’s powers”; (vi) the allocation plan is not adequate because authors’ interests were not
3 adequately protected, publishers can “take authors’ unclaimed money,” “no evidence or law supports” the
4 default split for non-education works,” and a publisher “can bar their authors from recovery.” Notwithstanding
5 these objections, Bishop “does not oppose the Settlement in principle,” *id.* at 1, and requests the Court address
6 her objections “without disturbing the \$1.5 billion settlement.” *Id.* at 6.

7 These objections also lack merit. *First*, Judge Alsup correctly concluded that the class notice is
8 “sufficient” and “adequate” under Section 501(b), because it “summarizes the amended complaint and states
9 the claims to be released upon settlement.” Dkt. 437 at 11. Bishop does not address Judge Alsup’s finding, let
10 alone square her assertion that “only the named plaintiffs” received notice with the exceedingly broad
11 distribution of class notice that has occurred. *Supra* Section III(C)(i).. *Second*, Bishop likewise does not
12 address Judge Alsup’s finding that the class representatives are adequate, Dkt. 244 at 11–14, nor offer any
13 support for her contention that the representatives’ contracts are “highly atypical.” Bishop also ignores that
14 Class Counsel reviewed contracts far beyond those of just the class representatives. Dkt. 400 at 3–4. *Third*,
15 Bishop is incorrect that the Authors Guild, AAP, and corporate publishers had to be identified in Class
16 Counsel’s Rule 26 initial disclosures, which were made well before class certification and thus appropriately
17 concerned the “individual[s] likely to have discoverable information” in this case—*i.e.*, the named Plaintiffs.
18 Bishop is similarly mistaken that Class Counsel was required to disclose the publicly available fact that they
19 represent other plaintiffs in other AI copyright class actions. And in any event, Class Counsel did disclose this
20 repeatedly.¹⁴ *Fourth*, Bishop errs in contending that publishers were exclusively represented. All three of the
21 named Plaintiffs are authors, and the plan of allocation was developed in consultation with the Author-
22 Publisher Working Group, consisting of both author representatives and publisher representatives. Dkt. 363-
23 2 at 17; *see also* 401 at 14–16. *Fifth*, it is simply untrue that publishers can “claim” authors’ awards or preclude
24 them from recovery. There is no mechanism in the claims process—none—for that outcome, and indeed, the
25 Claim Form *obligates* publishers to list author contact information. Moreover, for any work with multiple
26 owners, any other identified owner is sent a check automatically. Dkt. 401-1 at 4.

27 *Fifth*, Matthew Chase (Dkt. 543) argues the Works List should include certain works connected to the
28

¹⁴ *See, e.g.*, Dkt 125-1, at 4; Dkt. 363-2, at 18–19; 29; Dkt 505-1 at 12; Dkt. 505-3 at 4.

1 pseudonym he occasionally uses to publish. But those Works are not in-suit and Chase thus lacks standing to
2 object to a settlement that does not govern them. Natahsa Grace (Dkt. 550) similarly contends that the Works
3 List should be expanded to include certain works of Grace’s that were “copyrighted in a group registration.”
4 Dkt. 550 at 1. Grace likewise lacks standing to challenge the non-inclusion of these works.

5 *Sixth*, George Burton (Dkt. 584, 593) argues that distribution of the award is biased “in favor of the
6 Publisher” and that the Settlement does not protect “authors from possible future harm.” James Sills (Dkt.
7 600) raises similar arguments. The POAD, however, permits any claimant to demand their contractual rights
8 regarding the per-work award be honored, Dkt. 401-1 at 6, and the Settlement only releases past claims. Dkt.
9 363-3 at 7.

10 *Seventh*, Robert Sappington (Dkt. 564) argues that the “scope of the release is overly broad” because
11 it “prevents Class Members from pursuing future claims related to the ongoing use of models already trained
12 on our works.” That is incorrect. Anthropic has “represent[ed] that neither the LibGen or PiLiMi datasets, nor
13 any portions of those datasets, were in the training corpus of any of its commercially released large language
14 models.” Dkt. 363-3 at 14. The Agreement’s release, moreover, does not apply to conduct after August 25,
15 2025, or to output claims at all. Dkt. 437 at 5.

16 *Eighth*, Dale Carson (Dkt. 597) contends that the per-work award should be greater for books that
17 (i) serve [a] more important function,” in contrast to “fiction and humor” books; and (ii) were “referenced
18 frequently” by Anthropic’s models. Dkt. 597 at 2. The pro-rata distribution of the class award, however, is a
19 feature of the Settlement, not a bug, and ensures equality amongst class members. It also makes sense,
20 considering that Anthropic downloaded the pirated books in two large tranches, millions of files at a time,
21 with no regard to the unique value of any particular Work. There is no basis to disturb that carefully crafted
22 distribution plan, especially considering that Class Members seeking a greater per-work award retained the
23 option to file suit against Anthropic instead of participating in the settlement.

24 *Ninth*, Liz Hyder (Dkt. 598) argues that Anthropic did, in fact, use the pirated works in its
25 commercially released models because one of Anthropic’s models purportedly “outputs entire books.” But
26 Hyder does not identify any pirated work that Anthropic reproduced and does not recognize that the Court
27 held that Anthropic’s book-scanning project—which Anthropic could use for its models—was fair use.

28 *Tenth*, Pierce B. Story (Dkt. 599) contends that notice was not distributed broad enough because “only

66% of the authors” on the Works List were located for purposes of notice. But the direct notice efforts resulted in notice being sent, and not returned as undeliverable, to 506,194 potential Class Members representing 480,114 Works—that is, 99.5% of the Works List. Under the POAD, moreover, any rightsholders to a Work identified in any Claim Form for that Work will automatically receive a check for their per-work share of the proceeds. Dkt. 401-1 at 4–5.. The also get an additional notice from the Settlement Administrator that a claim potentially implicating their Work was filed, and then another 70 days—even past the claims deadline—to file a claim for that work. *Id.* The Claims process is designed to ensure all Class Members can claim; the exceptionally strong Claims rate to-date is evidence of just that.

Eleventh, James Sills (Dkt. 600) contends Anthropic must destroy *all* books its models use. But the certified class includes books in LibGen and PiLiMi only, and injunctive relief is thus appropriately tailored.

Twelfth, Alisa Smith (Dkt. 609) states that two of her works on The Atlantic’s list of books in LibGen should be on the Works List. But the court-approved FAQs explain that “[f]or a variety of reasons, many of the books listed in The Atlantic’s list of LibGen files do not meet the Class definition,” including because “Anthropic did not download any works from LibGen after July 2021” but “[t]o compile its list, The Atlantic used metadata from LibGen as that database existed in 2025.”¹⁵

Finally, Amy Schapiro (Dkt. 588) contests the exclusion of employees of federal agencies from the Class and requests an exception be made for authors whose federal employment does not relate to their Work. Plaintiffs did not request the Court exclude employees of federal agencies from the Class, but the Court included it as part of the class definition. Dkt. 244 at 11. Plaintiffs are sensitive to the concern that the Court may not have intended to exclude individuals from the Class merely because they are presently employed by a federal agency, especially where the individual created the Work outside the scope of their employment as a federal employee, but Plaintiffs do not have the ability to change what the Court added to the class definition.¹⁶ *See* Dkt. 8 (favoring class settlements “limited only to the claims certified for class treatment”).

IV. CONCLUSION

¹⁵ The Frequently Asked Questions “FAQs” are available at <https://tinyurl.com/AnthropicFAQ>.

¹⁶ Plaintiffs received a letter dated January 12, 2026, from Robert Jacobson objecting to the settlement, but the letter has not been posted on the Court’s docket and thus is not a valid objection. Jacobson contends that the compensation in the Settlement is not adequate; that the Settlement should contain a licensing arrangement; and that the Settlement should disclose exactly how Anthropic used class works in its training models. These arguments lack merit for the reasons explained herein.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Plaintiffs respectfully request that the Court grant final approval of the settlement.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Dated: March 19, 2026

By: /s/ Justin A. Nelson

By: /s/ Rachel Geman

Justin A. Nelson (*pro hac vice*)
Alejandra C. Salinas (*pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
1000 Louisiana Street, Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002-5096
Telephone: (713) 651-9366
jnelson@susmangodfrey.com
asalinas@susmangodfrey.com

Rohit D. Nath (SBN 316062)
Michael Adamson (SBN 321754)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 1400
Los Angeles, CA 90067-2906
Telephone: (310) 789-3100
Rnath@susmangodfrey.com
Madamson@susmangodfrey.com

J. Craig Smyser (*pro hac vice*)
Samir H. Doshi (*pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P.
One Manhattan West, 51st Floor,
New York, NY 10001
Telephone: (212) 336-8330
csmyser@susmangodfrey.com
sdoshi@susmangodfrey.com

Co-Lead Counsel

Rachel Geman (*pro hac vice*)
Jacob S. Miller (*pro hac vice*)
Danna Z. Elmasry (*pro hac vice*)
**LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& BERNSTEIN, LLP**
250 Hudson Street, 8th Floor
New York, New York 10013-1413
Telephone: (212) 355-9500
rgeman@lchb.com
jmiller@lchb.com
delmasry@lchb.com

Elizabeth J. Cabraser (SBN 83151)
Daniel M. Hutchinson (SBN 239458)
Jallé H. Dafa (SBN 290637)
Amelia Haselkorn (SBN 339633)
**LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& BERNSTEIN, LLP**
275 Battery Street, 29th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111-3339
Telephone: (415) 956-1000
ecabraser@lchb.com
dhutchinson@lchb.com
jdafa@lchb.com
ahaselkorn@lchb.com

Betsy A. Sugar (*pro hac vice*)
**LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN
& BERNSTEIN, LLP**
222 2nd Avenue S., Suite 1640
Nashville, TN 37201
Telephone: (615) 313-9000
bsugar@lchb.com

Co-Lead Counsel

ATTESTATION

Pursuant to Civil Local Rule 5-1(i)(3), I hereby attest that all signatories listed, and on whose behalf the filing is submitted, concur in the filing's content and have authorized the filing.

Dated: March 19, 2026

/s/ Justin Nelson _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**
9 **NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**
10 **SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION**
11

12 ANDREA BARTZ and KIRK WALLACE
13 JOHNSON, individually, and ANDREA BARTZ,
14 INC., CHARLES GRAEBER, and MJ + KJ, INC.,
individually and as representatives of the class,

15 Plaintiffs,

16 v.

17 ANTHROPIC PBC,

18 Defendant.

Case No. 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**DECLARATION OF CLASS COUNSEL IN
SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR
FINAL APPROVAL AND MOTION FOR
ATTORNEYS' FEES, COSTS, AND SERVICE
AWARDS**

DECLARATION OF CLASS COUNSEL

Rachel Geman and Justin A. Nelson jointly declare and state as follows:

1. We are Co-Lead Class Counsel for Plaintiffs in the above-captioned case. We make this declaration in support of Plaintiffs’ Motion for Final Approval of the Settlement Agreement and Plaintiffs’ Motion for Attorneys’ Fees, Costs, and Class Representative Service awards.

2. I, Rachel Geman, am a partner at Lieff Cabraser Heimann & Bernstein, LLP (“Lieff Cabraser”), and serve as an attorney of record for Plaintiffs in the above-captioned class action. I am also a court-appointed Class Counsel. I am an active member in good standing of the New York State Bar, and am admitted *pro hac vice* to practice before this Court. Dkt. 29. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration and, if called as a witness, I could and would testify competently to them.

3. I, Justin A. Nelson, am a partner at Susman Godfrey L.L.P. (“Susman Godfrey”), and serve as an attorney of record for Plaintiffs in the above-captioned class action. I am also a court-appointed Class Counsel. I am an active member in good standing of the bar of Texas, and am admitted *pro hac vice* to practice before this Court. Dkt. 34. I have personal knowledge of the facts stated in this declaration and, if called as a witness, I could and would testify competently to them.

4. At the outset, we are proud to inform the Court that, as of the morning of March 19, there have been 99,419 claims for 273,331 works, representing 54.8% of the Works List. By contrast, only 1,802 Works—approximately 0.37% of the Works List—have been opted-out, while only 32 objections from Class Members have been filed.¹ We will update these figures before the final approval hearing, and after conclusion of the Claims Period. The claims rate has jumped materially over even the past few days, a trend we expect to continue as major publishers continue to file claims.

I. THE SETTLEMENT WAS HARD-FOUGHT AND IS EMINENTLY FAIR

a. This case was sharply contested from beginning to end.

5. Our prior declaration detailed the background of the case through preliminary approval, *see* Dkt. 363-2, which we summarize here. In short, this case undeniably required an overwhelming amount of effort from our law firms, all on an especially compressed timeline in a highly-novel, fast-moving area of law.

1 6. Plaintiffs filed this case on August 19, 2024, on behalf of themselves and a proposed class of
2 legal and/or beneficial owners of copyrighted works, alleging that Defendant Anthropic PBC (“Anthropic”),
3 violated the Copyright Act, 17 U.S.C. § 501 et seq. by reproducing their works without permission. Dkt. 1 at
4 18. Anthropic filed its answer on October 21, 2024. Dkt. 57. Plaintiffs thereafter filed an amended complaint
5 on December 4, 2024. Anthropic again answered rather than moving to dismiss. Dkt. 72.

6 7. ***Document Production and Written Discovery.*** Anthropic produced more than 80,000
7 documents and over 2 million pages, including “Attorneys-Eyes’ Only” source code documents, Slack
8 exports, Notion wikis, and Google Vault data. Plaintiffs produced more than 20,000 pages of manuscript
9 drafts, publishing contracts, registration certificates, and sales statements. Plaintiffs served 186 individual
10 requests for production (“RFP”), 29 interrogatories, and 65 requests for admission (“RFA”). Across the three
11 plaintiffs, Anthropic served 263 RFPs, 75 interrogatories, and 395 RFAs. The Parties’ written discovery
12 responses to interrogatories and RFPs spanned over 500 pages. A critical issue in document discovery related
13 to production of books that Anthropic downloaded. Plaintiffs’ original complaint related to one dataset,
14 Books3, that comprised under 200,000 book files. Plaintiffs were not aware that Anthropic had used LibGen
15 and PiLiMi, and Anthropic initially tried to shield that information from discovery by limiting discovery to
16 information about commercially-released models. We pressed Anthropic to disclose ESI related to Library
17 Genesis and other shadow libraries, and through that process—and several discovery motions—we uncovered
18 Anthropic’s use of LibGen and PiLiMi. Anthropic ultimately produced the millions of files sourced from
19 LibGen and PiLiMi just a short period before Plaintiffs’ motion for class certification was due.

20 8. ***Depositions.*** Plaintiffs took four Rule 30(b)(6) depositions of Anthropic related to dataset
21 acquisition; LibGen and PiLiMi metadata; multiple topics relating to acquisition and use of books datasets
22 relevant to the certified Class and the benefits Anthropic obtained from such acquisition and use; ESI
23 preservation, document repositories, and retention policies. In addition, during the period the Parties were
24 briefing summary judgment and class certification, Plaintiffs deposed three fact witnesses from Anthropic
25 plus one of its experts. In July and August, Plaintiffs deposed many of the main trial witnesses, including
26 many of Anthropic’s co-founders; the individuals who torrented the relevant datasets; and those in charge of
27 pre-training, technology, and products. Anthropic meanwhile took five depositions of the named plaintiff
28 authors and their loan-outs between March 5–7, 2025, and deposed one of Plaintiffs’ experts. By the time the

1 Parties executed the term sheet, the Parties had conducted 20 depositions, and were actively preparing for
2 depositions of trial witnesses on both sides, including Anthropic’s CEO. The deposition transcripts in this
3 case span 4,331 pages.

4 9. **Expert Discovery.** Both sides submitted expert reports in connection with Anthropic’s motion
5 for summary judgment and Plaintiffs’ motion for class certification. Those expert reports addressed topics
6 related to economics, market harm, large language models, and the ascertainment of books in the datasets.
7 On August 1, the Parties exchanged topics of expert reports relating to trial experts, covering piracy; shadow
8 libraries; Anthropic’s use of Class Works; torrenting, seeding, and leeching; fair use related topics; and others.
9 The Parties disclosed a total of 41 experts that could offer expert testimony. And by August 25—the date of
10 the Parties’ executed Term Sheet—the Parties’ experts had substantially completed reports and the attendant
11 work in advance of the August 29 discovery deadline to serve opening expert reports

12 10. **Contested Motions.** The Parties intensely litigated summary judgment, class certification,
13 interlocutory review under 28 U.S.C. §1292(b), interlocutory review under Rule 23(f), motions to stay,
14 motions related to notice, and 17 discovery motions.

15 a. **Summary Judgment.** On March 27, 2025, Anthropic moved for summary judgment,
16 asserting fair use for its acquisition of copyrighted books for large language model training. Dkt. 122.
17 Plaintiffs opposed on April 24, 2025, and Anthropic replied on May 8, 2025. Dkt. 163, 181. Judge Alsup
18 heard argument on May 22, 2025, and the Parties provided supplemental briefing the following day pursuant
19 to Court order. Judge Alsup granted in part and denied in part Anthropic’s motion for summary judgment,
20 finding that reproducing purchased-and-scanned books to train AI constituted fair use but denied summary
21 judgment on the copyright infringement claims related to the works Anthropic obtained from Library Genesis
22 and Pirate Library Mirror. *Id.* at 19, 31.

23 b. **Class Certification.** On March 27, 2025, Plaintiffs moved for class certification,
24 Anthropic opposed on April 17, and Plaintiffs replied on May 1. Dkt. 125, 146, 172. Judge Alsup held a
25 hearing on May 15, 2025, and the Parties submitted supplemental briefing on May 16, 2025, pursuant to Court
26 order. Dkts. 199, 201, 202, 203. Judge Alsup certified a Rule 23(b)(3) “LibGen & PiLiMi Pirated Books
27 Class” on July 17, 2025, appointing Plaintiffs Andrea Bartz Inc., Graeber, and MJ + KJ Inc. as Class
28 Representatives, and Lieff Cabraser and Susman Godfrey as Co-Lead Class Counsel. Dkt. 244 at 9, 31.

1 c. Interlocutory Review under Section 1292(b). On July 14, 2025, Anthropic moved for
2 leave to immediately appeal the Court's summary judgment ruling under 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b), or alternatively
3 for leave to move for reconsideration pursuant to L.R. Civ. 7-9. Dkt. 241. Plaintiffs filed their opposition on
4 July 28, 2025. Dkt. 276. On August 4, 2025, Anthropic filed its reply (Dkt. 284). The Court was scheduled
5 to hear the motion on August 28. Dkt. 241 at 1.

6 d. Interlocutory Review under Rule 23(f). On July 31, 2025, Anthropic filed a Rule 23(f)
7 petition with the Ninth Circuit seeking immediate review of the class certification order. CA9, Dkt. 1.
8 Plaintiffs opposed on August 14, 2025. CA9, Dkt. 19. Anthropic moved for leave to reply on August 21, 2025.
9 CA9, Dkt. 22. That motion remains held in abeyance.

10 e. Motions to Stay. In addition to the motion for interlocutory appeal and petition for
11 interlocutory appeal, Anthropic moved to stay the District Court proceedings on July 24, 2025. Dkt. 272.
12 Plaintiffs opposed on July 28, 2025 and Anthropic replied on July 30. Dkts. 275, 278. Judge Alsup denied
13 Anthropic's motion to stay on August 11, 2025. Dkt. 296 at 2. Anthropic also filed an emergency motion in
14 the Ninth Circuit seeking a stay pending resolution of its Rule 23(f) petition. CA9, Dkt. 18. Plaintiffs filed
15 their opposition on August 25, 2025. CA9, Dkt. 25. That motion remains held in abeyance as well.

16 11. ***Trial Preparation***. At the time of preliminary approval, trial was less than three months away,
17 scheduled to commence on December 1, 2026. Trial preparation was thus underway, including the selection
18 of witnesses; disclosures and document preparation related to potential witnesses; jury strategy issues; and
19 strategic planning in developing Plaintiffs' trial case and rebutting Anthropic's.

20 **B. Class Counsel Thoughtfully Developed the Approved Notice Plan.**

21 12. Notice. Following the class certification order, Plaintiffs began working on the notice, the
22 notice plan, and the Class List. Class Counsel collected publisher and author contact information from
23 multiple sources, including author organizations, literary agencies, and agent organizations; Amazon.com for
24 self-published and non-self-published books available on that website; publishers' organizations; and directly
25 through a case website. On August 15, 2025, Plaintiffs submitted a proposed notice plan following substantial
26 outreach to potential Class members. Dkt. 317. Class Counsel recommended that JND Legal Administration
27 ("JND") act as the class action notice administrator.
28

1 13. Effective notice to potential Class Members required first identifying the copyrighted works at
2 issue, a task that demanded significant effort. Plaintiffs and their experts compiled the Works List after
3 devoting considerable time to gathering, analyzing, and matching data from multiple sources: the raw text and
4 metadata of the files that Anthropic downloaded, United States Copyright Office data, and the International
5 Standard Book Number (“ISBN”) and book metadata from Bowker Books Data (“Bowker”).

6 14. Plaintiffs used the book files Anthropic downloaded to develop two processes for identifying
7 works and their copyright registrations. Both processes ultimately relied on matching ISBNs to Bowker
8 metadata, which could then be used to identify corresponding U.S. Copyright Office registration records. In
9 the first process, Plaintiffs extracted ISBNs directly from the raw text of the book files. Where an ISBN was
10 unavailable from the raw text, Plaintiffs used title and author information from the LibGen and Z-Library
11 metadata to search Bowker for matching title-author pairs, from which ISBNs could then be obtained.

12 15. Plaintiffs filed a final copy of the Works List on November 12, 2025. Dkt. 473. 482,460 Works
13 comprise the Works List. Dkt. 548 at 1. Anthropic had an opportunity to review the Works List before it was
14 filed and proposed changes to it. Under the Settlement Agreement, Anthropic could have added another
15 17,540 works to the list without paying more into the common fund. *See* Settlement Agreement (Dkt. 363-3)
16 § 1.34.

17 C. **The Settlement was Intensely Negotiated and Offers the Class Historic Relief,**
18 **Distributed Via a Fair and Efficient Plan of Allocation and Distribution.**

19 16. On May 23, 2025, Judge Alsup issued an order permitting the Parties to engage in settlement
20 discussions. Dkt. 210. The Parties selected and began sessions with a neutral mediator, which did not result
21 in settlement. All material conversations during this timeframe happened either directly with a mediator or
22 with a mediator facilitating.

23 17. In August 2025, the Parties resumed mediation with a new mediator, the Hon. (Ret.) Layn R.
24 Phillips, after receiving the Court’s rulings on class certification, summary judgment, and Anthropic’s motion
25 to stay. The Parties submitted their mediation briefs to Judge Phillips on August 14, 2025.

26 18. On August 19, 2025, the Parties participated in a full-day mediation session that included both
27 Class Counsel firms, the Publishers Coordination Counsel firms, in-house counsel for Anthropic, and outside
28

1 counsel for Anthropic. Following the in-person mediation session, the Parties continued to negotiate a
2 settlement over the course of the following week and weekend of August 24–25, 2025.

3 19. On August 25, 2025, the Parties executed a binding Term Sheet memorializing the material
4 terms of the Settlement Agreement. That Term Sheet, like the Settlement Agreement, required:

5 a. the creation of a non-reversionary Settlement Fund of at least \$1.5 billion for the benefit
6 of the certified class, with Anthropic contributing an additional \$3,000.00 per work for any
7 work that it added to the Works List that meets the class criteria above 500,000 works;

8 b. a release of past claims only, limited to those works on the Works List and claims
9 arising from the same factual predicate of this lawsuit—Anthropic’s alleged torrenting,
10 scanning, retention, and use of the Works (and excluding from the release any claims based on
11 the output of AI models);

12 c. no release of any claims for future reproduction, distribution, and/or creation of
13 derivative works of the works on the Works List; and an acknowledgement that the release
14 does not constitute, in any respect, a license to torrent, scan, or train AI models on any
15 copyrighted works, or to create infringing outputs from AI models;

16 d. certified destruction of all the original files of works downloaded from Library Genesis
17 or Pirate Library Mirror and any copies that originate from the torrented copies, with an
18 exception only for retention due to legal preservation or court-ordered obligations;

19 e. a clear and streamlined claims process that will allow class members to receive pro rata
20 cash payments; and

21 f. limited releases only of claims arising from the identical factual predicate of this
22 lawsuit.

23 20. The Parties negotiated and finalized a comprehensive Settlement Agreement and Release
24 executed on September 5, 2025. Dkt. 363-3.

25 21. The Settlement Agreement also creates a Plan of Allocation and Distribution (“POAD”), which
26 was intentionally designed to facilitate the fair and efficient distribution of Settlement funds after consultation
27 with industry experts, both publishers and authors. The POAD provides that authors and publishers for non-
28 education works will—as a default option—split each per-work award in half, with co-authors and co-

1 publishers splitting the author or publisher share of the award equally amongst themselves. Dkt. 401-1
2 ¶ 4(a)(i). This default represents the industry norm amongst trade and university publishing contracts. *See*
3 Dkt. 396 Pallante Supp. Decl. ¶ 22. Nevertheless, the default is only an option; and any claimant may elect a
4 different split.

5 22. The Claim Form does not provide a default percentage for per-work award allocation amongst
6 education works claimants. The Form requires the claimant to submit a good-faith representation regarding
7 the percentage of recovery to which the claimant is entitled, and requests the claimant submit any relevant
8 contracts or publishing agreements to demonstrate their ownership interests. *Id.* ¶ 4(b)(ii). Class Counsel
9 determined that contracts for educational works varied too significantly to provide a meaningful default.

10 23. The POAD ensures that any identified rightsholder to the work (even those who do not file
11 claims) will receive a check for their share of the per-work award if one of their co-rightsholders files a claim.
12 *Id.* ¶ 3(c)(ii)(3). If the rightsholder does not cash the check within 18 months, the funds will be redistributed
13 to the filing claimant(s) for the work. *Id.*

14 **D. Judge Alsup Correctly Granted Preliminary Approval of the Settlement**

15 24. On September 5, 2025, Plaintiffs filed an Unopposed Motion for Preliminary Approval. Dkt.
16 363. The Parties then appeared at a hearing on September 8, 2025, after which Judge Alsup postponed
17 preliminary approval pending supplemental briefing and Plaintiffs' submission of a plan of allocation and
18 distribution. Dkt. 371. After the hearing, Judge Alsup posed 34 questions to the Parties. *See* Dkts. 375, 383.
19 The Parties answered the questions in a 53-page submission on September 23, 2025. Dkt. 418. Plaintiffs also
20 submitted a supplemental brief in support of preliminary approval on September 22, 2025, Dkt. 401,
21 accompanied by a Plan of Allocation, Dkt. 401-1, and further declarations, Dkts. 385–400.

22 25. Judge Alsup held another hearing on September 25, 2025, at which he preliminarily approved
23 the settlement and the plan of distribution. Dkt. 427. Judge Alsup thereafter issued a written preliminary
24 approval order. Dkt. 437. Judge Alsup concluded that the Settlement's "tailored release, injunctive relief, and
25 per-work award" rendered it "fair, adequate, and reasonable." Dkt 437 at 5.

1 **II. CLASS COUNSEL WORKED TIRELESSLY TO ENSURE THE SETTLEMENT'S SUCCESS**

2 **A. Class Counsel worked closely with Class Members throughout the claims process.**

3 26. Dozens of attorneys across both law firms have spent thousands of hours assisting Class
4 Members in the settlement administration process via email, phone, video conference, and virtual meetings.
5 Plaintiffs have established both a dedicated email inbox and phone line which are staffed throughout the
6 business day with multiple attorneys to quickly answer Class Member inquiries. Class Counsel has: (i)
7 addressed Class Member inquiries; (ii) provided Class Members with pre-populated Claim Forms; (iii)
8 personally assisted Class Members in completing claim forms; (iv) discussed the Settlement Website and the
9 information provided; (v) mailed hard copies of Claim Forms to authors who were less familiar with online
10 systems; (vi) clarified questions on the Works List and the Works List lookup tool; and (vii) discussed the
11 Court's rulings and their relationship to the Settlement.

12 27. Class Counsel have made every effort to respond to every class member who has reached out,
13 fielding more than 5,200 calls and emails inquiring into a range of topics from eligibility to participate in the
14 settlement to filling out and submitting the claim form. This figure does not include hundreds or thousands of
15 participants who attended online webinars conducted or participated in by Class Counsel or the PCC and who
16 had their questions answered in those fora. In sum, Class Counsel have spent thousands of hours working to
17 ensure that Class Members understood their rights under the settlement and how to exercise them.

18 28. Class Counsel have similarly monitored online activity daily to guard against efforts to mislead
19 or confuse Class Members, promptly raising them with the Court. *See, e.g.*, Dkt. 442; Dkt. 613. Plaintiffs have
20 and will continue to "bird dog this [Settlement] at every stage and bring to [the Court's] attention problems
21 when they arise so that we can get together and see how to solve the problems" as Judge Alsup ordered. Dkt.
22 431 at 17.

23 29. Class members have described the assistance received as providing a "lifeline to this whole
24 claim filing process." They have noted that they feel "very fortunate to be represented" by Class Counsel,
25 whose assistance "cut through the clutter of information." They have called the assistance "prompt," "rapid,"
26 "kind," "clear," "quick," and "excellent."

1
2 **B. Class Counsel Regularly Monitored Communications to Class Members and Readily**
3 **Intervened to Prevent Confusion or Deceit**

4 30. Another aspect of Class Counsel's work has been the close and daily monitoring of
5 communications to Class Members to ensure the absence of misleading or confusing communications and
6 otherwise to ensure the efficient administration of the Settlement.

7 31. Multiple communications amplified the court-approved Notice and directed Class Members to
8 the Settlement Website and to Class Counsel. The declarations in support of final approval detail these efforts,
9 and indeed, even other organizations posted information about the Settlement on their websites (for example,
10 literary agency the Writers' House). The efforts of multiple author and publisher organizations to distribute
11 information about the Settlement are among the reasons it was so well-publicized.

12 32. On the other hand, a second category of communications raised concerns, namely, those
13 relating to third party claims assistance companies and third party opt-outs solicitors. When Class Counsel
14 became aware that third parties were launching or considering campaigns to provide claims assistance to Class
15 Members in exchange for part of the recovery, Class Counsel engaged in productive dialogue with most such
16 companies about why their campaigns should be disfavored. Class Counsel similarly monitored
17 communications, engaged in dialogue with, and—where necessary—sought protections against opt-out
18 solicitors. Dkts. 442; 477 (ClaimsHero). As a result of Class Counsel's efforts, and in the wake of a hearing
19 under Rule 23(d) and a subsequent evidentiary hearing, ClaimsHero was required to make significant changes
20 to its marketing. See, e.g., Dkt. Nos. 442, 460, 477, 478.

21 **C. Class Counsel Unreservedly Support the Settlement**

22 33. We have carefully reviewed the actions of the Class Members in response to the Settlement
23 and have closely engaged with them, personally communicating with Class Members nearly every day, and
24 leading (or overseeing) the webinars attended by hundreds of Class Members. This review also has involved
25 evaluating the objections and responses; both of us have communicated with certain of the objectors and
26 responders as well.

27 34. *First*, the extraordinary low opt out rate is especially indicative of the widespread approval that
28 the Settlement has garnered from Class Members. The settlement involved extensive notice, a fulsome opt-
out period, efforts by others to procure opt-outs, and extensive publicity and media. Nevertheless, the opt-out

1 rate remains less than one half of one percent. Further, 34 class members on account of 177 works who
 2 originally opted out sought to have their works re-included in the settlement. *Second*, there are only 32 Class-
 3 Member objectors,² an especially low figure as well. While we are respectful of those objectors' views, their
 4 positions should not affect final approval for the reasons set forth in the final approval brief. And *third*, the
 5 present claims rate of over 54%—with still 11 days to go in the Claims Period, and major publishers and very
 6 large number of authors planning to file claims shortly—confirms that the claims process is working
 7 extremely well. *Fourth*, in both our experiences, this settlement is an excellent outcome. The miniscule opt-
 8 out and objection rates, in a Settlement that captured the attention and active engagement of Class Members,
 9 demonstrate the desirability of the Settlement in the eyes of the Class.

10 **III. CLASS COUNSEL'S FEE REQUEST IS REASONABLE.**

11 35. Class Counsel seek 12.5% of the Settlement Fund (representing an approximately 6.92
 12 multiplier), reimbursement of expenses (those already incurred and a reserve for future expenses), and Service
 13 Awards for the Class Representatives. This request represents a further reduction from Class Counsel's initial
 14 request of 20%, and is now only half of the benchmark reasonable award in the Ninth Circuit of 25%.

15 **A. Lodestar Calculation**

16 36. Class Counsel implemented eleven categories of mandatory task codes to appropriately
 17 categorize their time in this litigation: (1) Administrative; (2) Expert Consultants (including expert
 18 depositions); (3) Pleading/briefing/legal analysis; (4) Case management; (5) Offensive discovery; (6) Client
 19 communication and defensive discovery; (7) Third-party discovery; (8) Court appearances/preparation; (9)
 20 Investigation and document analysis; (10) Depositions; and (11) Settlement.

21 *i. Lieff Cabraser's Lodestar Demonstrates the Rigor, Dedication, and Efficiency it* 22 *Brought to This Litigation*

23 37. Rachel Geman testifies to the Lieff Cabraser sections.

24 38. My prior declaration included a description of the work done on this case from inception
 25 through December 1, 2025, as well as background information for individuals who contributed significant
 26

27 ² Of the 41 responses filed, eight were by individuals who did not have works on the Works List, so are not
 28 Class Members and do not have standing to object. Even among those with standing, there was support found
 for the Settlement. For example, Class Member Heidi S. Bond explained that the settlement should be
 approved in her filing. Dkt. 589.

1 hours to the case. Dkt. 573-4. Through this declaration, I provide updated time records for the additional hours
2 spent on this case from December 1, 2025 through March 15, 2026.

3 39. Partners, associates, and staff attorneys have over the last several months dedicated a
4 significant amount of time to assisting with Settlement-related work. Here we have leveraged our experience
5 in complex settlements with extremely engaged Class Members and stakeholders, and in creating and
6 implementing streamlined and efficient procedures to address both routine and bespoke questions and issues.
7 We also were prepared from the beginning to implement appropriate monitoring of communications.

8 40. These additional hours include work: (i) responding to and—if necessary—investigating
9 inquiries from Class Members and prospective Class Members; (ii) overseeing the work of the Settlement
10 Administrator; (iii) conferring regarding administration of the Settlement (mostly with co-Class Counsel; as
11 well as other co-counsel, Anthropic’s counsel, and industry stakeholders); (iv) monitoring the
12 communications about the settlement by third parties and, as necessary, conferring or litigating to ensure the
13 Class was not subject to misleading communications; related, responding to inquiries about communications
14 about the settlement; (v) participating in webinars; (vi) claims stimulation efforts (both for non-filers and for
15 filers who did not list all their works); (vii) preparing to secure final approval of the Settlement. As before,
16 we have monitored for efficiency, and have excluded time spent addressing counsel’s request for fees, as well
17 as time spent in connection with Judge Alsup’s December 23, 2025 Order and my response.

18 41. As laid out in my original declaration, we have continued to staff this case with three partners
19 on the day-to-day tasks: myself, Daniel M. Hutchinson, and Jallé Dafa.

20 42. Lief Cabraser associates Danna Elmasry, Amelia Haselkorn, Jacob Miller, and Betsy Sugar
21 have also continued to dedicate significant time to this litigation.

22 43. Lief Cabraser staff attorneys Hannah Lazarz, Peter Roos, Jae Park, Katherine Post, Jose
23 Garcia, Jonathan Zaul, Cameron Saunders, and Tanya Ashur have further dedicated substantial time to
24 continue assisting in administering the settlement, attending weekly calls to discuss how to best support class
25 members and interacting with class members on a daily basis.

26 44. Lief Cabraser has worked 16,501.40 hours with a current lodestar of roughly \$12,159,449.00,
27 specifically, we have logged 3,511.80 hours for a lodestar \$2,231,249.50 for December 1, 2025 through March
28 15, 2026 based on 2025 rates.

45. **Exhibit A** includes all work performed by Lief Cabraser on behalf of Plaintiffs and Class Members, as summarized by timekeeper. As shown in **Exhibit A**, Lief Cabraser has devoted approximately 16,501.40 hours to this litigation, accumulating a lodestar of approximately \$12,159,449.00 from inception to March 15, 2026. This updated lodestar accounts for the additional 3,511.80 hours Lief Cabraser has worked on this matter since December 1, 2025, representing an additional \$2,231,249.50 in lodestar. This excludes time spent by attorneys and staff who billed fewer than 10 hours on the case and it also excludes time spent on the fee application and fee-related work.

46. The chart below provides information by the eleven categories:

TASK CODE	DESCRIPTION	HOURS
1	Administrative	485.40
2	Experts/Consultants (Including Expert Depositions)	204.20
3	Pleading/Briefing/Legal Analysis	1,744.40
4	Case Management	708.80
5	Offensive Discovery	748.80
6	Client Communication and Defense Discovery	1,401.80
7	Third Party Discovery	111.30
8	Court Appearances and Preparation for the Same	619
9	Investigation and Document Analysis	3,261.50
10	Depositions	773.60
11	Settlement	6,442.60
	TOTAL HOURS	16,501.40

47. Lief Cabraser is committed to working on this case through final resolution (if approved) and after. Lief Cabraser attorneys and non-attorneys staff are currently overseeing settlement administration, responding to Class Member inquiries, assisting Class Members who reach out, and otherwise engaging in the tasks set forth in this Declaration.

ii. Susman Godfrey's Lodestar Reflects the Intensity and Efficiency with Which it Litigated this Action

48. Justin A. Nelson testifies to the Susman Godfrey sections.

49. I am incredibly proud of the Susman Godfrey team's incredible efforts to litigate this historic case, which led to an unprecedented recovery on behalf of the class. To date, Susman Godfrey has devoted

10,968.3 hours to the matter, resulting in a present lodestar of \$10,508,447.50 based on 2025 rates. The firm prosecuted this case on a purely contingent basis, paying all expenses alongside co-counsel to the exclusion of other fee-generating work, accepting the significant risk that a fee would only be procured if meaningful relief for the class was secured.

50. The below schedule provides a summary reflecting the amount of time spent by the attorneys and professional support staff of Susman Godfrey who were involved in this litigation until March 15, 2026; the lodestar calculation is made using 2025 billing rates only, even for work performed in 2026. The schedule was prepared from daily time records regularly prepared and maintained by Susman Godfrey, which are available at the request of the Court. Time expended in preparing the application for fees—including with respect to the attorney declarations submitted on December 31, 2025, in response to the Court’s order—and submitting requests for reimbursement of expenses are excluded and not reflected below. Hours worked by summer associates are excluded, as are a small number of attorneys and staff who provided fewer than 10 hours of time have also been excluded and are not reflected below:

TIMEKEEPER	TITLE	HOURLY RATE	TOTAL HOURS	VALUE
Bhatia, Vineet	Partner	\$2,300.00	11.0	\$ 25,300.00
Nelson, Justin	Partner	\$2,250.00	1,296.3	\$ 2,916,675.00
Connors, Jordan	Partner	\$1,100.00	356.7	\$ 392,370.00
Gervais, Michael	Partner	\$1,075.00	43.5	\$ 46,762.50
Adamson, Michael	Partner	\$975.00	534.1	\$ 520,747.50
Nath, Rohit	Partner	\$975.00	1,473.7	\$ 1,436,857.50
Salinas, Alejandra	Partner	\$975.00	557.0	\$ 543,075.00
Doshi, Samir	Associate	\$850.00	1,030.2	\$ 875,670.00
Smyser, Craig	Associate	\$825.00	1,817.4	\$ 1,499,355.00
Fredericks, Collin	Associate	\$750.00	1,050.7	\$ 788,025.00
Karlin, Molly	Of Counsel	\$900.00	165.0	\$ 148,500.00
Stemkovsky, Alex	Staff Attorney	\$625.00	60.3	\$ 37,687.50
Clark, Audra	Staff Attorney	\$575.00	916.4	\$ 526,930.00
Galik, Kristin	Staff Attorney	\$575.00	147.8	\$ 84,985.00
Gipson, Vicki	Staff Attorney	\$550.00	82.6	\$ 45,430.00
Mohsen, Rania	Staff Attorney	\$500.00	260.6	\$ 130,300.00
Rodriguez, Samantha	Staff Attorney	\$500.00	22.8	\$ 11,400.00
Aana, Patrick	Staff Attorney	\$450.00	139.4	\$ 62,730.00
Mikhael, Nehad	Staff Attorney	\$450.00	57.7	\$ 25,965.00
Sinha, Reetu	Staff Attorney	\$450.00	731.2	\$ 329,040.00
Izquierdo, Martha	Paralegal	\$300.00	72.8	\$ 21,840.00
Loaiza, Nicholas	Paralegal	\$275.00	141.1	\$ 38,802.50
TOTAL			10,968.3	\$ 10,508,447.50

51. These figures illustrate the remarkably efficient staffing model of the Susman Godfrey team.

1 52. That focus is not surprising to me. Susman Godfrey takes pride in efficiency. The firm does
2 not employ a “pyramid structure” with a small number of equity partners and a large number of associates; to
3 the contrary, nearly half of Susman Godfrey attorneys are equity partners. Susman Godfrey is also familiar
4 with the risks this case posed; unlike many law firms, we often do not bill by the hour but bet on ourselves to
5 achieve the best result for the client. In non-class cases where the client advances expenses, our normal
6 percentages range from 35-45% depending on the stage of the case. Where we advance expenses as we are
7 doing here, the fee generally ranges from 40-50%. At the stage of the case where this case settled, and with
8 the firm advancing expenses as opposed to the client, our normal contingent fee would have been
9 approximately 45% in a non-class case.

10 53. Neither am I surprised by the team’s success. Despite its lean staffing model, SG alongside co-
11 counsel produced a groundbreaking victory in a highly novel area of law, litigating exhaustively and intensely
12 from day one. As expressed earlier, millions of pages of documents were produced; a dozen-and-a-half
13 motions to compel were litigated; several case-dispositive motions were fully briefed in this court and the
14 Ninth Circuit; expert reports were on the verge of submission; 20 depositions occurred—all in one year, all
15 against some of the largest and most well-recognized defense firms in the country.

16 54. The scope of the litigation was not just substantial, it was undeniably novel. In my previous
17 declaration, I noted that “[b]efore this litigation, I am aware of no court having ever (a) held that piracy by an
18 AI company constituted copyright infringement, or (b) certified a class in a copyright infringement action
19 against an AI company.” Dkt. 573-2 at ¶ 9. That remains true even today, months later.

20 55. Since preliminary approval, the SG team has also worked tirelessly to ensure the success of
21 the settlement, expending nearly 1,000 hours communicating with class members about it, as demonstrated
22 by Susman Godfrey’s categorized time records. That work included interacting with Class Members via
23 phone, email, and video conference, to: (i) answer all manner of questions; (ii) assist with filing claims,
24 including bulk claims; (iii) notify Class Members of their rights under the settlement; (iv) ensure updates to
25 Claim Forms were accurately processed; (v) explain the Court’s orders to class members; (vii) ensure that
26 class members with medical difficulties could still file claims, and more. Class Counsel also participated in
27 online webinars; reviewed third party communications and sought court relief where appropriate; interceded
28 where appropriate in communications between class members; and engage in claim stimulation efforts. I am

1 confident that our team interacted with a class member nearly every day since preliminary approval, including
2 on weekends and holidays.

3 56. SG's categorized time records are broken down using eleven categories of task codes:
4 (1) Administrative; (2) Expert Consultants (including expert depositions); (3) Pleading/briefing/legal
5 analysis; (4) Case management (including development of the Works List); (5) Offensive discovery; (6) Client
6 communication and defensive discovery; (7) Third-party discovery; (8) Court appearances/preparation;
7 (9) Investigation and document analysis; (10) Depositions; and (11) Settlement. The schedule below provides
8 a summary reflecting the amount of time spent in aggregate by the attorneys and professional support staff of
9 Susman Godfrey who were involved in this litigation in each of these categories. The schedule was prepared
10 from daily time records. Time expended in preparing the application for fees and submitting requests for
11 reimbursement of expenses are excluded and not reflected below. Hours worked by summer associates and a
12 small number of attorneys and staff who provided fewer than 10 hours of time have also been excluded and
13 are not reflected below.

TASK CATEGORY	TOTAL HOURS	TOTAL
Case Management	3,932.2	\$4,009,020.00
Pleadings, Briefing, Analysis	1,801.9	\$1,859,232.50
Investigation and Document Analysis	1,332.0	\$943,465.00
Settlement	1,170.0	\$1,148,590.00
Court Appearance	823.7	\$1,007,842.50
Offensive Discovery	542.1	\$469,875.00
Client Communication/Defensive Discovery	506.9	\$303,945.00
Deposition	453.8	\$426,362.50
Experts/Consultants	290.4	\$247,987.50
Administration	103.1	\$85,272.50
Third-Party Discovery	12.2	\$6,855.00
TOTAL	10,968.3	\$10,508,447.50

14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23 **B. Projected Time for Both Firms**

24 57. In our prior declarations, we estimated that settlement administration tasks from December 1,
25 2025 through February 2027 would, in total, require an additional 11,891.6 hours of work for Class Counsel
26 and a total expected lodestar of \$8,119,300 for work related to settlement administration. Dkt 573-2 at ¶ 17,
27 21. In the first 3-and-a-half months of that 15-month period—*i.e.*, from December 1, 2025 through March 15,
28 2026—our teams have collectively incurred 5,138.5 hours and \$3,427,087 in lodestar. These figures confirm

1 that our previous estimates for future time were appropriate and likely conservative. As an additional measure
2 of conservatism, we have the projections for work in 2026 (and our reporting of work actually performed in
3 2026 in the sections above) are all calculated using lower 2025 hourly rates.

4 58. As we previously estimated, the total lodestar across our two firms is \$27,082,963.

5 ***

6 At the end of the second preliminary approval hearing, Judge Alsup remarked “We have some of the
7 best lawyers in America in this courtroom now.” Dkt. 431 at 17. We are grateful to call those lawyers our
8 colleagues, and even more grateful that we could, together, deliver this momentous result to hundreds of
9 thousands of hard-working authors and publishers across the country.

10 **C. Unreimbursed Costs and Litigation Expenses**

11 59. Lief Cabraser and Susman Godfrey incurred, and continue to incur, unreimbursed out-of-
12 pocket costs and expenses from a joint litigation cost fund, separate litigation expenses borne solely by each
13 firm, and future outlays for in-progress expenses

14 60. Class Counsel established and maintained a cost fund to jointly pay significant litigation
15 expenses.

16 61. By paying the vast majority of the expenses through the shared cost fund, Class Counsel
17 ensured that there would be minimal risk of duplicative costs.

18 62. As reported in the original Geman Declaration (Dkt. 505-3), LCHB accumulated
19 unreimbursed out-of-pocket costs and expenses from a joint litigation cost fund, separate litigation expenses
20 borne solely by LCHB, and future outlays for in-progress expenses.

21 63. As set forth below, these include costs advanced in connection with customary litigation
22 expenses, such as testifying and consulting experts, mediation, legal research, filing fees, document hosting
23 services, copying and mailing, and other customary litigation expenses.

24 64. The Cost Fund: Because of the substantial financial commitment required to prosecute a
25 class action of this size and scope, Class Counsel established and maintained a cost fund to jointly pay
26 significant litigation expenses. The total extant Cost Fund payments for which reimbursement are sought are
27 \$2,779,950.26—\$2,439,950.26 contributed by Class Counsel, and \$340,000 by the Edelson firm (which
28

1 contributed after they joined the case). Each of the firms has advanced these monies with no guarantee of
 2 repayment.

3 65. LCHB maintained detailed records of the cost fund and each payment from it. LCHB’s
 4 business records document the following payments from the cost fund for required litigation expenses.

5 66. The below chart summarizes the total costs, updated since December 3, 2025, that have
 6 already been made out of the case cost fund:

COST TYPE	TOTAL
Court Reporters	\$2,401.55
Deposition Services	\$113,111.39
E-Discovery	\$46,381.75
Experts	\$1,368,210.39
Manual Filing Expenses	\$113.16
Mediation Services	\$230,746.37
Settlement Publication Services	\$246,577.19
Special Master	\$3,660.00
Trial Consultants	\$60,111.13
Class List	\$82,526.25
Outside Legal Fees	\$626,111.08
TOTAL	\$2,779,950.26

7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16 67. Class Counsel *do not* seek reimbursement for additional expert costs they incurred, including
 17 costs for experts William B. Rubenstein and Brian Fitzpatrick. These unreimbursed costs were borne by
 18 Class Counsel alone.

19 68. The requested case costs have been reasonable, necessary, and proportionate to the needs of a
 20 novel, complex copyright action and should be reimbursed.

21 69. LCHB-Specific Costs: In addition to the Cost Fund, LCHB expended a significant amount of
 22 out-of-pockets costs for litigation expenses. As with the Cost Fund, expenses were calculated from the
 23 firm’s books and records and therefore represent an accurate recordation of costs and expenses. Especially
 24 given the risk of the litigation, LCHB expended only that which was reasonably necessary for the continued
 25 prosecution and resolution of this litigation. LCHB’s business records document the following additional
 26 payments for required litigation expenses:

27 *iii.* Lieff Cabraser

28 70. Rachel Geman testifies to the Lieff Cabraser sections.

71. In addition to the Cost Fund, LCHB expended a significant amount of out-of-pockets costs for litigation expenses. As with the Cost Fund, expenses were calculated from the firm’s books and records and therefore represent an accurate recordation of costs and expenses. Especially given the risk of the litigation, LCHB expended only that which was reasonably necessary for the continued prosecution and resolution of this litigation. LCHB’s business records document the following additional payments for required litigation expenses:

COST TYPE	TOTAL
Electronic Database Charges	\$39,135.01
Travel (Air and Ground Transportation)	\$21,758.19
Research Charges	\$10,641.67
Process Service	\$1,657.60
Messenger Delivery Service	\$1,971.41
PHV Fees	\$984.00
Copies	\$546.00
Deposition Expenses Charges	\$414.50
Filing Fees	\$328.00
Postage	\$61.24
Outside Copy Service	\$55.50
TOTAL	\$77,553.12

72. Lief Cabraser has excluded internal printing costs and certain travel related expenses, including hotels and food.

73. It is Lief Cabraser’s policy and practice to prepare records from expense vouchers, check records, credit card records, and other source materials. Based on my oversight of Lief Cabraser’s and other firms’ work in connection with this litigation and my review of these records, I believe them to constitute an accurate record of the expenses incurred by the firms. Itemized expense reports are available for review should the Court deem it appropriate.

iv. Susman Godfrey

74. Justin A. Nelson testifies to the Susman Godfrey sections.

75. SG also contributed to the joint litigation cost fund in this case as addressed above. As categorized and shown in the below schedule, separate from the joint litigation fund, SG also advanced a total of \$117,694.75 in other un-reimbursed expenses in connection with the prosecution of this case. These expenses were reasonably necessary to the prosecution of this case and are of the type SG normally incurs in

litigation. These include costs advanced in connection with customary litigation expenses, such as testifying and consulting experts, mediation, travel fees, and other customary litigation expenses. Expenses were calculated from the firm's books and records and represent an accurate recordation of costs and expenses. SG has not submitted for reimbursement any expenditures incurred on meals or hotels.

EXPENSE TYPE	TOTAL
Air Travel	\$ 44,453.68
Outside Photocopy Services	\$ 22,097.04
Expert Fees	\$ 14,125.00
Ground Transportation (Taxis, Car Service)	\$ 12,944.65
Research Charges	\$ 14,025.02
Filing Fees	\$ 2,275.00
Deposition Expenses	\$ 1,570.65
Prints (Color)	\$ 1,052.00
Videotaped Deposition Expenses	\$ 1,000.00
Prints (Black & White)	\$ 998.80
Messenger Delivery Service	\$ 572.44
Online Research Services	\$ 462.95
Trial Transcripts	\$ 383.55
Court Document Alerts	\$ 399.30
Process Service Fees	\$ 328.00
Parking	\$ 231.15
Court Reporter Expense	\$ 196.85
Secretarial Overtime	\$ 430.00
Trial and Trial Preparation Expenses	\$ 77.00
Certificate Copies of Documents	\$ 50.00
Mileage (Travel)	\$ 21.00
TOTAL	\$ 117,694.08

76. It is Susman Godfrey's policy and practice to prepare records from official source materials such as receipts and credit card records. Based on my oversight of the compilation of Susman Godfrey's expenses in this case, I believe them to constitute an accurate record of the expenses reasonably and actually incurred in the prosecution of this action. Indeed, they understate the expenses because we did not include expenses for hotel or food even though the firm imposes limitations on reimbursement amount and even though such costs are regularly submitted for reimbursement in class action cases. For airfare, I personally purchase economy tickets and Susman Godfrey typically reimburses no higher than the lowest refundable economy fare. All case expenses were passed along at cost, with no additional mark-up to the firm. Itemized expense reports are available for review by the Court should the Court deem it appropriate.

1 **B. Future Payments**

2 77. Class Counsel will continue to pay for additional costs and expenses to resolve this litigation.
3 These future costs include payment for Court-ordered contracted costs and expenses that are in the process
4 of being performed.

COST TYPE	TOTAL
Settlement Administrator	\$15,000,000.00
Special Master	\$1,500,000.00
Ongoing Works List Expert and Case Management Costs	\$70,000.00
Additional 10% Reserve	\$1,650,000.00
TOTAL	\$18,220,000.00

5
6
7
8
9
10
11 78. Costs Reserve. Class Counsel request a costs reserve of \$18,220,000.00 for payment of these
12 future costs. The composition of this request has changed in a few respects. First, as set forth above, Class
13 Counsel have paid deferred expert expenses, deferred Works List costs, and deferred outside legal fees that
14 became due. The anticipated expert, Works List, and other costs has therefore been reduced from \$1,030,000
15 to \$70,000. Second, as set forth below, Class Counsel have changed the anticipated amount for the Special
16 Master from \$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000 based on the high claims rate so far. Class Counsel prospectively
17 request this Costs Reserve to ensure efficient settlement administration and to avoid multiple, ongoing
18 requests to the Court as expenses are incurred. Any unspent amounts remaining in the costs reserve shall be
19 treated as Settlement Funds and disbursed to Class Members pursuant to the Settlement Agreement.

20 79. The Settlement Administrator. By far the largest pending expense is the estimated \$15 million
21 due to the Court-appointed Settlement Administrator, JND Legal. *See* Supplemental Declaration of Jennifer
22 M. Keough Regarding Proposed Class Notice Plan (Dkt. 399), at ¶ 117. Class Counsel will be personally
23 responsible for advancing settlement costs and expenses on behalf of Plaintiffs and Class Members.

24 80. The Special Master. On November 25, 2025, the Court appointed Theodore K. Cheng as
25 Special Master for settlement claims in this matter. In the event that Class Members dispute the ownership
26 of a work or the portion of the settlement award for a work to which they are entitled—and in the event that
27 dispute cannot be resolved by mutual agreement, as facilitated by the Settlement Administrator—these
28 disputes will be addressed and resolved by the Special Master in his capacity as a Court-appointed neutral.

1 The Special Master shall be compensated for time reasonably expended in connection with this matter at the
2 rate of \$500 per hour and for any reasonably necessary out-of-pocket expenses. While Class Counsel
3 originally requested a reserve amount of \$1,000,000 for the special master, Class Counsel believe a more-
4 conservative estimate is warranted based on the high claims rate and the possibility that class members may
5 wish the Special Master to resolve any differences in submissions.

6 81. Ongoing Works List Expert & Case Management Costs. Class Counsel continue to incur
7 out-of-pocket costs for settlement administration and case management. For example, Class Counsel
8 anticipate significant costs for the expert who assisted in compiling the Works List, who has assisted in
9 response to Class Members who make claims and inquire about the Works List. Similarly, Class Counsel
10 have incurred, and will continue to incur, costs related to final approval, settlement administration, and
11 claims processing. To be clear, Class Counsel will not receive reimbursement for such costs without
12 specific Court authorization. At this time, Class Counsel merely request authority to withhold such funds in
13 a Cost Reserve so that they are available, if reasonable and appropriate. Class Counsel will report all such
14 costs in their post-Distribution Accounting.

15 82. 10% Reserve. In light of the exceptional participation of the Class, and the remarkably high
16 claims rate, Class Counsel respectfully request that the Court authorize an additional reserve of 10% of the
17 costs budget—\$1,650,000.00, based on the current costs reserve request of \$16,570,000.00—to cover
18 unanticipated expenses that may arise during the remaining administration of the Settlement. The robust
19 level of Class Member engagement—while a testament to the fairness and value of the Settlement—has
20 generated demands on settlement infrastructure that were not fully foreseeable at the outset. In particular,
21 the facilitation of claims distribution to such a large number of participating Class Members will entail
22 significant logistical and administrative costs beyond those initially budgeted. This modest reserve would
23 ensure that the settlement administration process is not disrupted by funding shortfalls and that Class
24 Members continue to receive the prompt, efficient service they have come to expect from Class Counsel.
25 Any unused portion of this reserve would be returned to the Settlement Fund for distribution to Class
26 Members.

1 **C. Service Awards**

2 83. Class Counsel respectfully reiterates its request for service awards of \$50,000 for each of the
3 three Class Representatives to compensate their efforts and sacrifices in service to the Class. The three Class
4 Representatives made exceptional contributions on behalf of the Settlement Class and should each be
5 recognized for their active participation and contributions throughout this litigation.

6 ***

7 84. I, Rachel Geman, declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States and the
8 State of New York that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and that this
9 declaration was executed in New York, New York on March 19, 2026.

10 85. I, Justin A. Nelson, declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States and
11 the State of Texas that the foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and that this declaration
12 was executed in Whistler, Canada on March 19, 2026.

13 Respectfully submitted,

14
15
16 /s/ Rachel Geman
Rachel Geman (*Pro Hac Vice*)

/s/ Justin A. Nelson
Justin A. Nelson (*Pro Hac Vice*)

17 **LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN**
& BERNSTEIN, LLP
18 *Co-Lead Class Counsel*

SUSMAN GODFREY L.L.P
Co-Lead Class Counsel

EXHIBIT A

LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN & BERNSTEIN, LLP
--

From: Inception

To: 03/15/26

Matter Number: 4392-0001**PARTNER**

NAME	HOURS	RATE	TOTAL
ELIZABETH CABRASER	88.40	1,740.00	153,816.00
JALLÉ DAFA	662.40	905.00	599,472.00
RACHEL GEMAN	1,251.30	1,260.00	1,576,638.00
DANIEL HUTCHINSON	1,423.70	1,115.00	1,587,425.50
ANNE SHAVER	43.70	985.00	43,044.50
REILLY STOLER	336.80	835.00	281,228.00
	3,806.30		4,241,624.00

ASSOCIATE

NAME	HOURS	RATE	TOTAL
DANNA ELMASRY	524.90	630.00	377,928.00
ANNA FREYMANN	48.40	690.00	38,720.00
AMELIA HASELKORN	521.90	655.00	396,644.00
JACOB MILLER	1,795.10	690.00	1,436,080.00
BETSY SUGAR	437.70	550.00	282,316.50
	3,328.00		2,531,688.50

STAFF ATTORNEY

NAME	HOURS	RATE	TOTAL
TANYA ASHUR	561.10	655.00	367,520.50
JOSE GARCIA	325.00	630.00	204,750.00
HANNAH LAZARZ	527.80	655.00	345,709.00
JAE PARK	1,057.10	630.00	665,973.00
KATHERINE POST	475.70	630.00	299,691.00
PETER ROOS	920.30	655.00	602,796.50
CAMERON SAUNDERS	117.00	630.00	73,710.00
JONATHAN ZAUL	508.00	630.00	320,040.00
	4,492.00		2,880,190.00

CONTRACT ATTORNEY

NAME	HOURS	RATE	TOTAL
AYODELE VASSALL	209.50	630.00	131,985.00
	209.50		131,985.00

PARALEGAL/CLERK

NAME	HOURS	RATE	TOTAL
SEGEV BERNER-KADISH	178.90	480.00	85,872.00
DAJUNG CHUNG	136.50	480.00	65,520.00
CAHRON CROSS	726.00	480.00	348,480.00
ARIANA DELUCCHI	429.50	540.00	231,930.00
MADELEINE HARRISON	421.00	480.00	202,080.00
ELLA HUGHES	197.80	480.00	94,944.00
ELIZABETH KEENLEY	228.80	540.00	123,552.00
ERIK KRUGER	355.70	540.00	192,078.00
BENJAMIN LANG	431.20	540.00	232,848.00
JAMES MCCANN	130.10	480.00	62,448.00
GEMMA MEADOWS	126.10	480.00	60,528.00
THOMAS STORY	336.80	480.00	161,664.00
ARIK TALMON	142.50	515.00	73,387.50
MADELEINE TURNER	277.80	480.00	133,344.00
BRIANA VITO	148.50	540.00	80,190.00
	4,267.20		2,148,865.50

LITIGATION SUPPORT / RESEARCH

NAME	HOURS	RATE	TOTAL
MARGIE CALANGIAN	86.60	565.00	48,929.00
ANTHONY GRANT	91.50	565.00	51,697.50
MICHAEL MAZZARELLA	37.10	565.00	20,961.50
ELLY OXMAN	10.80	565.00	6,102.00
FAWAD RAHIMI	86.30	565.00	48,759.50
ELIZABETH SCHNEIDER	69.70	565.00	39,380.50
JENNIFER WILLIAMS	16.40	565.00	9,266.00
	398.40		225,096.00

MATTER TOTALS	16,501.40		12,159,449.00
----------------------	------------------	--	----------------------

EXHIBIT B

Name	Class Member?	Postmarked	Date Filed	Dkt.	Objection Category			
					Settlement Amount	Fee Request	Expansion of Class	Misc.
Ruden	Y		9/25/2025	425				x
Barrett	N		10/20/2025	438			x	
Reding	Y		10/22/2025	439	x			
Paolinelli	N		1/14/2026	539 540			x	
Tombs	N		1/14/2026	541			x	
Leahy	N		1/14/2026	542			x	x
Chase	Y		1/14/2026	543				x
Hale	Y		1/14/2026	544	x			x
Golomski	Y		1/14/2026	545	x	x		
Johnston	N		1/14/2026	546	x		x	
Stewart	Y		1/15/2026	549 568				x
Grace	Y	12/15/2025	1/15/2026	550 567			x	x
Werner	Y	12/15/2025	1/16/2026	551 569	x	x	x	x
Miller	N		1/8/2026	552			x	
Sappington	Y		1/13/2026	564	x	x		x
Glenn	Y		1/21/2026	565			x	
Burke-Garcia	Y		1/20/2026	566	x			x
Hampton	Y		1/23/2026	571	x			x
Chakanga	Y		1/23/2026	572	x			x
Burton	Y		1/12/2026 2/04/2026	584 593	x			x
Ryker	N		1/21/2026	585			x	
Shapiro	Y		1/19/2026	588				x
Bond	Y		1/30/2026	589		x		
Choi	Y		1/30/2026	594	x			
DesJardins	Y		2/2/2026	595	x			x
Lee	Y	2/12/2026	2/10/2026 2/20/2026	596 606	x			
Carson	Y		2/9/2026	597	x			x
Hyder	Y		2/12/2026	598	x			
Story	Y		2/13/2026	599	x	x		x
Sills	Y		2/13/2026	600		x		x
Larson	Y		2/13/2026	601	x			
Bishop	N		2/13/2026	602			x	x
N. Editori	Y	1/27/2026	2/20/2026	603			x	x
T. Editori	Y	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	604			x	x
Nord	Y	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	605			x	
B. Editore	Y	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	607			x	x
A. Editore	Y	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	608			x	
Smith	Y	2/8/2026	2/17/2026	609	x	x	x	
Longanesi	Y	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	610			x	
A. Edotpr	N	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	611			x	
Garzanti	Y	1/27/2026	2/17/2026	612			x	

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

ANDREA BARTZ, CHARLES GRAEBER,
and KIRK WALLACE JOHNSON,
individually and on behalf of others situated,

Plaintiff,

v.

ANTHROPIC PBC,

Defendant.

Case No.3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**DECLARATION OF COURT-
APPOINTED CLASS
REPRESENTATIVES IN SUPPORT
OF FINAL APPROVAL**

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, we jointly declare and state as follows.

1. We are authors and class representatives in this action. We are each over twenty-one (21) years of age and are fully competent to testify about the matters contained herein. The following statements are made within our personal knowledge and are true and correct.

WHY WE SUPPORT THIS CASE

2. We are proud of what this lawsuit has accomplished for copyright owners in the face of rampant digital theft. We strongly support this settlement, encourage authors and publishers to participate and claim their damages in it, and hope the Court will grant final approval.

3. To the best of our knowledge, this is the largest recovery in the history of US copyright litigation—and the Copyright Act has been around for centuries. This record-breaking payout is a first, corrective step and an important reckoning for an industry that has heretofore operated with little regard for copyright law or safeguarding intellectual property.

4. The class-action suit also brought to light something we'd long suspected but that hadn't been publicly confirmed: Anthropic chose to download our IP from known troves of pirated ebooks—illegal and infamous sites that courts and law enforcement have repeatedly shut down. And then it used these stolen goods to train its algorithm. Litigation and discovery revealed just

how brazen Anthropic’s wide-scale theft was in the company’s unchecked pursuit of “winning” the AI race and creating their immensely profitable commercial product.

5. We’re pleased the settlement terms include the destruction of our pirated works as well as reassurances that they were never—and will never be—used to create commercial models of Anthropic’s chatbot, Claude. With this settlement, the book publishing industry sends a message to the almost unfathomably wealthy and powerful AI industry: Our intellectual property isn’t yours for the taking, and you are not above the law.

6. The settlement also represents an important step forward not just for authors but also for creators of all types—artists, journalists, screenwriters, filmmakers, musicians, and more—whose work AI companies steal and devalue. The nearly 500,000 books on the Works List comprise hundreds of millions of hours of labor, not to mention unquantifiable talent, dedication, and vulnerability. This settlement cannot undo that violation and theft. But it is a critical affirmation that piracy is a crime, and it is an important step towards making things right.

7. Authors and publishers depend upon the protections of copyright. And we wholeheartedly support the court ruling that companies cannot download vast sets of pirated copyright-protected works to use as they see fit. Together, we support final approval for this landmark ruling.

OUR WORK TO ENSURE THE SETTLEMENT’S SUCCESS

8. When the three lead plaintiffs in this case exited the United States District Court for the Northern District of California on a sunny afternoon in September 2025, we took a moment to celebrate Judge Alsup’s preliminary approval of the landmark settlement—the largest in the history of copyright law, both in terms of the number of class members and the size of the settlement. After a grueling year of litigation (which led to a close, forged-in-the-fire friendship among the three of us), our trio—Andrea Bartz, Charles Graeber, and Kirk Wallace Johnson—exchanged hugs and congratulated each other on our underdog victory.

9. Jubilation aside, we knew our roles as class representatives were far from complete.

10. Aware we were representing the class, we worked to get the word out to potential class members and the general public about the terms of this deal—and why we were united in our support for it. This work included talking to fellow copyright holders, speaking to the press, discussing how to file a claim, and making sure the claims process was as seamless as possible.

11. Indeed, Ahead of the Works List’s public release, we provided feedback and helped craft explainers and FAQs for both the settlement website and the Authors’ Guild’s info center, aware that authors would need intel and context about their own books’ inclusion or exclusion, and would want the process of filing a claim to be as user-friendly as possible. Throughout, we’ve been fielding near-constant questions from the publishing community—as Kirk put it, “I don’t think 72 hours have passed without an author writing to me for help or guidance.” Charles, for example, has received numerous inquiries from writers, or sometimes the children or grandchildren of writers, asking for some plain-language guidance on the settlement, particularly once third parties started campaigns to solicit our fellow authors to opt-out.

12. In addition, in the months since the settlement was preliminarily approved, we’ve had regular check-in calls with our counsel (including while traveling over the winter holidays) to stay up-to-date on the claims process, opt-outs and objections, a motion and then hearing to address misleading solicitations, changes to claims deadlines, and orders from Judge Alsup (and, more recently, Judge Martínez-Olguín). Finally, we regularly brought to our counsels’ attention relevant news articles about AI and the settlement process. We’ll continue to take our duties as class representatives seriously through the final approval hearing—and beyond.

CLASS MEMBERS SUPPORT THIS SETTLEMENT

13. Since the settlement was announced, all three of us have been on the receiving end of a steady stream of thank you’s from our community. One writer joked that none of us should have to buy our own drink in the company of other authors ever again. Charles was even bought a beer! This at a Christmas party full of writers.

14. Between us, we have had hundreds of conversations on this subject, with colleagues, friends, and strangers. All expressed a sense of hope, however small, kindled by this settlement, and gratitude for our part in it.

15. For instance, here is what Lisa Unger, a New York Times bestselling author and co-president of International Thriller Writers, had to say (all emails shared with permission):

When I first realized that fourteen of my novels had been used to train AI, I'll admit to being somewhat mystified. What did this mean actually? And at the same time, I was overwhelmed, with a strong suspicion that what might happen next was outside of my control. I was angry, but also felt helpless, at a loss. This, after twenty-five years as a published writer and the co-president of International Thriller Writers.

Luckily, you, on the other hand, turned your mystification and anger into action. So, I'd like to personally offer my thanks. I know there's a long way to go here, and the future of AI and its impact on our industry is a story still to be told. But I commend you on your willingness to walk into the fray, truly on behalf of us all. This effort couldn't have been easy and must have come at the sacrifice of your own work and well-being. So, on behalf of all of the writers Bartz vs. Anthropic has served, and for the precedent it sets, thank you.

16. In addition to statements like these, we received many unsolicited notes of thanks.

To share a few examples, New York Times bestselling nonfiction author Amy Chozyck wrote:

I have to thank you — on behalf of myself and ALL authors — for your fierce leadership and advocacy in the Anthropic case. I cannot tell you how grateful I am. I filed my class action claim, and shared it with so many authors, all because of you. Truly, you are an inspiration — in your work on and off the page.

17. New York Times bestselling thriller author Jenna Blum wrote:

I want to say THANK YOU for everything you've done for writers via the Anthropic settlement. You are a SUPERSTAR, somebody who has given more to the literary community than anyone I know. I am so indebted to you, as are my brother and sister writers who've had our work stolen. Thank you for seeking--and winning--redress!

18. Collectively, we could copy and paste hundreds of social media posts, DMs, texts, and other correspondence we've received sharing the same sentiment: gratitude, congratulations, hope, excitement, relief. We've been called fearless, brave, warriors, and "badasses." Other signs have hinted at high acceptance and approval of the settlement from the publishing community, including huge numbers of claims pouring in from the beginning and an extremely low opt-out rate.

19. We are proud of our role in this case. Proud to continue supporting it. And hopeful that the Court will grant final approval.

Executed in New York City, New York on March 19, 2026.

/s/ Andrea Bartz
Andrea Bartz

Executed in Los Angeles, California on March 19, 2026.

/s/ Kirk Wallace Johnson
Kirk Wallace Johnson

Executed in Nantucket, Massachusetts on March 19, 2026.

/s/ Charles Graeber
Charles Graeber

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, INC.,)	Case No.: 3:24-cv-05417-AMO
CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE)	
JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually)	SUPPLEMENTAL DECLARATION OF
and on behalf of others similarly situated,)	JENNIFER M. KEOUGH REGARDING
	PROPOSED CLASS NOTICE PLAN
Plaintiffs,)	
)
v.)	
)
ANTHROPIC PBC,)	
)
Defendants.)	

I, JENNIFER M. KEOUGH, declare and state as follows:

1. I am Chief Executive Officer, President, and Co-Founder of JND Legal Administration (“JND”). I have more than 20 years of legal experience creating and supervising notice and claims administration programs, and have personally overseen well over 1,000 matters. I will oversee this matter personally as well. I am regularly called upon to submit declarations in connection with JND’s notice and administration work.

2. This Declaration is intended to supplement my previous Declaration regarding Notice Administration, filed September 5, 2025 (“Initial Keough Declaration”), my Supplemental Declaration, filed September 22, 2025 (“Supplemental Keough Declaration”) and my Second

Supplemental Declaration, filed November 19, 2025 (“Second Supplemental Keough Declaration”). I submit this Declaration based on my personal knowledge, as well as upon information provided to me by experienced JND employees and Counsel for the Plaintiffs and Defendants.

BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE

3. **Full-Service Provider.** JND is a leading legal administration services provider with offices throughout the United States and its headquarters in Seattle, Washington. JND has extensive experience with all aspects of legal administration and has administered hundreds of class action matters. JND’s class action division provides all services necessary for the effective implementation of class actions including: (1) all facets of legal notice, such as outbound mailing, email notification, and the design and implementation of media programs; (2) website design and deployment, including online claim filing capabilities; (3) call center and other contact support; (4) secure class member data management; (5) paper and electronic claims processing; (6) calculation design and programming; (7) payment disbursements through check, wire, PayPal, merchandise credits, and other means; (8) qualified settlement fund tax reporting; (9) banking services and reporting; and (10) all other functions related to the secure and accurate administration of class actions.

4. JND and I have handled more than \$65 billion in settlements and judgments. In the Northern District of California alone, JND has administered notice, claims, and/or settlement fund distributions in more than 60 matters. JND consistently provides timely and comprehensive data to counsel to facilitate the filing of Post-Distribution Accounting, as required under the N.D. Cal. Procedural Guidelines for Class Action Settlements.

5. By a conservative estimate, across the notice programs administered by JND and me, well over 950 million notices were sent with an average deliverability rate of over 95%.

Across the settlements JND and I have administered, benefits have been distributed to over 379 million class members.

6. **Government Relationships.** JND is an approved vendor for the United States Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), the Federal Trade Commission (FTC), and the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (CFPB). In addition, we have worked with several other government agencies including the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, the Federal Communications Commission, the Department of Justice, and the Department of Labor. We also have Master Services Agreements with various corporations and banks, which were awarded after JND underwent rigorous reviews of our systems, privacy policies, and procedures. JND has also been certified as SOC 2 Type 2 compliant by noted accounting firm Baker Tilly.¹

7. **Industry Recognition.** JND has been recognized by various publications, including the National Law Journal, the Legal Times, and the New York Law Journal, for excellence in class action administration. JND was named the #1 Class Action Claims Administrator in the U.S. by the national legal community for multiple consecutive years, and we were inducted into the *National Law Journal* Hall of Fame for having held this title for four years in a row. JND was also recognized as the Most Trusted Class Action Administration Specialists in the Americas by *New World Report* (formerly *U.S. Business News*) in the publication's 2022 Legal Elite Awards program.

8. **Complex Matters.** The principals of JND, including me, collectively have over 80 years of experience in class action legal and administrative fields. We have overseen the administration and claims processes for some of the largest legal claims administration matters in the country's history and regularly prepare and implement court-approved notice and

¹ As a SOC 2 Compliant organization, JND has passed an audit under AICPA criteria for providing data security.

administration campaigns throughout the United States. For example, my team and I handled all aspects of mailed notice, website activities, call center operations, claim intake, scanning and data entry, and check distribution for the \$20 billion Gulf Coast Claims Facility. In the \$10+ billion BP Deepwater Horizon Settlement, I worked directly for Patrick Juneau, the Court-appointed administrator, in overseeing all inbound and outbound mail activities, all call center operations, all claim intake, scanning, and data entry and all check distributions for the program. I oversaw the entire administration process in the \$3.4 billion Cobell Indian Trust Settlement (the largest U.S. government class action settlement ever).

9. JND was appointed as the notice and claims administrator in the landmark \$2.67 billion antitrust settlement *In re: Blue Cross Blue Shield Antitrust Litig., No. 2:13-cv-20000-RDP* (N.D. Ala.) (“BCBS Settlement”) in which we mailed over 100 million postcard notices; sent hundreds of millions of email notices and reminders; placed notice via print, television, radio, internet, and more; staffed a call center with 250 agents during the peak of the notice program; and received and processed more than 8 million claims. I am the Court-appointed notice expert in that case. JND was also appointed the settlement administrator in the \$1.3 billion Equifax Data Breach Settlement, where we received more than 18 million claims. I supervised all aspects of direct notice, including email notice that was sent twice to over 140 million class members. The interactive website received more than 130 million views, and the call center was staffed with 1,500 agents at the peak of call volume.

10. Other large JND matters include a voluntary remediation program in Canada on behalf of over 30 million people; the \$1.5 billion Mercedes-Benz Emissions Settlements; the \$120 million GM Ignition Switch Settlement, where we mailed nearly 30 million notices and processed over 1.5 million claims; the \$215 million USC Student Health Center Settlement on behalf of women who were sexually abused by a doctor at USC; the recent National Association of Realtors (“Realtors”) settlements totaling over \$1 billion thus far; as well as hundreds of other matters.

11. *Extensive Copyright Class Action Experience.* I also have vast copyright class action experience, as outlined below.²

12. The NMPA Limewire Settlement resulted from a lawsuit on behalf of NMPA/HFA alleging copyright infringement by Limewire and its owners. Claimants were able to submit supplementary documentation as part of their claim, which was reviewed in coordination with an independent auditor to ensure that all eligible income was considered when calculating settlement awards.

13. The \$130 million Napster, Inc. Copyright Settlement arose from a lawsuit brought by HFA alleging that Napster facilitated widespread copyright infringements. In addition to calculating the participating publishers' market share using HFA's mechanical income data, my team managed high call volume, communicated regularly with the class, and conducted post-distribution outreach to maximize check-cashing rates.

14. The XM Satellite Radio Copyright Settlement was the result of a lawsuit alleging that XM Radio violated class rights in connection with radios capable of recording XM transmissions. The process required intake of claims containing extensive lists of both musical compositions and sound recordings, ascertaining which of those were eligible by coordinating with performing rights organizations, and carrying out separate distribution calculations for each class.

15. The Sirius Satellite Radio Copyright Settlement involved a lawsuit alleging that Sirius Satellite Radio violated rights in connection with radios capable of recording transmissions. Administering this matter involved similar steps to those undertaken in the XM settlement.

16. The *Music Force LLC v. Viacom Inc.* Settlement emerged from a lawsuit alleging that MTV Networks embodied certain musical compositions and sound recordings in transmissions without authorization. Settlement awards were calculated based on eligible songs.

²² The provided experience includes matters that I personally oversaw while employed at another legal administration company.

17. The *Music Force v. Black Entertainment Television* settlement arose from a lawsuit alleging that musical compositions and sound recordings were embodied in transmissions on Black Entertainment Television's networks without authorization. As part of this engagement, my team established an interactive website enabling potential class members to search song titles involved in the settlement.

18. **Legal Notice Expertise.** JND's Legal Notice Team operates under my direct supervision and researches, designs, develops, and implements a wide array of legal notice programs to meet the requirements of Rule 23, as well as relevant state court rules. In addition to providing notice directly to potential class members through direct mail and email, we use a variety of media channels, including newspapers, press releases, magazines, trade journals, radio, television, social media, and the internet. Our media campaigns, which are regularly approved by courts throughout the United States, are customized for each case based on the circumstances and allegations of the case, the demographics of the class, and the habits of its members, as reported by various research and analytics tools.

19. During my career, I have submitted several hundred declarations to courts throughout the country attesting to our role in the creation and launch of various notice programs.

DATA COLLECTION

20. In accordance with the Settlement Agreement (Section 4.2), and as described in the Supplemental Keough Declaration, JND worked with the Parties to compile, aggregate, and organize a Notice and Class List using the following sources:

- a. The Works List compiled from various sources of data, including data from the Defendant and publishers interested in the Settlement;
- b. Author and publisher contact information submitted voluntarily via a web portal that was available on counsel's website until September 4, 2025;

- c. Author and publisher contact information submitted via a web portal hosted on www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com, which was launched on September 4, 2025;
- d. Author contact information provided by the Author's Guild and Author's Registry;
- e. Publisher mailing and email addresses from Bowker ISBN Services ("Bowker");
- f. Contact information from the U.S. Copyright Office;
- g. Author and publisher data purchased for hundreds of thousands of individuals identified as professors, writers, publishers, and "commercial and literary individuals";
- h. Contact information sent by email to Class Counsel or JND by authors and publishers interested in the Settlement;
- i. Author contact information received from the Science Fiction Writers of America;
- j. Author contact information for self-publishers from Amazon.com;
- k. Contact information identified through advanced address research as potentially belonging to the author;
- l. Contact information provided to JND from more than 170 publishers, which together account for half the works on the Works List; and
- m. Author contact information retrieved through web searches performed by JND and Co-Lead Class Counsel Lieff Cabraser Heimann & Bernstein, LLP ("LCHB") employees

NOTICE AND CLASS LIST CREATION

21. After receiving more than two million rows of data from these sources, JND's Data Team ("Data Team") imported the data into structured tables that could be efficiently and effectively used to find matches between (i) the authors and publishers listed on the Works List and (ii) the contact information for authors and publishers in the other data sources.

22. First, the Data Team parsed the Works List to create a complete list of unique authors and publishers. If, for example, a single book on the Works List had three authors and one publisher, then each of these entities was added to their corresponding list (author or publisher). This process resulted in two tables, one containing 367,824 unique authors and another containing 16,237 unique publishers.

23. The Data Team used these two tables as the basis for matching any contact information derived from the other sources. This was an iterative process that involved searching through each data source one at a time for matches and then synthesizing the results into a single data set. The Data Team and the Operations Team manually reviewed the emergent Class List at multiple points in the process to ensure the accuracy and reliability of the systematic matching.

24. Where JND was unable to locate any contact information for an author or publisher, JND researched the individual or entity online to locate any potential contact information. For example, an author may have a website that provides an address to receive fan correspondence.

25. For Class Members where JND was only able to locate limited contact information, JND used skip tracing databases to find additional information and complete the Class Member record.

26. JND received name and contact information for potential Class Members from more than 130 major publishers. Many publishers provided contact information from their royalty systems, which may include royalty recipients that are not Class Members. To reach as many Class Members as possible, JND incorporated and sent Notice to all provided names and addresses.

27. JND matched the data received from the Publishers to the Class List to identify contact information for as many Class Members as possible.

28. As a result of these extensive efforts and the data provided by publishers, JND compiled contact information for and sent direct notice to 594,945 potential Class Members. These potential Class Members relate to 482,374 works on the Works List (99.98%). Additionally, for the approximately 279,000 works (58%) on the Works List which list an address for the claimant and/or an address for “rights and permissions” on the copyright registration form, direct notice was sent to these addresses as part of the notice plan.

29. Where JND did not have an email address for a Class Member, we initiated a sophisticated email append process to obtain one. This process uses advanced skip tracing tools that analyze known information to identify an email address for the Class Member. Before sending any email notices, JND thoroughly cleaned the list to correct formatting issues and removed incomplete or invalid addresses, ensuring the highest possible accuracy.

30. JND refined the Class List by performing additional advanced address research using skip trace databases and updating the addresses through the United States Postal Service (“USPS”) National Change of Address (“NCOA”) database as necessary. Additionally, where JND identified multiple addresses associated with a publisher or author, JND utilized these services to determine the best contact information.

31. JND will continue to maintain the Class List throughout the lifecycle of the case, leveraging established protocols for updating Class Member information when, for example, we are notified of deceased Class Members or Class Members with legal name changes or address updates.

NOTICE CAMPAIGN

32. JND implemented a comprehensive Notice Program consisting of direct notice and a three-tier media campaign. The Notice Program included the following components, as further described in the sections below:

- a. CAFA Notice to appropriate state and federal officials.
- b. Direct notice by First Class mail to all potential Class Members for whom a mailing address was located.
- c. Direct notice by email to all potential Class Members for whom an email address was located.
- d. A QR code (a matrix barcode) that provided quick and direct access to the Settlement Website through a mobile device.
- e. Internet notice via a designated, case-specific Settlement Website, www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com, with a searchable Works List to help website visitors determine whether they are Class Members.³
- f. A digital notice effort that consisted of an extensive six-week campaign with the Google Display Network (GDN), and Facebook, Instagram, and Reddit social media platforms.
- g. Trade/niche industry print notice placements with *Publishers Weekly*, *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, and *The Atlantic*.
- h. Trade/niche industry digital notice placements (websites and electronic newsletters) with *Publishers Weekly*, *Publishers Marketplace*, *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, *Poets & Writers*, *Writer's Digest*, *Goodreads*, and *The Atlantic*.⁴

³ The Settlement Website, notice documents, and Settlement Agreement were translated into French.

⁴ Goodreads does not have an electronic newsletter.

- i. Notice placements with leading Canadian newspapers, including *The Toronto Star*, *The Globe and Mail*, and *La Presse* (digital only).
- j. Distribution of a worldwide press release, including to U.S. journalists who specialize in the education and publishing industries.
- k. Continuous direct reminder notice efforts;
- l. Two reminder digital notice efforts: (1) a 48-day digital notice campaign with GDN, Demand Gen, Facebook, Instagram, Reddit, LinkedIn, and Google search that ran until the February 9, 2026 opt out deadline; and (2) a 39-day digital notice campaign with GDN, Demand Gen, LinkedIn, and Google search that will run until the March 30, 2026 claims deadline.
- m. Outreach through major industry groups and literary agencies in the United States, Canada, and the United Kingdom, where Class Members reside, which resulted in messages about the Settlement to their members.⁵
- n. Notice via a toll-free number, email address, and post office box through which Class Members may obtain more information about the Settlement and request that the Long Form Notice be sent to them.

⁵ See, e.g., Declaration of Anna Ganley (Society of Authors UK) in Support of Final Approval; Declaration of Catriona Stevenson (Publishers Association) in Support of Final Approval; Declaration of John Degen (Writers' Union of Canada) in Support of Final Approval; Declaration of Mary Rasenberger (Not-for-Profit Author Organizations) in Support of Final Approval; Declaration of Maria Pallante (Association of American Publishers) in Support of Final Approval; and Declaration of Peter Berkery (Association of University Presses) in Support of Final Approval. Other large organizations and literary agencies have also supported the Notice Program. For example, WME Books confirmed: "After the Court granted preliminary approval on September 25, 2025, WME Books disseminated notice of the settlement to its clients by sharing a link to the Settlement Website with its thirty-seven literary agents (located in the U.S. and UK) to forward to their primary clients." Writers House confirmed: "After the Court granted preliminary approval on September 25, 2025, Writers House helped publicize court-approved notice of the Settlement, including by posting a link to the Settlement Website on the Writers House website. Further, Writers House encouraged our agents to forward the Settlement Website to active clients via email." Likewise, CAA also confirmed that it "used commercially reasonable efforts to flag the settlement to as many of its author clients as possible by sharing a link to the Settlement Website with its publishing agents to forward to their primary clients."

o. Additional reminder efforts as needed to optimize notice based on a real time analysis of engagement.

CAFA NOTICE

33. On September 15, 2025, on behalf of Anthropic, JND mailed notice of the proposed settlement in *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC* to the United States Attorney General and to the appropriate officials in all 50 U.S. states, territories, and the District of Columbia pursuant to the Class Action Fairness Act of 2005 (“CAFA”). JND has not received any objection from any state or federal officials.

34. In addition, on February 4, 2026, JND sent a supplemental CAFA notice to the United States Attorney General and to the appropriate officials in all 50 U.S. states, as well as in territories and the District of Columbia. This provided updated notice documents and an estimated breakdown of Class Members by state.

DIRECT NOTICE

Notice via First Class Mail

35. Direct notice included sending the Long Form Notice and buck slip in an envelope via First Class mail to everyone on the Class List for whom a mailing address was identified. Pursuant to the Court’s Order, JND did not include the seal for the Northern District of California on the envelope, instead the envelope included a printed message stating: Important Class Action Notice, Authorized by Senior District Judge William Alsup, United States District Court for the Northern District of California, Contact: 450 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, CA 94102.

36. Included with the Long Form Notice was a summary of the settlement on a “buck slip” which was printed on blue colored paper and highlighted important information about the Settlement. The buck slip also included a QR code to allow a Class Member to easily navigate to the website which contains additional information about the Settlement. Direct notice via mail to recipients located in Canada were sent in English and French.

37. JND also sent an Email Notice to everyone on the Notice List for whom an email address was identified. The Email Notice was a summary form because sending the Long Form Notice via email may have resulted in the email ultimately being sorted into the Class Member's spam folder. Direct notice via email to recipients located in Canada were sent in English and French.

38. JND staff tracked all Notices returned as undeliverable by the USPS and promptly re-mailed any Notices that were returned with a forwarding address and updated our database with the new address. Also, with my oversight, JND used advanced address search tools to research and determine if it is possible to reach a Class Member for whom the Notice is returned without a forward address.

39. In accordance with the Notice Plan, JND sent 419,985 direct Notices, of which 71,159 were returned as undeliverable. As of the date of this declaration, JND has remailed a total of 9,394 direct Notices based on forwarding addresses provided (2,132 instances) or identification of updated domestic addresses through application of advanced address search tools (7,262). We remailed to any domestic record where we were able to identify an updated address. Because we did address research prior to noticing and because many of the undeliverable addresses were international, our research resulted in 7,262 new addresses.

Notice via Email

40. JND uses industry-leading email solutions to achieve the most efficient email notification campaign. Our Data Team is staffed with email experts and software solution teams to conform each notice program to the particulars of the case. JND provides individualized support during the program and manages our sender reputation with the Internet Service Providers ("ISPs"). For each of our programs, we analyze the program's data and monitor the ongoing effectiveness of the notification campaign, adjusting the campaign as needed. These actions ensure the highest possible deliverability of the email campaign so that more potential Class Members receive notice.

41. Consistent with JND’s customary practice, JND evaluated the email for potential spam language to improve deliverability. This process includes running the email through spam testing software, DKIM⁶ for sender identification and authorization, and hostname evaluation. Additionally, we checked the send domain against the 25 most common IPv4 blacklists.⁷

42. For each email campaign, including this one, JND utilizes a verification program to eliminate invalid email and spam traps that would otherwise negatively impact deliverability. We then clean the list of email addresses for formatting and incomplete addresses to further identify all invalid email addresses.

43. JND configured the notice template in a proprietary system that allows us to customize it based on the size of the notice effort, the timeline for delivery, and other details. For example, we may send smaller batches to specific providers (e.g., Gmail or Microsoft) to increase deliverability and reduce the potential for being flagged as a suspicious sender. JND uses advanced infrastructure that supports multi-threading and multiple “sender” IP addresses, which allows us to send more email batches simultaneously without being flagged as spam. JND’s team tracked traffic to the Settlement Website—including how many visits the email campaign generated—in real-time so we were able to adjust tactics as needed.

44. To ensure readability of the email notice, our team reviewed and formatted the body content into a structure that is applicable to all email platforms. Before launching the email campaign, we sent a test email to multiple ISPs and viewed the test email on multiple devices (iPhones, Android phones, desktop computers, tablets, etc.) to ensure the email opened as expected.

⁶ DomainKeys Identified Mail, or DKIM, is a technical standard that helps protect email senders and recipients from spam, spoofing, and phishing.

⁷ IPv4 address blacklisting is a common practice. To ensure that the addresses being used are not blacklisted, a verification is performed against well-known IP blacklist databases. A blacklisted address affects the reputation of a company and could cause an acquired IP addresses to be blocked.

45. Additionally, JND included an “unsubscribe” link at the bottom of the email notice to allow Class Members to opt out of any additional email notices from JND. This step is essential to maintain JND’s good reputation among the ISPs and reduce complaints relating to the email campaign.

46. Emails that are returned to JND are generally characterized as either “Hard Bounces” or “Soft Bounces.” A Hard Bounce occurs when the ISP rejects the email due to a permanent reason such as the email account is no longer active. A Soft Bounce occurs when the email is rejected for temporary reasons, such as the recipient’s email address inbox being full.

47. When an email is returned due to a Soft Bounce, JND attempted to resend the email notice up to three additional times to secure higher deliverability. If the Soft Bounce email continued to be returned after three attempts, the email was considered undeliverable. Emails that result in a Hard Bounce are also considered undeliverable.

48. In accordance with the Notice Plan, JND sent 293,515 direct email Notices, of which 22,782 were ultimately identified as undeliverable.

PAID MEDIA

49. To supplement the direct notice effort, JND implemented a layered media approach designed to extend reach and reinforce direct notice messaging. To develop these strategies, JND used data from MRI-Simmons (MRI), a nationally accredited research firm that provides consumer demographics, product and brand usage, and exposure in all forms of advertising media through probabilistic and address-based sampling. MRI is the top producer of media/consumer research in the U.S.

50. In designing our plan, we specifically looked at MRI data among respondents who had written something that had been published in the last 12 months (“Published Writers”). MRI data indicated that, compared to the general adult population, Published Writers significantly over-indexed on platforms like Reddit (Index 219) and LinkedIn (Index 356), while also showing above-average

usage for Instagram (Index 143). In addition, Pew’s research on education and media consumption indicated that highly educated adults (a strong proxy for Class Members) consume more digital news and professional content than the general population. Taken together, these insights supported our inclusion of large-scale digital and social platforms for reach, alongside professional and niche environments that align closely with the habits of published authors.

51. All digital impressions in the Notice Program were targeted to writers, authors, and copyright holders, using a combination of contextual keywords, platform interest and behavioral segments, and placements in trade and professional media.

TIER 1: Mass Reach / Awareness

52. JND implemented a robust worldwide effort from October 3, 2025 through November 12, 2025 with GDN, Facebook, Instagram, and Reddit. A total of **105,374,185 digital impressions**⁸ were served to the United States, United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, Germany, France, Italy, Netherlands, Israel, India, and Ireland, delivering 7,874,185 more impressions than originally planned.

53. **GDN**. The GDN effort specifically targeted adults 18 years of age or older (“Adults 18+”) who: (1) were in-market for Book Promotion Services and Information, Literary Agents, Book Publishing Services, Book Publishers, Publishers Accepting Submissions; (2) browsed websites such as selfpublishing.com, janefriedman.com, scribophile.com, thebookseller.com, publishersweekly.com, publishingperspectives.com, chronicle.com, writersdigest.com, thebookdesigner.com, insidehighered.com, edupub.org, and reedsy.com; and/or (3) searched Google for relevant terms such as AI training data, manuscript, amazon kdp, Claude AI, books used to train AI, Reedsy, critique circle, ASIN, copyright law, indie author, AI copyright, Scribophile, author

⁸ Impressions or Exposures are the total number of opportunities to be exposed to a media vehicle or combination of media vehicles containing a notice. Impressions are a gross or cumulative number that may include the same person more than once. As a result, impressions can and often do exceed the population size.

royalties, book publishing, AI ethics, publishing rights, pirated books, copyright registration, copyright infringement, author lawsuit, LibGen, how to publish a book.

54. **Facebook and Instagram.** Activity with Facebook and Instagram targeted Adults 18+ with: (1) job titles including Journalist/Writer, Online Publisher, Publisher and/or (2) interests in book publisher, bookselling, electronic publishing, Nobel prize in literature, publishing, self-publishing.

55. **Reddit.** Efforts with Reddit targeted Adults 18+ who utilized: (1) keywords such as amazon kdp, ASIN, author lawsuit, author royalties, AI copyright, AI ethics, AI training data, book publishing, books used to train AI, Claude AI, copyright infringement, copyright law, copyright registration, critique circle, indie author, ISBN, how to publish a book, LibGen, manuscript, pirated books, publishing rights, Reedsy, Scribophile; and/or (2) communities like r/selfpublishing, r/publishing, r/selfpublish, r/writers, r/writing.

56. The digital activity was served across all devices (desktop, laptop, tablet and mobile), with a heavy emphasis on mobile devices. The digital ads redirected users to the Settlement Website, where Class Members could access more information about the Settlement, including the Long Form Notice, as well as file an opt out or claim electronically.

57. Screenshots of the notices as they appeared on GDN, Facebook, Instagram, and Reddit are attached as **Exhibit A**.

TIER 2: Trade & Niche Media

58. Running alongside the mass reach Tier 1 effort, Tier 2 reinforced notice within trusted professional and literary environments, as well as provided extended reach with notice placements in three leading Canadian newspapers.

59. **Digital Websites.** Banner placements appeared from October 13, 2025 through November 9, 2025 on trade/niche websites including *Publishers Weekly*, *Publishers Marketplace*,

The Atlantic, *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, Goodreads, *Poets & Writers*, and *Writer's Digest*.

A total of 3,187,626 digital impressions were served.

60. Screenshots of the banner notices as they appeared on the various trade/niche sites are attached as **Exhibit B**.

61. **Electronic Newsletters**. Digital placements appeared from October 7, 2025 through November 6, 2025 in the following trade electronic newsletters: *Publishers Marketplace* (on 10/7); *Writer's Digest* (on 10/13); *The Atlantic* (on 10/14); *The Chronicle of Higher Education* (on 10/14, 10/16, 10/18, and 10/29); *Publishers Weekly* (on 10/16, 10/23, 10/29, and 11/6); and *Poets & Writers* (on 10/23). The electronic newsletters were opened a total of 250,400 times.

62. Screenshots of the digital placements as they appeared in the electronic newsletters are attached as **Exhibit C**.

63. **Print Magazines**. Print notice ran once each in *Publishers Weekly* (on-sale 10/13); *The Chronicle of Higher Education* (on-sale 10/31); and the December 2025 issue of *The Atlantic* (on-sale 11/11), delivering notice to approximately 4.3 million readers. A QR code (a matrix barcode) was included in each print ad, allowing quick and direct access to the Settlement Website through a mobile device.

64. Copies of the print notices as they appeared in *Publishers Weekly*, *The Chronicle of Higher Education* and *The Atlantic* are attached as **Exhibit D**.

65. **Canadian Newspapers**. Notice ran in three leading Canadian newspapers: *The Globe & Mail* (on 10/18); *Toronto Star* (on 10/18); and a digital placement in the electronic newspaper *La Presse* (on 10/25), reaching approximately 480,000 subscribers. A QR code (a matrix barcode) was included in the two print ads, allowing quick and direct access to the Settlement Website through a mobile device.

66. Copies of the notices as they appeared in the Canadian newspapers are attached as **Exhibit E**.

PRESS RELEASE

67. JND caused a press release to be distributed on October 7, 2025 across the World General Media newsline and four influencer lists reaching several thousand journalists in the U.S., Canada, Full Latin America, Europe and Asia in 11 different languages. As of February 25, 2026, the release was picked up a total of 863 times reaching a potential audience of 1.5 billion worldwide.

68. Copies of the press releases as they were distributed are attached as **Exhibit F**.

TIER 3: Reminder Effort

69. Following the Tier 1 and 2 awareness and trade/niche media phases, the final media tier functioned as a reminder and call-to-action effort. JND implemented two reminder phases.

70. **Phase 1 Reminder**. JND implemented the Phase 1 reminder effort from December 24, 2025 through February 9, 2026 (the opt-out deadline) with GDN, Demand Gen, Facebook, Instagram, Reddit, LinkedIn, and Google search. A total of **111,666,543 digital impressions** were served in the United States and United Kingdom.

71. The GDN, Demand Gen,⁹ Facebook, Instagram and Reddit targeting was the same as Tier 1, but geographically targeted to the United States and United Kingdom, and a portion of the activity was also targeted to: (1) those who visited the Settlement Website but had yet to file an opt out or claim (*retargeting*); (2) those whose characteristics matched that of individuals who had already visited the Settlement Website and/or submitted an opt out or claim (*look-alike targeting*); and/or (3) a custom audience list of Class Member names and email addresses.

72. Activity with LinkedIn targeted those with: (1) job titles including Publisher, Senior Publisher, Editorial Director, Professor of English, Professor, Associate Professor, Writer, Book Author, Associate Publisher; (2) Company names of Author or Publisher; (3) member skills such as Publisher/Publisher, Academic Publishing; (4) field of study of Publishing; (5) company industries

⁹ Demand Gen was not included in Tier 1, but targeting was the same as GDN.

including Book Publishing, Book and Periodical Publishing; and/or (6) member groups including Book Publishing Professionals, Amazon Kindle Book Publishers & Authors, Academic Publishing.

73. Given that web browsers frequently default to a search engine page, search engines are a common source to get to a specific website (i.e., as opposed to typing the desired URL in the navigation bar). As a result, JND implemented a Google search effort to assist interested Class Members in finding the Settlement Website. A custom keyword and ad group list was generated based on content on the Settlement Website landing page, as well as other case information. Keywords are words and phrases that are bid on when they match the search term (or a variation of the search term) a person types into their Google search bar. When a search term matches a purchased keyword or phrase, a Responsive Search Ad (RSA) may be served, generating a tailored message relevant to the search term. RSAs utilize machine learning to pair various combinations of ad copy (headlines and descriptions) based on which groupings have worked well previously (i.e., produced a strong CTR/conversion performance), and what the platform anticipates will generate the ideal results from the unique searcher. When the RSA was clicked on, the visitor was redirected to the Settlement Website where they could get more information, as well as file an opt out or claim electronically.

74. Screenshots of the Phase I reminder notices as they appeared on GDN, Demand Gen, Facebook, Instagram, Reddit, LinkedIn and Google search are attached as **Exhibit G**.

75. **Phase 2 Reminder**. JND launched the Phase 2 reminder effort on February 20, 2026 with GDN, Demand Gen, LinkedIn, and Google search. A total of **44.6 million digital impressions** are scheduled to run in the United States and United Kingdom up until the March 30, 2026 claims deadline. As of March 16, 2026, a total of 33,309,121 digital impressions were served. JND will continue to monitor the Phase 2 digital effort.

76. Targeting for the Phase 2 reminder effort was the same as the Phase 1 reminder effort.

77. Screenshots of the Phase 2 reminder notices as they are appearing on GDN, Demand Gen, LinkedIn and Google search are attached as **Exhibit H**.

EARNED MEDIA

78. This case gained a significant amount of earned media,¹⁰ which further extends the amount of notice Class Members received. A report of the media earned to-date is attached as Exhibit I.

REACH

79. The direct notice efforts resulted in notice being sent, and not returned as undeliverable, to 506,194 potential Class Members. These potential Class Members relate to 480,114 works on the Works List (99.5%).

80. Based on the reach methodology described in the Supplemental Keough Declaration we are confident that the Tier 1 digital effort alone reached 95% or more of the copyright holder population and therefore likely Class Members. The direct notice efforts, Tier 2 Trade/Niche Media, Tier 3 Reminder Phases, press release distribution, and earned media extended reach and notice exposure further.

ADDITIONAL CLAIMS STIMULATION

81. Once the Notice Program concluded, JND immediately activated a comprehensive claims-stimulation strategy designed to maximize participation among and provided information to Class Counsel so counsel could undertake similar, complementary efforts. Class Members who had not yet submitted a claim or opted out of the Settlement. Just as direct outreach is proven to be the most effective method for delivering notice, it also served as the cornerstone of our post-notice engagement efforts.

¹⁰ Earned media refers to publicity or exposure received through non-paid channels like word of mouth, press coverage, or social media mentions. Unlike paid media, where a financial transaction is made for guaranteed placement, earned media is generated organically without direct payment to the source. The media mentions provided here were all generated without payment.

82. In addition to the extensive Tier-3 media efforts described above, JND launched a multi-channel outreach campaign via U.S. mail and email, deploying multiple rounds of reminder emails and a reminder postcard to Class Members who had not yet filed a claim. These communications are precisely timed and targeted, and will continue up to one week before the claims filing deadline to ensure sustained momentum and visibility.

83. To encourage all Class Members to file a claim, JND is issuing notices on a rolling basis to nonfiling claimants advising them that another rightsholder filed a claim on account of their work. JND sends these notices to all available contact information for a Class Member, including any new contact details provided in the filed claim. These notices are sent via email where available; otherwise the notice is sent via mail.

SETTLEMENT WEBSITE

84. JND launched the Settlement Website by October 3, 2025. JND continues to maintain the informational and interactive, case-specific Settlement Website, which has an easy-to-navigate design and is formatted to emphasize important information and deadlines. The website includes pages with answers to frequently asked questions (“FAQs”), contact information, key dates, a page describing the Class Members four options under the Settlement, a Works List lookup tool, an online claim form, and links to important case documents including the Long Form Notice and Settlement Agreement. The FAQs are regularly updated to reflect passed deadlines and with any new FAQs as approved by the Court. The Settlement Website also includes information on how potential Class Members could opt out of or object to the proposed Settlement if they chose.

85. The Settlement Website features a searchable database that allows potential Class Members to search by author, title, publisher, ISBN number, U.S. Copyright Office Registration Number, or ASIN number. The Settlement Website also has an interactive online claim form.

Additionally, a downloadable claim form was posted on the Settlement Website for Class Members who prefer to print and fill out their claim forms to send via postal mail.

86. The Settlement Website address was prominently displayed in all printed notice documents, and was accessible through email and digital notices, as well as through the QR code in the mailed and printed notices.

87. The Settlement Website is ADA-compliant and optimized for mobile visitors so that information loads quickly on mobile devices and is also designed to maximize search engine optimization through Google and other search engines.

88. The Settlement Website is available in English and French.

89. As of the date of this declaration, the Settlement Website has tracked a total of 1,077,135 unique users who registered 1,346,836 sessions. JND will continue to update and maintain the Settlement Website throughout the Settlement administration process.

CLAIM FORM AND FILING PROCESS

90. The Settlement Website features a user-friendly, automated version of the Claim Form, which ensures that all necessary fields are correctly populated, while skipping unnecessary sections. Online claim forms not only save substantial money in postage but are generally favored by claimants since the user-friendly wizard feature walks them through the claim form process and prevents them from submitting an electronic claim that is missing required information. Electronic claims also eliminate the need for JND to manually input data and generally make processing easier and less expensive.

91. The interactive Claim Form is accessed through a secure portal and requests the same information from claimants that is set forth in the printed Claim Form. Where a claimant logs into the claim form with a Unique ID, the claim form is prepopulated with information (book name, copyright number, ISBN number, etc.) related to works associated with the author/publisher. This helps simplify the claim-submission process and further increase the claims rate. The interactive

Claim Form was designed to ensure that required information is provided before a claimant can move on to the next step of the Claim Form. Supporting documentation is only required if the claimant elects the alternative option.

92. JND established the extensive bulk-filing process as described in the Supplemental Keough Declaration at paragraph 105 that allows bulk filers to submit their claims in a streamlined manner. JND created a bulk-filer template that mirrors the information requested on the paper and online claim form and has been coordinating directly with publishers and authors to assist them with claim submission.

93. In this Settlement, JND will match claims by the copyright number. Where more than one claim is submitted for a given copyright number, JND will review to determine whether the claims that are submitted conflict with one another. For example, if a publisher and an author each file a claim and accept the default option, then there will be no conflict. If, for example, an author files an alternative option claim and a publisher files a default claim, JND will review the documentation and put the Class Members in touch with one another.

94. In nearly every case that JND handles, we receive (and sometimes resolve or facilitate the resolution of) disputes between claimants. Based on our experience, disputes are typically resolved by coordinating with each claimant and counsel as needed.

95. Where, as here, a formal dispute process is required by the Settlement Agreement, JND helps facilitate an efficient dispute resolution process by serving as a central point of contact among claimants, Class Counsel, and the Special Master; collecting and organizing dispute submissions; and promptly providing materials to the appropriate parties for review. As of the date of this declaration, JND has received a total of 99,419 Claims on account of 273,331 works. Of those claimed works, 264,357 are on the Works List, which accounts for 54.8% of the works on the Works List.

96. Class Members have the option to receive payment by ACH direct deposition, Zelle, or check. Upon request, JND has provided the option for international Class Members to receive payment via wire transfer. In JND's experience, these are the most effective distribution methods for delivering funds to individual and enterprise class members located around the world.

CONTACT CENTER SUPPORT

97. JND uses best in class, cloud-based contact center platform utilizing Interactive Voice Response (IVR), Automated Call Distribution Omni Channel routing, robust reporting and analytics, and integrated quality management. This allows JND to meet the needs of any administration regardless of size, complexity or communications path.

98. Our Seattle location serves as our Contact Center, Center of Excellence (COE), which allows our core Contact Center Team direct access to case project managers. This creates a timely feedback loop that is critical to handling complex inquiries and meeting project requirements. Project team leads draft scripting for contact center agents to ensure that questions are answered accurately and consistently; agents let project team leads know when claimant questions require additional scripting. With our secure and rapidly deployable, cloud-based contact center platform, JND can scale to 2,500 seats if necessary. Our call center capabilities have enabled JND to handle matters with more than 1,000,000 claimant calls. JND established and maintains a 24-hour, toll-free telephone line where callers may obtain information about the action; and multiple dedicated email addresses to receive and respond to Class Member inquiries; and a post office box to receive Class Member correspondence, claim forms, and exclusion requests.

99. Class Members also have the option of speaking with customer service representatives five days a week during business hours, who provide case-related information and can fulfill requests for notice. JND has multiple call center sites, all in the United States, and can ensure enough staffing and redundancy to handle any volume of calls we receive on this matter.

100. As of the date of this declaration, JND has received 14,881 calls to the toll-free phone number. Of those calls, 8,867 were handled by a live agent. JND agents have also handled 21,440 emails.

OTHER CLASS MEMBERS' RESPONSES

101. **Requests for Exclusion:** The notices informed recipients that any Class Member who wanted to opt out their works from the Settlement could do so by submitting a written statement or form no later than February 9, 2026. If JND received an opt out that did not include all required information, JND contacted the Class Member to request additional information.

102. As of the date of this declaration, and after removing works that were reincluded, JND has received 350 valid opt outs on account of 1,802 works. JND also received five (5) requests that were submitted after the Opt Out Deadline, and 40 requests that remained invalid after the outreach performed by JND. A list of Works associated with the valid exclusion requests is attached as Exhibit J.

103. **Objections and other responses:** The notices informed recipients that any Class Member who wanted to object to the Settlement could do so by submitting a written statement no later than no later than February 9, 2026. As of the date of this declaration, JND has received 41 responses, 32 of which are objections.

104. **102. Re-inclusions:** The notices informed recipients that any Class Member who had opted out their works from the Settlement could choose to reinclude their works by submitting a written statement or form no later than March 9, 2026. As of the date of this declaration, JND has received 34 reinclusions on account of 177 works.

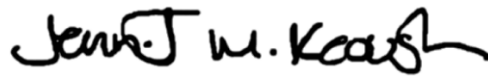
105. **Other:** Class Member Microsoft Corporation has advised Class Counsel and the Settlement Administrator that it does not intend to collect in this settlement, has filed no Claim(s), and will file no Claim(s).

CONCLUSION

106. In my opinion, the Notice Program provided the best notice practicable under the circumstances, is consistent with the requirements of Rule 23, the due process clause of the United States Constitution, and all applicable court rules; and is consistent with other similar court-approved notice programs. The Notice Program was designed to, and did, effectively reach as many Settlement Class Members as possible and provide them with the opportunity to review a plain language notice with the ability to easily take the next steps to learn more about the Settlement.

107. I declare under the penalty of perjury pursuant to the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on March 19, 2026 at Seattle, Washington.



JENNIFER M. KEOUGH

EXHIBIT A

GDN Version 1

1

11:56

bbc.com

the right thing to do? Are we still doing and having the most impact we could be having?

"So I like to question things, is what I'm really getting at."

ADVERTISEMENT

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

12:06

yahoo.com

Search the web

prime Amazon Alexa Echo Pop Kids, Marvel's Av...

Miami H: 84° L: 76° Rain

Horoscope - Libra Someone is having a hard time making it...

Politics Trump says U.S. is in 'armed conflict' with drug cartels after strikes in Caribbean

For You

Business Lyft CEO says Bill Gates told him leaving Microsoft for

LEGAL NOTICE \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

Search the web

News Finance Sports More

MAIL SIGN IN

2023 - Crime Dr...

Trending 2 min ago

MLB Playoff Schedule 2025 2025 MLB Playoffs: Full postseason schedule, how to watch, format, bracket, rules, betting odds

Danica Patrick Danica Patrick says Bad Bunny 'shouldn't be allowed' to headline Super Bowl 2026 halftime show

Brook Purdy Why isn't Brock Purdy playing? Explaining why 49ers' QB is Mac Jones on Thursday Night Football

Jane Goodall All About Jane Goodall's Son, Hugo 'Grub' Eric Louis van Lawick

Taylor Swift How to watch Taylor Swift's movie, 'The Official Release Party of a Showgirl'

California's Gavin Newsom threatens to pull billions if USC signs Trump compact

Weather Miami 76° Showers, feels like 79°

TODAY FRI SAT SUN

85° 77° 84° 76° 86° 78° 88° 78°

LEGAL NOTICE \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

Popular Games

NEW SUDOKU TOGETHER Daily Sudoku Together

CLASSIC Solitaire Classic 52.4K people playing

Trump calls shutdown an 'unprecedented opportunity' given to him by Democrats

Trump's winning streak at the Supreme Court is about to get tested

Families of furloughed workers struggle to make ends meet during govt. shutdown

Yahoo 100: Top Movies

For You

Alaskan climbing star dies in fall from Yosemite's El Capitan

Palentine Action Group. Follow the latest news live

Get our breaking news email, free app or daily news podcast

49m ago AEC launches court proceedings over allegations of unauthorised electoral pamphlets

2h ago Pro-Palestine protest could be tested in the supreme court

3h ago Tony Mabbet has convictions overturned in Lawyer X appeal

4h ago Police officer charged after he allegedly uploaded child abuse material to social media platform

4h ago Jane Hume says flotilla 'not the way' to voice discontent on Gaza

4h ago NSW police to meet pro-Palestine group over proposed Opera House march

NSW pay receive 1 pay bum decides

Nick Visser and Cattie McLeod

Thu 2 Oct 2025 23:46 EDT

Not for sale.

The Guardian's expert news coverage is funded by people like you, not a billionaire owner. Readers who choose an All-access digital subscription make the most impact and enjoy great benefits in return. Will you join them today?

Support us

Assistant police commissioner Peter McInnes and police would be lodging his objection to the protest in the NSW supreme court. Photograph: Dan Himbrechts/AAP

Show key events only

From 2h ago

The Guardian No censorship here

Continue

Close

LEGAL NOTICE \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

CNN US World Politics Business Health Entertainment Underscored Style More

Watch Listen Live TV Subscribe Sign In

Live Updates: Government shutdown | Trending: Federal deployments | Putin speech | Taylor Swift | Synagogue attack | White elephant gift ideas

Germany's Munich the latest European airport to close after wave of drone sightings

Venezuela says it detected 5 US

White House has list of agencies to target with firings

CNN Headlines

Watch the latest CNN Headlines

PGA of America president Don Rea finally apologizes for fan behavior at Ryder Cup

LEGAL NOTICE \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

GDN Version 2

2

11:55 nytimes.com

2 MIN READ

ADVERTISEMENT
LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion
Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PiliMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

Trump Administration H1-B Visas Gathering of

Trump Offered Universities an Invitation for a Deal. Some See a Trap.

Trump officials want schools to sign on to conservative priorities for special treatment. Some in higher education say agreeing would end academic freedom.

5 MIN READ

11:56 yahoo.com

Sign in

rips apart Dave Ramsey's advice for couples — why he...
Moneywise / 232

Sports

NFL Announcer Tony Romo Sparks 'Concern' With Personal Appearance
The Spun / 307

Ad FinanceBuzz

Social Security Isn't Enough To Live On, But This Could Help

US

Meta Builds AI Center the Size of 70 Football Fields. Residents Near Similar Facili...
People / 279

From Our Shopping Experts

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement — If your book was in LibGen or PiliMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM

AOL

Search 24/7 Help Mail

Controversial strike call costs Padres late vs. Cubs, playoff elimination follows
Watch pitch in question

13 of 55

Neuropathy is not from Low Vitamin B. Meet the Real...
FOOTRENEW

LEGAL NOTICE
\$1.5 Billion
Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PiliMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

Entertainment

Entertainment Weekly
Sherri Shepherd is still holding a grudge against 'Little House on the Prairie' star: 'Can't let this on...

USA TODAY
Lori Loughlin and Mossimo Giannulli separate after 27 years of marriage

Yahoo Entertainment
'The Life of a Showgirl' release: How to watch Taylor Swift on 'The Graham Norton Show' from the US

aetna

National World Lifestyle Travel Entertainment Technology Finance Sport Shopping

v2

NRL 59 minutes ago
Broncos star makes history with mega deal
NRL stars are "going to get rich" as more details emerge about the eye-watering offers on the table as players make calls about their future.

LIVE US POLITICS
'Disgusting,' Creepy Epstein revelation
One of Donald Trump's closest lieutenants has gone rogue on a podcast, contradicting the administration's line on the Epstein files.

AUSTRALIAN ECONOMY 48 minutes ago
Shock new supermarket could hit Aus shores
Australia's supermarket sector could be set for a major shake-up, with the F&M officially inviting a foreign retail giant down under.

UPDATED NSW & ACT 6 minutes ago
Major update after 3-hour suburb siege
There's been a major update after heavily armed police flooded a residential street in Sydney, sparking a tense three-hour siege.

KIDSPOT.COM.AU
'Disturbing' cafe trend exposed
Frustrated diners have taken to the internet to share a 'pet hate' of theirs that's taking over Aussie venues — and making those \$30 brunches even less worth it.

Swift's brutal new disc track: 'Boring Barbie'

Moment Keith points to bandmate: 'Love you'

Controversy erupts around bisexual AFL star

LEGAL NOTICE
\$1.5 Billion
Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PiliMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM

Members, we can help connect you to care. Get started today

National > Breaking News Politics Crime Courts & Law NSW & ACT QLD VIC SA WA NT TAS

msn v2

Search the web Doral 79°

ASAP - Free: 5 Stocks to So...

Watchlist suggestions

VIX	+2.09%	94.3
TESLA INC	-5.11%	496.00
PALANTIR TECHNOL	+1.54%	167.00
ADVANCED MICKL...	+3.40%	169.75
INTEL CORPORATE...	+3.78%	32.00

Why 96 Million Black Balls Were Released Into A Los Angeles Reservoir

The 2025 Canyon

LEGAL NOTICE
\$1.5 Billion
Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PiliMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM

Recommended videos

GDN Version 3

3

11:55

espn.com

ESPN Scores

- Offseason questions for Guardians, Padres
- MLB playoffs: Schedule, scores, bracket


LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

DIVISIONAL ROUND IS HERE!



MLB playoff mega-preview: World Series odds, likely MVPs and how far all 8 remaining teams

11:55

people.com

People SUBSCRIBE

Missing your free crossword fix? Get a new PEOPLE Puzzler every day in the app!



Keith Urban and Nicole Kidman in Charlotte in October 2024. Credit: John Shearer/Getty

Urban has been on tour this summer for his High and Alive World Tour, and has more shows scheduled through mid-October. He also has concerts scheduled for the Bahamas.

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

People ENTERTAINMENT CRIME HUMAN INTEREST LIFESTYLE ROYALS PUZZLER SHOPPING

Missing your free crossword fix? Get a new PEOPLE Puzzler every day in the app!

Celebrates Her 2nd Wedding Anniversary with Brandon Davis: 'I'm So Lucky You Are Mine' **Celebrity Relationships** | an hour ago

Sponsored for the First Time Since Wife Nicole Kidman Filed for Divorce 150 Comments

And Calm After Filing for Divorce from Keith Urban (Exclusive Source) 21 Comments

About Nicole Kidman Goes Viral After Split News 139 Comments

Kate Shares First Instagram Post amid News of Her Parents' Divorce 43 Comments

StarTracks Today's Must-See Photos

New Pics Daily

Kendall Jenner heads out for dinner in Paris wearing a chic Mugler skirt suit on Oct. 1.

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

Search City or Zip Code


Home Today Hourly 10 Day Monthly Radar Video Severe Weather Health & Wellness Lifestyle

Champion Has Been Crowned For This Solar Eclipse Landslide Pushes An SUV Over A Slope Above Fall Foliage Best Time To Visit New York City This Year

Pre-quality in minutes & make car buying smoother

Weather Today Across the Country

TODAY'S FORECAST OCT 02, 2023



Product Reviews & Deals

Our Favorite Weather-Inspired Halloween Costume Ideas

This Water-Resistant Michael Kors Trench Coat Is Now Under \$70

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

Los Angeles Times SUBSCRIBE

California Entertainment Sports Lifestyle Food Politics Climate Business Voices Image Live Stream Games

Top Stories

Election ballots mailed on Nov. 4 may not be counted, state officials warn

Changes to the United States Postal Service mean that some ballots mailed on election day may not be postmarked the same day.

- Your guide to the 2025 California special election



Los Angeles Times

Democrats take a political risk with shutdown

Here's what services will be affected

War-ravaged Portland protests troop moves

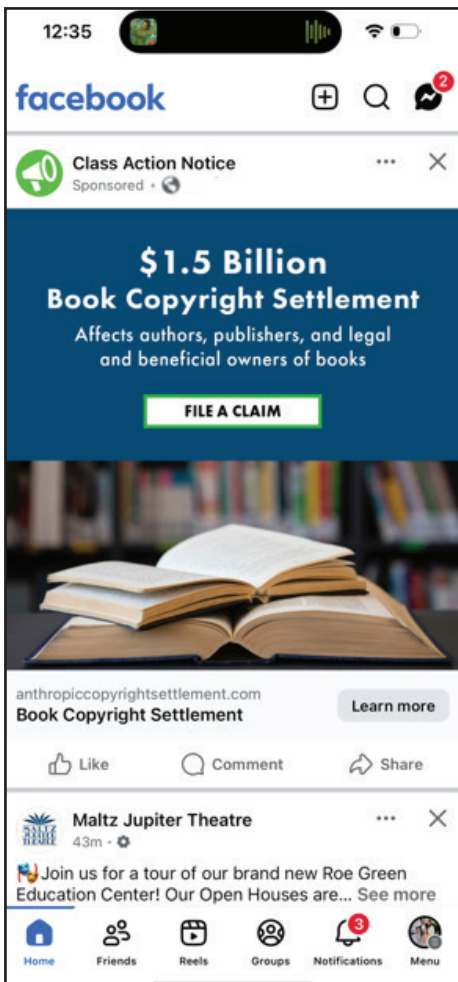
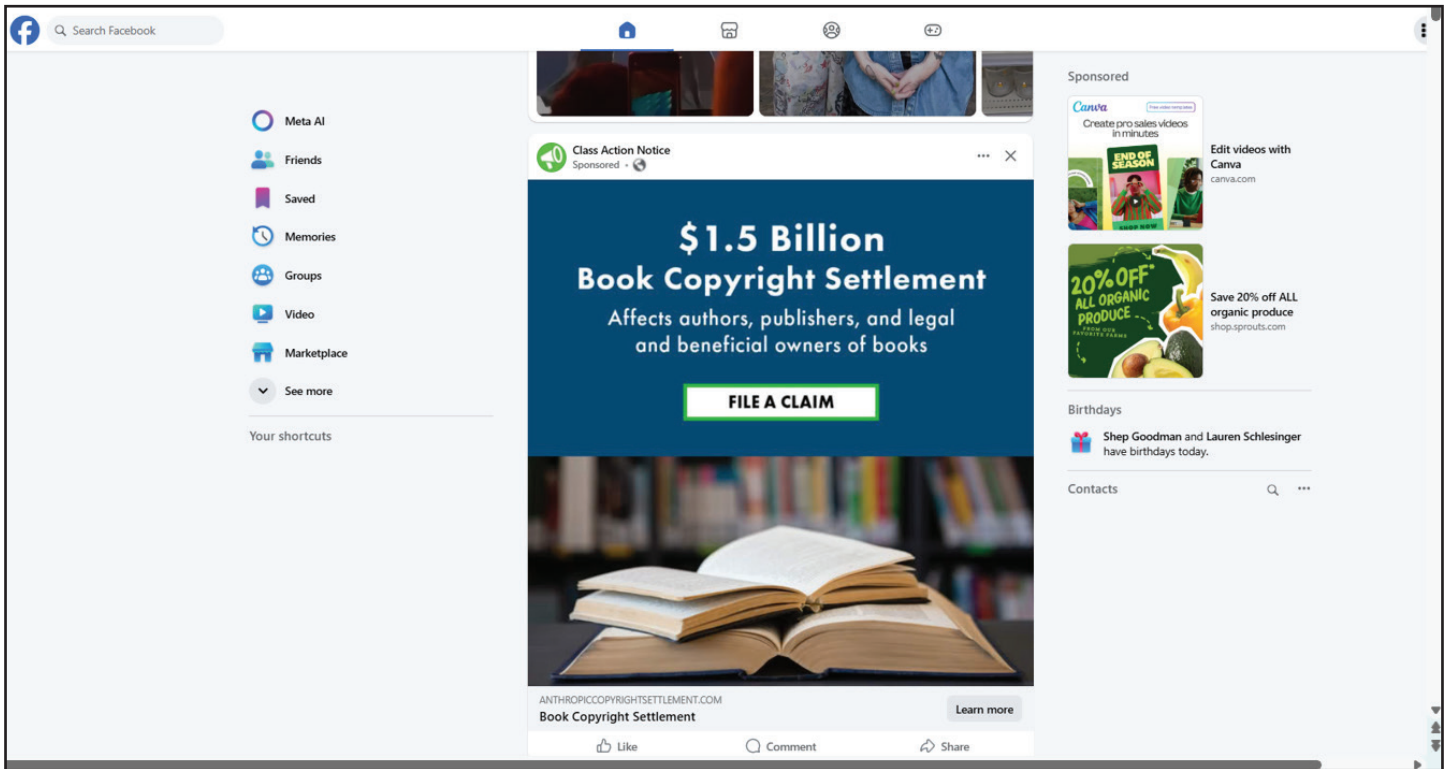
Read today's eNewspaper

ADVERTISEMENT

In store In store In store In store

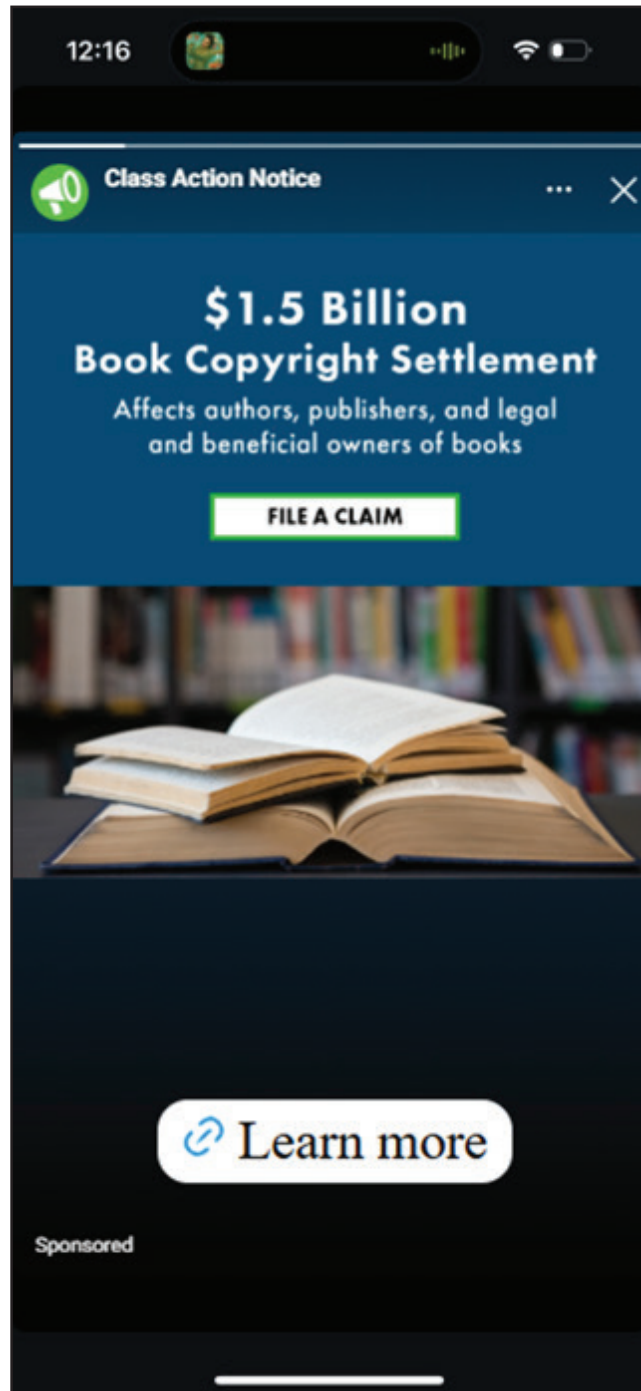
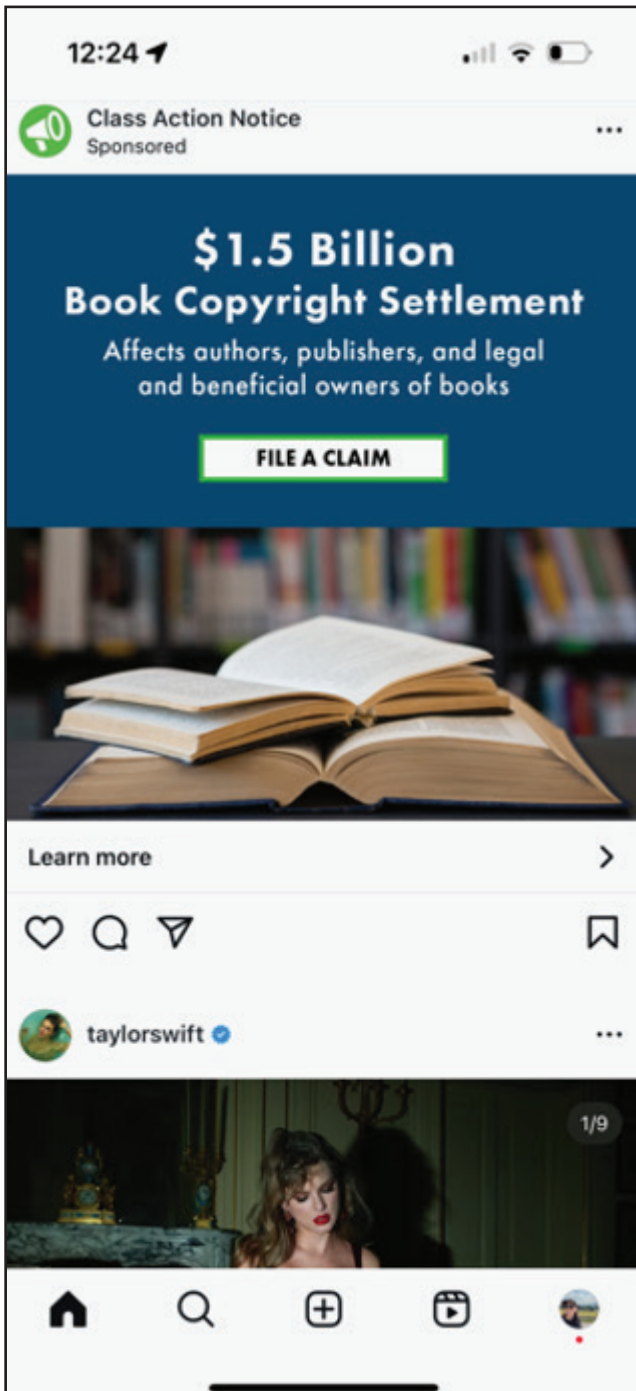
Facebook Version 1

4



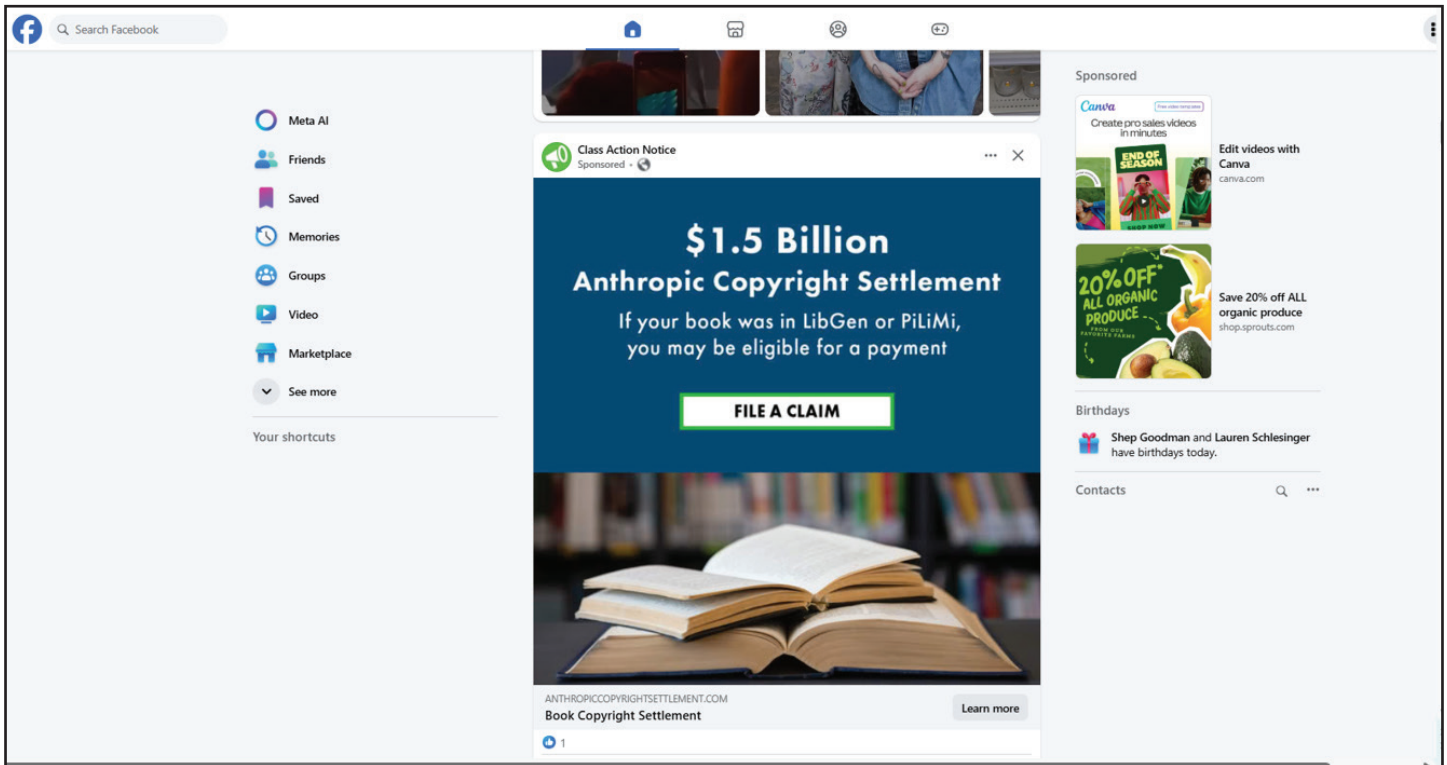
Instagram Version 1

5



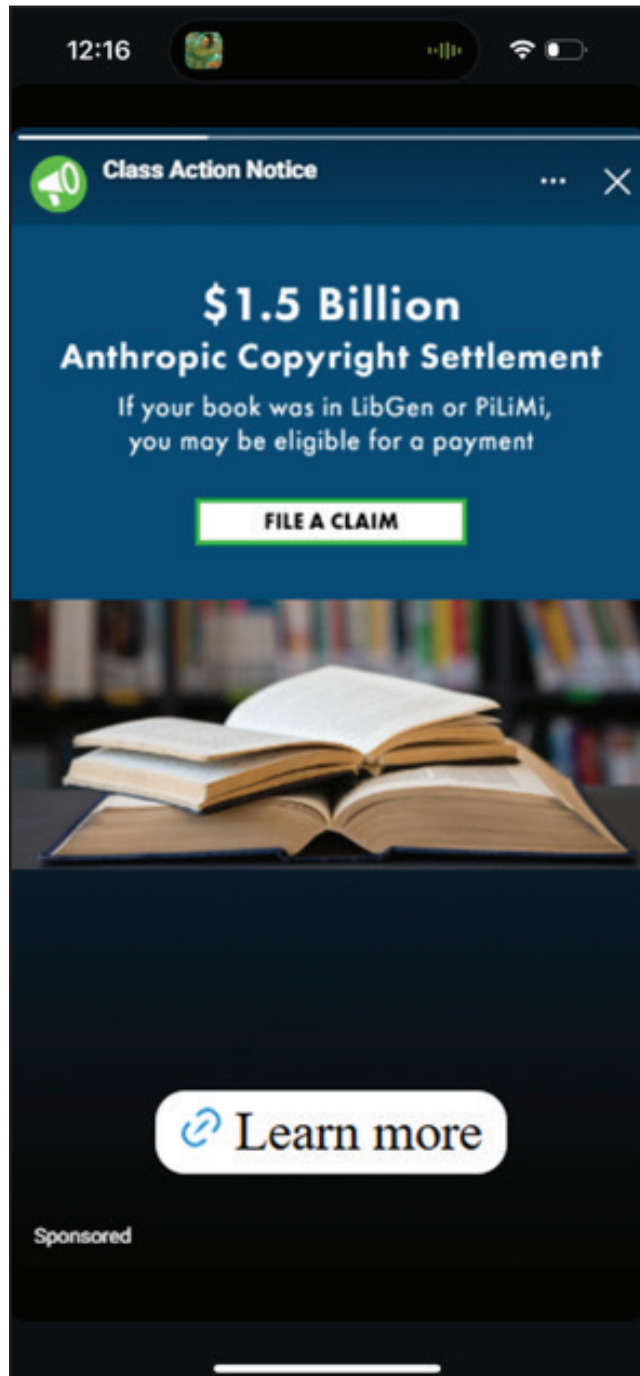
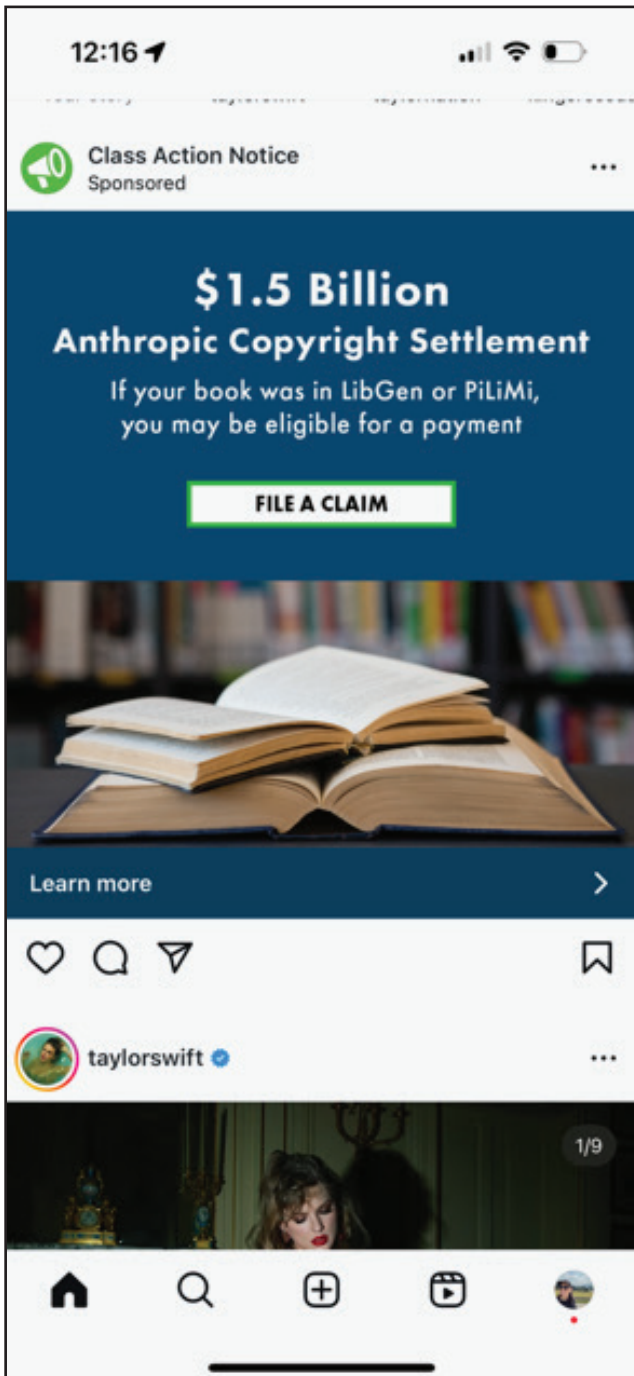
Facebook Version 2

6



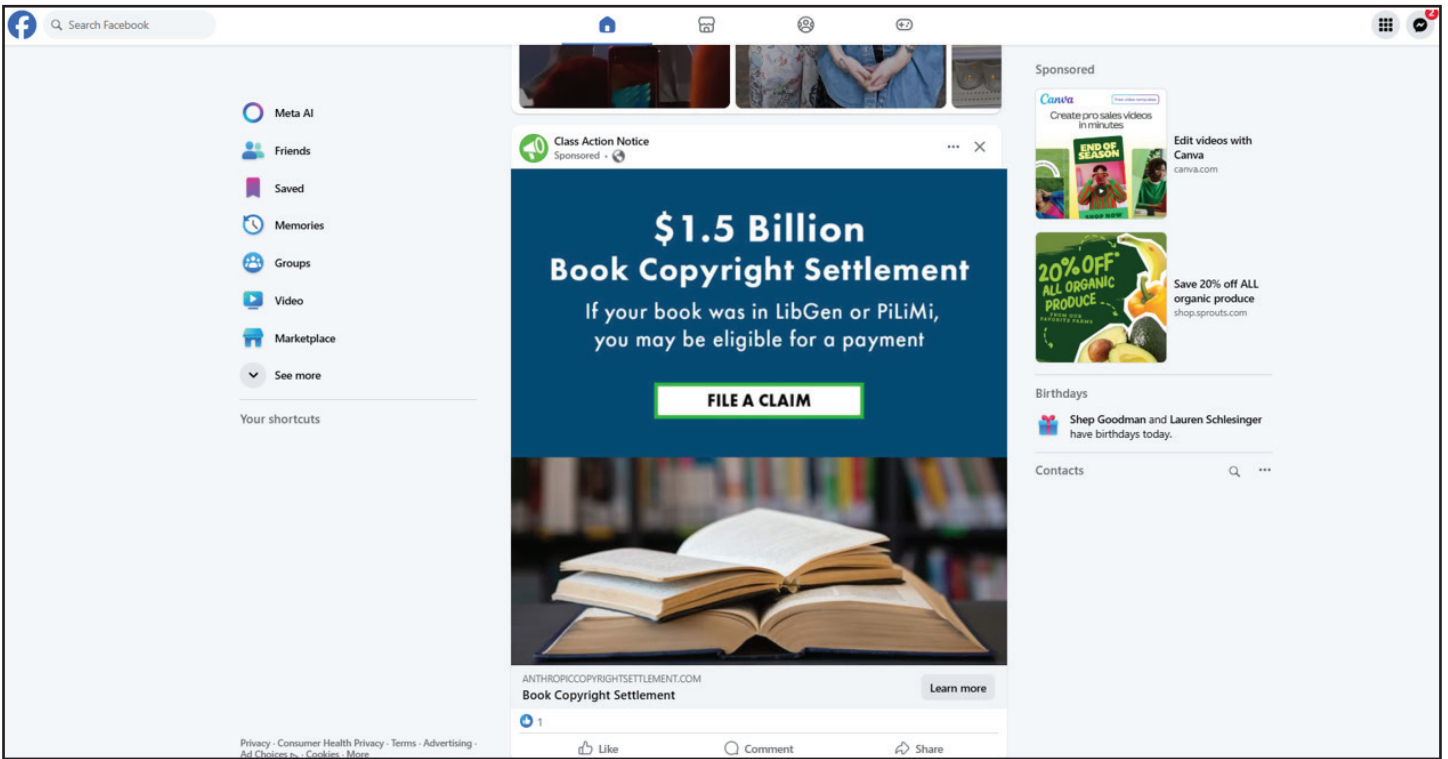
Instagram Version 2

7



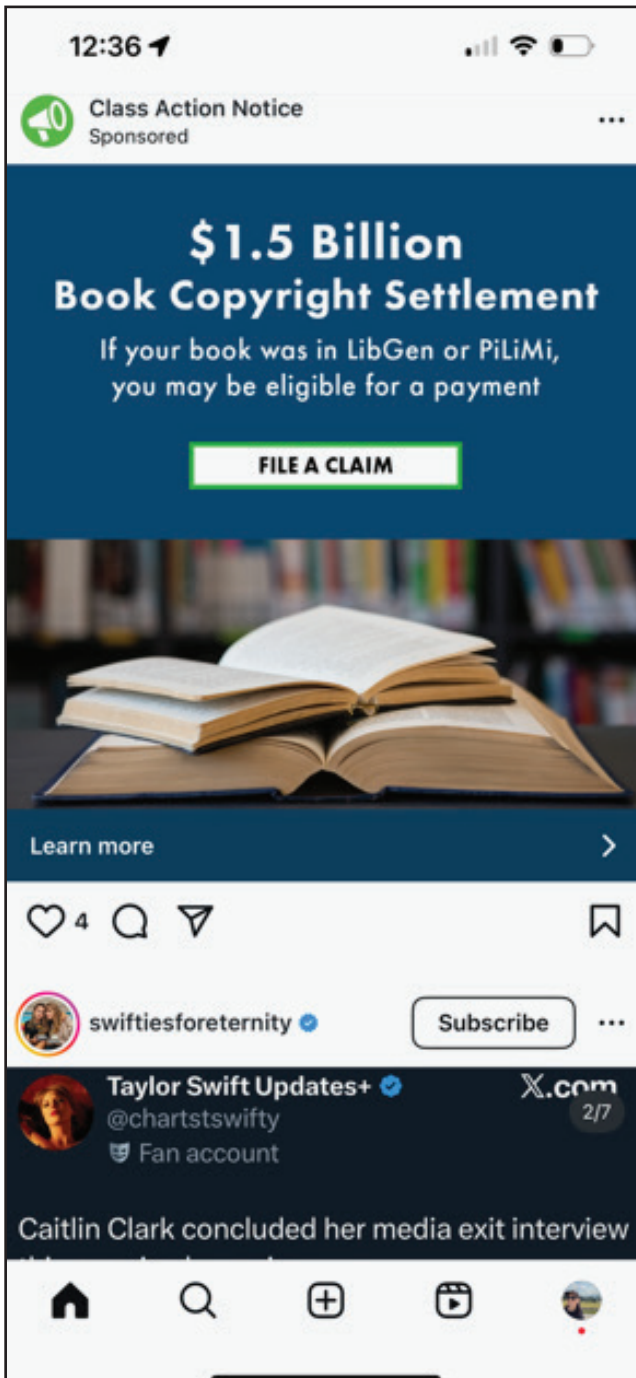
Facebook Version 3

8



Instagram Version 3

9



Reddit Screenshots

10

Desktop

reddit r/writing Search in r/writing

Home Popular Answers BETA Explore All

REDDIT PRO Dashboard Performance Trends

CUSTOM FEEDS Create Custom Feed

RECENT r/writing r/writers r/RATS r/CannabisMSOs r/CybinvestorsClub

Writing
Discussions about the writing craft.
Created Jan 25, 2008
Public

Community Guide

463K Weekly visitors 10K Weekly contributions

USER FLAIR
ClassActionNotice

DAILY DISCUSSION THREADS:
Monday: Writer's Block and Motivation
Tuesday: Brainstorming
Wednesday: General Discussion
Thursday: Writer's Block and Motivation
Friday: Brainstorming
Saturday: First Page Feedback
Sunday: Writing Tools, Software, and Hardware

UPCOMING AMAS
Want to do an AMA? Please message the mod to verify yourself before posting. Thank you!

BEFORE POSTING

u/ClassActionNotice • Promoted
Legal Notice - \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment FILE A CLAIM

anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com [Learn More](#)

Vote 0 Share

u/evihanmart1 • 14 days ago
The tiny change that doubled my writing speed (seriously)
For years, writing a scene was slow and painful. Before I made this change, I would "pants" the scene. I'd try to

reddit r/alwars Search in r/alwars

Home Popular Answers BETA Explore All

REDDIT PRO Dashboard Performance Trends

CUSTOM FEEDS Create Custom Feed

RECENT r/writing

Moderators
Message Mods
u/Tippy-Worlds Tippy
u/sporkyuncle
u/laurenblackfox Ren Black
View all moderators

VIEW POST IN
Русский
Français
Hindi

Reddit Rules Privacy Policy User Agreement Accessibility
Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

We consider other people's works to be copyrighted and respect their rights. That's a sane rule. We are very likely already doing this with many AI-assisted works.
Don't infringe on anyone's copyright and everyone will be happy.

56 159 Share

u/ClassActionNotice • Promoted
Legal Notice - \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books FILE A CLAIM

anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com [Learn More](#) Vote 0 comments Share

Share your thoughts

Sort by: Best Search Comments

Resident-Square-9254 • 4mo ago
This is oddly ironic.
There's essentially a culture of non respect for the copyright or wishes of IP holders within this space, with the exception of their own.

18 Reply Award Share

reddit r/ClaudeAI Search in r/ClaudeAI

Home Popular Answers BETA Explore All

REDDIT PRO Dashboard Performance Trends

CUSTOM FEEDS Create Custom Feed

RECENT r/writing r/publishing r/writers r/RATS r/CannabisMSOs

r/ClaudeAI Join
ClaudeAI
This is a Claude by Anthropic discussion subreddit to help you make a fully informed decision about how to use Claude and Clau...
Show more
Created Jan 23, 2023
Public
401K Weekly visitors 9.4K Weekly contributions

USER FLAIR
ClassActionNotice

COMMUNITY RESOURCES
ClaudeLog.com
Latest Workaround Report
FAQ for September 2025

ANTHROPIC RESOURCES
How to Get Support
Discord Community
Anthropic Newsletter

R/CLAUDEAI RULES

r/ClaudeAI • 2 mo. ago
Stambooke
What is the copyright status of code when you get Claude to read it

Question
I'm sure this has come up somewhere, if I get Claude to review and document my code does Anthropic guarantee not to read my code? or save any secrets? or save my code somewhere?

7 8 Share

ClassActionNotice • Promoted
Legal Notice - \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement - If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment FILE A CLAIM

anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com [Learn More](#)

Share your thoughts

Sort by: Best Search Comments

Aggressive-Habit-698 • 2mo ago
If you use Claude code, you send everything to the API. It is not local. It's not used for training with a paid subscription. But it's just text. Whether they've used it or not, nobody knows.
But you've already used someone else's code. That's how LLM works. You end up already stealing someone else's old GitHub, Stack Overflow, ... solution that he created "by hand" in a few nights. All API providers have made money from other people's work in the past.
If privacy is important to you, use a local or dedicated server with an LLM and not an API provider.

11 Reply Award Share

Reddit Screenshots

Mobile

11:20

Gov. Newsom threatens to withhold billions from California colleges Trump's 'compact'

15.1k 445 1

u/ClassActionNotice Promoted

Legal Notice- \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books FILE A CLAIM



anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com Learn More

Vote 0 Share

r/nottheo... 7h · hollywoodreporter.com Join

Dave Chappelle Criticizes Free Speech in America at Saudi Arabia Comedy Festival

31.2k 2,724

11:02

r/selfpublish

what the range looks like for different authors.

If you're comfortable sharing:

- How many books do you have out?
- Where do you publish? (KDP, Kobo, etc.)
- Monthly income (even just a ballpark)?
- Anything that surprised you along the way?


I'm especially curious about authors who write in niche genres or publish without a big social media following. Is it possible to make steady income without going viral?

Would love to hear any honest insights — even if the answer is "\$0 and I'm still hoping."

311 374

u/ClassActionNotice · Promoted

Legal Notice - \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement - If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment FILE A CLAIM



anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com Learn More

Vote 0 Share

philnicau · 164d

About enough to pay for the coffee I drink writin

10

Join the conversation

11:05

r/technology


Anthropic Judge Rejects \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement (1)

Business

674 66

u/ClassActionNotice · Promoted

Legal Notice - \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment FILE A CLAIM



anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com Learn More

Vote 0 Share

malepitt · 24d

If I read correctly in other stories, the settlement was roughly \$3,000 per book, meaning HALF A MILLION books were involved. The judge wants to know more about the list of authors and books involved?

283

blundermine · 24d

And the process for claiming the settlements seems.

Join the conversation

EXHIBIT B

The White House's New 'Compact' Would Offer Universities an Edge in Grant Funding. What's In It?

By Chronicle Staff | October 2, 2025



President Trump speaks in the Oval Office on Tuesday. FRANCIS CHUNG, POLITICO, BLOOMBERG, GETTY IMAGES

ADVERTISEMENT
LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books



FILE A CLAIM

NEW FALL DATES:
SEPT. 25, OCT. 28, NOV. 20, & DEC 15

Trump and Higher Ed: The Latest



Join us for four more free webinars this fall as Chronicle journalists break down the latest news from the

Stakeholders at another recipient were less enthused. "There's a lot in this compact that is very easy to twist into draconian restrictions," said Lorena S. Grundy, vice president of the University of Pennsylvania's chapter of the American Association of University Professors.

ADVERTISEMENT
LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PIIJMI, you may be eligible for a payment

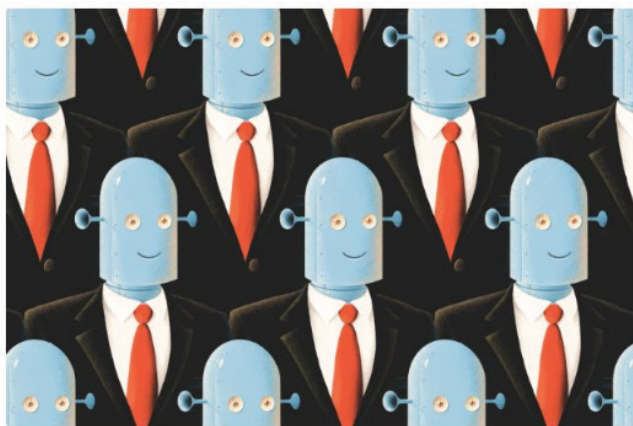


FILE A CLAIM

Grundy's interview with *The Chronicle* and a statement from the Penn chapter together laid out some of their specific fears. One is that the compact says the Department of Justice would monitor compliance, opening the university up to having funding pulled at the sole discretion of the government. Another is the compact's definitions of sex and gender, which could hurt Penn's queer populations.

Can Colleges Be Run Using AI?

By Lee Gardner | September 29, 2025



GETTY IMAGES

ADVERTISEMENT
LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PIIJMI, you may be eligible for a payment



FILE A CLAIM

From the Chronicle Store



Chronicle of Higher Ed

2

angry young college students behaving rudely to their elders” — especially “if the students are from previously marginalized groups and attend prestigious institutions.”

ADVERTISEMENT

Anyway, why get mad? After all, Princeton students have occupied the president’s office “several times over the past half century.” The 2015 protests “simply exemplified a recurring motif of collegiate life.” Militant building occupations are hallowed by tradition; criticism of student protesters is ahistorical and possibly racist. Eisgruber cannot bring himself to imagine that his angry alumnus could have valid reasons to feel that college students shouldn’t be in the business of taking over buildings and

Controversies like that have prompted college leaders to dust off the [Kalven Report](#), which was written in 1967 by a University of Chicago faculty committee, and is almost always referenced in discussions of institutional neutrality.

ADVERTISEMENT

Written during a similarly tumultuous time in American history, the report urges colleges to remain neutral and avoid taking political stances as a way of protecting their unique mission to foster “the discovery, improvement, and dissemination of knowledge.”

amassed and the right algorithmic guidance, AI could help determine site selection, cost implications from different variables, and other complex decisions in a relative blink of an eye.

ADVERTISEMENT

Low has already used generative AI to help vet potential new investments. Data about a prospective master’s degree program, for example, was fed into an AI tool to produce a market analysis complete with specific information about competitors, pricing, and the target audience for such a degree at the University of Maine at Fort Kent. An idea can be tested quickly and cheaply before any substantial

Because you're reading **El burlador de Sevilla** >

ADVERTISEMENT

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

Because you shelved **Red River Seven** >

Home
My Books
Discover
Search
More

< All Genres 🔖

Contemporary

Literature that largely takes place in the present time.

Fiction

The Fault in Our Stars

by John Green

★★★★☆ 4.16 · 4,530,776 ratings · 2012

✓ Read
▼

Fangirl

by Rainbow Rowell

★★★★☆ 3.98 · 697,366 ratings · 2013

Want to Read
▼

The Hate U Give (The Hate U Give, #1)

by Angie Thomas

★★★★☆ 4.50 · 762,234 ratings · 2017

Want to Read
▼

The Perks of Being a Wallflower

by Stephen Chbosky

★★★★☆ 4.22 · 1,577,282 ratings · 1999

Want to Read
▼

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion

Anthropic Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM

Home
My Books
Discover
Search
More

Poets & Writers

DONATE | NEWSLETTER | MY P&W | LOG OUT | **SUBSCRIBE** 



PUBLISH YOUR WRITING

PROMOTE YOUR WRITING

FIND YOUR COMMUNITY

REGISTER FOR CLASSES

APPLY FOR OPPORTUNITIES

POETS & WRITERS MAGAZINE

JOIN NOW

Article Archive

Articles from Poet & Writers Magazine include material from the print edition plus exclusive online-only material.

Ten Questions for Joshua Wheeler

by *Evangeline Riddiford Graham*

TEN QUESTIONS

10.7.25



“It should be possible to both write good and live good. Go see your friends. Be with your family. Taste something new. Fall in love with the world again and again while you still can.” —Joshua Wheeler, author of *The High Heaven*

Tags: [writing process](#) | [truth](#) | [structure](#)

Beware of Scams Targeting Writers

by *Staff*

ONLINE EXCLUSIVE

10.6.25

ADVERTISEMENT

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment



FILE A CLAIM

ADVERTISEMENT



PEGASUS PUBLISHERS

We are Accepting Submissions

Worldwide distribution.
Fiction & Non fiction. New authors welcome.
Independent publisher.

Publishers Marketplace

5

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion
Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books



FILE A CLAIM

JND

Publishers Marketplace

News ▾ Deals ▾ Books ▾ Help ▾

Search Login [Sign Up](#)

Publishing's Essential Daily Website

Professional databases, tools, news, and analysis that agents, editors, publishers, writers, and industry members rely on every day.

- Find and vet literary agents and agencies (and editors and imprints) by seeing their deal history and marketplace performance
- See the live market through hundreds of new deal reports every week
- Read the most respected industry news and analysis
- Track sales, view contacts, research bestsellers and reviews or upgrade to see actual book sales from BookScan

[Become a Member](#)



For Authors

Research agents and follow deal trends through the tools pros use daily

For Agents

Track deals, editor moves and performance, online sales, imprint relationships, and post a Member Profile

For Industry Professionals

Publicists, independent editors, consultants, film/tv people, international publishers and more all take advantage of our deep resources, reporting and features

LATEST NEWS

[37th Harvey Awards Highlight Indie Publishers](#)

[HarperCollins Launches Personal Growth Imprint](#)

[Good Vibes at New York Comic Con](#)

[PW Close-Up: Zack Miller on Motorbooks at 60](#)

[Booksellers Ride the Horror Wave](#)

[View all »](#)

CHILDREN'S



[PRH Throws a Banned Books Week Party in the Nation's Capital](#)

- Franceschelli to Step Back from Chronicle's Handprint Books
- PRH Throws a Banned Books Week Party in the Nation's Capital
- Four Questions for Jennifer L. Holm
- Reading as an Act of Resistance: MPIBA Breakfast Speakers Emphasize Accessibility to Books

[View all »](#)

REVIEWS



['Beckomberga' by Sara Stridsberg](#) Our featured review.

- Pushcart Prize L: Best of the Small Presses by Bill Henderson, The Pushcart Prize
- The Quiet Mother by Arnaldur Indridason
- The Great Work by Sheldon Costa
- Last First Kiss by Julian Winters
- Patchwork: A Graphic Biography of Jane Austen by Kate Evans

[View all »](#)

Austin, TX

- Digital and Online Sales Manager - Harvard University - Cambridge, MA

For more about these and other great jobs, visit the new [PW JobZone](#), now with resume hosting and more!

PW SELECT PROMOTE YOUR BOOK  **60**

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM



Get the books your patrons need—fast.

With IngramExpress, new and existing customers alike enjoy priority access to the titles their users are waiting for.

[Experience the IngramExpress Difference >](#)

INGRAM Library Services



This Week's Print Issue of 'PW'



PW's Podcasts



The Big Indie Books of Fall 2025

FREE PW E-NEWSLETTERS

Get the timely **industry information** you need delivered to your inbox. **Sign up now!**

PW Daily • Tip Sheet • Children's Bookshelf • The Fanatic
PW Preview for Librarians • Religion BookLine • Global Rights Report • BookLife Report

[Subscribe »](#)

BOOKSELLING



[Booksellers Ride the Horror Wave more...](#)

- This Week's Bestsellers: October 13, 2025
- At FallCon, MPIBA Booksellers Build Community
- [Booksellers in Denver Celebrate](#)

LIBRARIES



[Court Order Halting Gutting of IMLS Upheld by Appeals Court more...](#)

- Court Order Halting Gutting of IMLS Upheld by Appeals Court
- Proposed IMLS Budget Passes Appropriations Committee

INTERNATIONAL

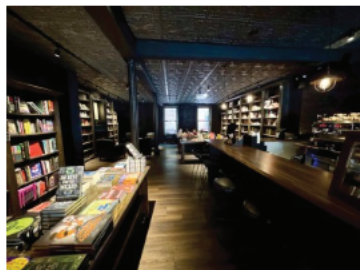


[Frankfurt Book Fair 2025: More Deals, More Camaraderie more...](#)

- Ukrainian Rights Sales Surge, New Platform Promotes Books Abroad
- Freedom Letters Receives AAP's International Freedom to Publish Award

[Home](#)
[NEWS](#)
[REVIEWS](#)
[BESTSELLERS](#)
[CHILDREN'S](#)
[AUTHORS](#)
[PREVIEWS](#)
[DIGITAL](#)
[INTERNATIONAL](#)
[AI](#)

[Summer Reads 2025](#) |
 [Fall 2025 Previews: Adult, Children's](#) |
 [Digital Edition](#) |
 [Digital Archive](#) |
 [Libraries](#) |
 [\\$15 Monthly Sub](#) |
 [Podcasts](#) |
 [Star Watch](#)



Booksellers Ride the Horror Wave

At least four horror-themed bookstores have opened in 2025, with more to come. [more...](#)



Laura Restrepo and the Power of Myths

For her latest novel, the Colombian author drew inspiration from the story of the Queen of Sheba as well as her work with refugees for Doctors Without Borders [more...](#)



This Week's Bestsellers: October 13, 2025

Deluxe editions are so plentiful these days that publishers have had to find new names for them (see: Wing and Claw, Dueling Crowns). Plus Richard Osman returns with a new Thursday Murder Club mystery, and *Twilight* turns 20. [more...](#)



Book Deals: Week of October 13, 2025

37 Ink will turn Taryn Delanie Smith's viral TikTok sketches into an illustrated book, Del Rey takes YA author Elizabeth Lim's adult debut, and more in this week's deals. [more...](#)

QUICKLINKS



LATEST JOBS

- Director, Field Sales Independent Bookstore Channel - Hachette Book Group - New York, NY
- Senior Editor - America's Test Kitchen - Boston, MA
- Publicity Associate, Augsburg Fortress Publishers (Hybrid Work Model) - Augsburg Fortress Publishers - Minneapolis, MN
- Publicity & Marketing Associate, Workman Publishing - Hachette Book Group - New York, NY
- General Manager - BookPeople - Austin, TX
- Digital and Online Sales Manager - Harvard University - Cambridge, MA

For more about these and other great jobs, visit the new PW JobZone, now with resume hosting and more!

LATEST NEWS

[37th Harvey Awards Highlight Indie Publishers](#)

[HarperCollins Launches Personal Growth Imprint](#)

[Good Vibes at New York Comic Con](#)

[PW Close-Up: Zack Miller on Motorbooks at 60](#)

[Booksellers Ride the Horror Wave](#)

[View all »](#)

CHILDREN'S



[PRH Throws a Banned Books Week Party in the Nation's Capital](#)

- Franceschelli to Step Back from Chronicle's Handprint Books
- PRH Throws a Banned Books Week Party in the Nation's Capital
- Four Questions for Jennifer L. Holm
- Reading as an Act of Resistance: MPIBA Breakfast Speakers Emphasize Accessibility to Books

[View all »](#)

REVIEWS



['Beckomberga' by Sara Stridsberg](#) Our featured review.

- Pushcart Prize L: Best of the Small Presses by Bill Henderson, The Pushcart Prize
- The Quiet Mother by Arnaldur Indridason
- The Great Work by Sheldon Costa
- Last First Kiss by Julian Winters
- Patchwork: A Graphic Biography of Jane Austen by Kate Evans

[View all »](#)

PW SELECT PROMOTE YOUR BOOK **GO**

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM



This Week's Print Issue of 'PW'



PW's Podcasts



The Big Indie Books of Fall 2025

FREE PW E-NEWSLETTERS

Get the timely **industry information** you need delivered to your inbox. **Sign up now!**

PW Daily • Tip Sheet • Children's Bookshelf • The Fanatic
 PW Preview for Librarians • Religion BookLine • Global Rights Report • BookLife Report

[Subscribe »](#)

Get the books your patrons need—fast.

Whether you are a new or existing customer, with IngramExpress, your library gets priority access to the titles your users are waiting for.



LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books



FILE A CLAIM

JND



SELF-PUB **booklife**

JOBZONE

MILLIONS

SUBSCRIBE: DIGITAL + PRINT

FREE NEWSLETTERS

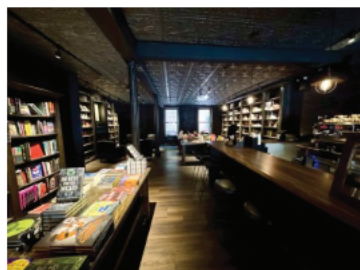
LOG IN

Search Publishers Weekly



NEWS REVIEWS BESTSELLERS CHILDREN'S AUTHORS PREVIEWS DIGITAL INTERNATIONAL AI

Summer Reads 2025 | Fall 2025 Previews: Adult, Children's | Digital Edition | Digital Archive | Libraries | \$15 Monthly Sub | Podcasts | Star Watch



Booksellers Ride the Horror Wave

At least four horror-themed bookstores have opened in 2025, with more to come. [more...](#)



Laura Restrepo and the Power of Myths

For her latest novel, the Colombian author drew inspiration from the story of the Queen of Sheba as well as her work with refugees for Doctors Without Borders [more...](#)



This Week's Bestsellers: October 13, 2025

Deluxe editions are so plentiful these days that publishers have had to find new names for them (see: Wing and Claw, Dueling Crowns). Plus Richard Osman returns with a new Thursday Murder Club mystery, and *Twilight* turns 20. [more...](#)



Book Deals: Week of October 13, 2025

37 Ink will turn Taryn Delanie Smith's viral TikTok sketches into an illustrated book, Del Rey takes YA author Elizabeth Lim's adult debut, and more in this week's deals. [more...](#)

QUICKLINKS



LATEST JOBS

- Director, Field Sales Independent Bookstore Channel - Hachette Book Group - New York, NY
- Senior Editor - America's Test Kitchen - Boston, MA
- Publicity Associate, Augsburg Fortress Publishers (Hybrid Work Model) - Augsburg Fortress Publishers - Minneapolis, MN
- Publicity & Marketing Associate, Workman Publishing - Hachette Book Group - New York, NY
- General Manager - BookPeople - Austin, TX
- Digital and Online Sales Manager - Harvard University - Cambridge, MA

For more about these and other great jobs, visit the new PW JobZone, now with resume hosting and more!



LATEST NEWS

[37th Harvey Awards Highlight Indie Publishers](#)

[HarperCollins Launches Personal Growth Imprint](#)

[Good Vibes at New York Comic Con](#)

[PW Close-Up: Zack Miller on Motorbooks at 60](#)

[Booksellers Ride the Horror Wave](#)

[View all »](#)

CHILDREN'S



[PRH Throws a Banned Books Week Party in the Nation's Capital](#)

- Franceschelli to Step Back from Chronicle's Handprint Books
- PRH Throws a Banned Books Week Party in the Nation's Capital
- Four Questions for Jennifer L. Holm
- Reading as an Act of Resistance: MPIBA Breakfast Speakers Emphasize Accessibility to Books

[View all »](#)

REVIEWS



['Beckomberga' by Sara Stridsberg](#) Our featured review.

- Pushcart Prize L: Best of the Small Presses by Bill Henderson, The Pushcart Prize
- The Quiet Mother by Arnaldur Indridason
- The Great Work by Sheldon Costa
- Last First Kiss by Julian Winters
- Patchwork: A Graphic Biography of Jane Austen by Kate Evans

[View all »](#)



But first, here are three Sunday reads from *The Atlantic*:

- [You have no idea how hard it is to be a reenactor, Caity Weaver writes.](#)
- [Beth Macy: What happened to Ohio?](#)
- [Don't bet against Bari Weiss.](#)



Your Watchlist



PROJECTS

COVID-19: Five Years Later
How the pandemic changed the world

Inheritance
How Black America is shaping the nation

Work In Progress

Being Human
The body and the mind don't have to be such mysteries.

2024 U.S. Presidential Debates

The Doomed Dream of an AI Matchmaker
No one really knows for sure what makes people fall in love.

FAITH BELL
SEPTEMBER 27, 2025

Illustration by Abhika Chandra / The Atlantic

ADVERTISMENT

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in iBooks or Kindle, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM

What Ever Happened to Getting to First Base?
Gen Z has abandoned the old dating script. In its place are more possibilities than young people sometimes know what to do with.

MOLLY LANGRISH
SEPTEMBER 25, 2025

Illustration by Chantal Jablon

AI Is Coming for Parents
Apps are promising to ease the job of child-rearing—but they're missing something crucial.

PERANDA BARR

ADVERTISMENT

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

FAMILY

One Obvious, Underused Child-Care Solution
Pay grandparents.

MAKINA LOPEZ
OCTOBER 6, 2025

WRITER'S DIGEST

WRITE BETTER FICTION | WRITE BETTER NONFICTION | WRITE BETTER POETRY | GET PUBLISHED | BE INSPIRED | WD COMPETITIONS | RESOURCES

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books
[FILE A CLAIM](#)

Write Better Nonfiction

Articles | Business Books | Creative Nonfiction Writing | Grammar | Historical Books | Humor in Nonfiction | Personal Writing | Revising & Editing | Travel Books

Learn how to write better nonfiction. *Writer's Digest* editors and guest contributors cover everything about writing—from grammar to writing tips to fueling your creative fire.

NOW AVAILABLE - Writer's Digest VIP Membership!
With a print + digital subscription, magazine archive access

[Download Template \(Free\)](#) [Open](#)

WRITER'S DIGEST

WRITE BETTER FICTION | WRITE BETTER NONFICTION | WRITE BETTER POETRY | GET PUBLISHED | BE INSPIRED | WD COMPETITIONS | RESOURCES

PubMatic [Learn more](#)

Karen Walrond: I've Never Been Afraid to Try New Things
In this interview, author Karen Walrond discusses the joy at the center of her new book, *Defense of Dabbling*.

ROBERT LEE BRIDGES Published Oct 1, 2025 10:57 AM EDT

[SHARE THIS STORY](#)

Karen Walrond is the author of *The Lightkeeper's Manifesto*, *Ruders' Rebellion*, and *Defense of Dabbling*. As a lawyer, leadership coach, and activist, she has helped thousands of people around the world find purpose and meaning in their lives. Karen and her work have been featured on *Break Breakers* (podcast), *US postcard*, *PBS*, *Huffington Post*, *CNN.com*, and *The Oprah Winfrey Show*. A sought-after speaker, Walrond is also the author of *The Beauty of Defense*, and her award-winning blog, *Chocolatbooks*, is a lifestyle, inspiration, and photography destination. Walrond and her family reside in Houston, Texas. Follow her on [LinkedIn](#), [Facebook](#), and [Instagram](#).

[Tap "Download" To Start](#) [Download](#)

WRITER'S DIGEST

WRITE BETTER FICTION | WRITE BETTER NONFICTION | WRITE BETTER POETRY | GET PUBLISHED | BE INSPIRED | WD COMPETITIONS | RESOURCES

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PiliMi, you may be eligible for payment
[FILE A CLAIM](#)

5 In-Person Networking Tips for Authors

Award-winning author and podcaster Debra Eckerling shares five in-person networking tips for authors, including how to follow up.

DEBRA ECKERLING Published Oct 1, 2025 2:00 PM EDT

[Download Template \(Free\)](#) [Open](#)

1:46   

writersdigest.com

general. Every person likes something different, and it all depends on what that person connects with.

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion

Anthropic Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment



FILE A CLAIM

There are two situations where video can really work in your favor. One is when you're querying agents. The other is once you have an agent and they're communicating with book editors on your behalf. [Jessica Berg](#), author, agent, and Agency Director of [Rosecliff Literary](#), told me that she's getting excited about the personal connection that

Fox Rent a Car



[Cookie Policy](#)


e MCO Car

[Book Now](#)



history, future and past. AI has only one of these ingredients at its disposal.

Gina: That's IT! AI can resurrect but it cannot give birth—not that I'm thinking of *Frankenstein* or anything.

John: What we made together is wholly unique. We bridged generational and experiential gaps into 103 life lessons full of humor and wisdom—the book is an organic synthesis.




Gina: Your images have everything do with embodying my observations about humor. Having spent my entire adult life staring at this topic, I couldn't see what I was saying as clearly as you could. You helped me focus on what explosive new ways th
ordinar
bear th

Tap "Download" To Start

EXHIBIT C



THE NEW TWELFTH EDITION
America's Most Trusted Dictionary

Coming November 18, 2025

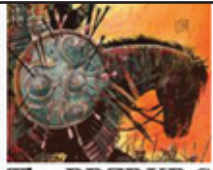
DAILY

PW

f X @ in

Getting Down to Business

We're back on the ground at the Frankfurt Book Fair, where Núria Cabuti of Penguin Random House Grupo Editorial and Chantal Restivo-Alessi of HarperCollins International convened for the Buchmesse's annual CEO Talk to reflect on their companies' respective approaches to acquisitions, growth, and AI. Plus, we talked with author and literary translator Lawrence Schimel, who moderated yesterday's Frankfurt Kids Conference, about the fair's commitment to children's publishing. French comics publisher Humanoids has filed for bankruptcy, with plans to wind down its U.S. operations. Two more wholesalers, Follett and Mackin, are looking to fill the Baker & Taylor-sized hole in the public library sector. As it prepares for a \$1.5 billion payout to authors and publishers, Anthropic is now taking heat from the White House after its



The BRZRKR Saga Collected for the First Time

From cinematic legend Keanu Reeves alongside NYT bestselling co-writer Matt Kindt and acclaimed artist Ron Garney comes four brutal tales in BRZRKR: Bloodlines HC. Experience the bloodthirsty new series about a half-mortal and half-God warrior compelled to violence as he sacrifices his sanity in search of the one thing he desires: the truth about his endless blood-soaked existence...and how to end it. (Sponsored) [More »](#)

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM




YOU WEREN'T TOO LOUD. YOU WERE JUST REFUSING TO BE SILENCED.

"HOLY DISRUPTOR" IS YOUR PERMISSION SLIP TO SPEAK BOLDLY. HEAL DEEPLY, AND FINALLY RECLAIM YOUR GOD-GIVEN VOICE.

LISTEN HERE

IDAILY

PW

f X @ in

Overruled

In a win for freedom to read advocates, a federal judge has [ordered a permanent injunction](#) against Texas's READER law, which has required books in the state to be rated for "sexually explicit" content since its passage in 2023. After record earnings last year, Bloomsbury Publishing's explosive growth has tapered, with [sales for the first half of fiscal year 2026](#) dropping 11% from the same period last year. And Nancy Miller will [step down](#) as the adult trade publishing director for Bloomsbury's U.S. arm, effective January 1, to assume the role of executive editor. The star-studded lineup for the upcoming full-cast Harry Potter audiobooks [has been finalized](#), per the *Hollywood Reporter*. Harper will publish [a memoir by Pennsylvania governor Josh Shapiro](#) in

One Day, a Giant Fell From the Sky...

In this gripping sci-fi mystery perfect for fans of the Southern Reach trilogy, a sheriff investigates a string of murders after a massive alien life form upends his small Nebraska town. Karin Slaughter says it's "a fully engrossing, genre-bending procedural." Soon to be a major TV series from Ron Howard. On sale 1/13/26. Request an early copy. (Sponsored) [More »](#)

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM

x The linked image cannot be displayed. The file may have been moved, renamed, or deleted. Verify that the link points to the correct file and location.

HarperCollins Breaks Ground on Indiana Supply Chain Facility

The new 1.6 million-square-foot supply chain logistics facility in Brownsburg will be able



no hype
no algorithms
just taste

Facebook, X, Instagram, LinkedIn icons

Strong Suit

A federal judge has cleared the way for a [massive class action lawsuit against OpenAI to proceed](#), rejecting the tech firm's claim that responses generated by ChatGPT are not "substantially similar" to authors' copyrighted work. Random House Children's Books will publish a [previously undiscovered Dr. Seuss manuscript](#) next summer timed to the nation's semiquincentennial. We're continuing our Star Watch rollout this week with finalist [Katy O'Donnell](#), editorial director at Haymarket Books. Bay Area-based writers and publishing professionals [will get a new coworking space](#) this weekend with the opening of a community hub atop Green Apple Books on the Park. Philip K. Dick will get his first ever Spanish-language screen adaptation with [Netflix Latin America's new TV series The Future Is Ours](#), *Variety* reports. In the U.K., the Black British Book Festival will team with Pan Macmillan on a [new publishing initiative](#), per the *Guardian*. For the New

Cheers!

From Devin McEwan & Sandra Boynton (His Mom)

What better way to honor and enjoy all the holidays of a year than to toast each one with a fabulous new cocktail or mocktail designed to celebrate specific holidays? This exuberant little book takes you from New Year's Day all the way to New Year's Eve, with stops along the way at the other festive holidays of the year. (Sponsored) [More »](#)

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment

FILE A CLAIM




San Francisco's Literary Community Gets a New Hub

The Backstory: Above, a coworking and community space for writers, agents, and editors.




no hype
no algorithms
just taste

IDAILY

Hit Refresh

Little, Brown Books for Young Readers has implemented a [number of changes to its editorial operations](#), including the launch of a new imprint and the creation of two distinct editorial groups. At the Book Manufacturers Institute's annual meeting, attendees and keynote speaker David Shelley [shared a positive outlook on the industry](#), despite challenges posed by tariffs, the E.U.'s deforestation regulations, and slipping reading rates. At this week's Sharjah Publishers Conference, Stable Book Group president Keith Riegert urged the book business to [embrace AI or get left behind](#), while an Authors Guild webinar yesterday [touted hybrid publishing](#) as the future of the industry. Despite hopes for a landmark ruling, a U.K. court failed to establish clear precedent on the [usage of copyrighted material to train AI](#) in Getty Images' lawsuit against Stable AI. [The Verge reports](#). [The New York Times](#) investigates how Russia's



Richard Charkin to Chair Thames & Hudson Board

The publishing veteran, who has held senior executive roles at Macmillan, Bloomsbury, and Oxford University Press, has been named chair of the board of the London-based art book publisher, effective January 1. [more >](#)

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM





Death Becomes Her

The bestselling author's new novel is a modern gothic thriller about murder and extreme

ACCELERATING
FUTURE SOLUTIONS.

ALWAYS
Forward

LEARN MORE

UF

Academe Today

THE CHRONICLE
OF HIGHER EDUCATION

William Inboden on Trump's compact, higher ed's broken social contract, and red-state reform.

ADVERTISEMENT

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLIMi,
you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

THE REVIEW | OPINION

The Great Campus Charade

By Jeonghyun Kim and Cory Koedel



Shifting Research From a Departmental Issue to a University-Wide Initiative

Achieving R1 status is a prestigious goal for many universities, but supporting researchers effectively is often easier said than done. In this case study, learn how one institution transformed a re initiative that helped propel it to R1 recognition.

TEACHING TIPS

ARCHIVE

One Way to Show Students You Care — and Why You Might Want to Try It

By Beckie Supiano

 The linked image cannot be displayed. The file may have been moved, renamed, or deleted. Verify that the link points to the correct file and location.

An instructor's plea for students to reach out "when life happens" is part of a larger trend.



**\$1.5 Billion
Book Copyright Settlement**

Affects authors, publishers, and legal
and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM



Daily Briefing

THE CHRONICLE
OF HIGHER EDUCATION

*This newsletter is exclusively for paid subscribers. Was it forwarded to you? [Subscribe now](#)
to receive your own copy.*



**\$1.5 Billion
Book Copyright Settlement**

Affects authors, publishers, and legal
and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM


LEGAL NOTICE

**Weekly
Briefing**

THE CHRONICLE
OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Publishers Marketplace – 10/7/25

9

PUBLISHERS LUNCH DELUXE  Tuesday, October 7, 2025

Deals [61]

Among the latest reports:

Charlotte B. Plumb's REAP & SOW, the first in a debut crossover duology set in a world of illicit pacts and dark magic about a young woman who bargains with a demon to save her brothers, only to lose her heart, too, to [Berkley XQ](#), in a major deal, in a pre-empt, in a two-book deal.

Callum Broadway-Bennett's debut DUSKBORN, first in a fantasy series about a holy warrior battling the vampiric empire who must become the thing he hates most in order to save humanity, to [Bloomsbury Archer](#), in a significant deal, in a pre-empt, in a three-book deal.

Science journalist **Sofia Quaglia's** THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN YOU AND A FLY, a historical and philosophical exploration of how fruit flies became our most essential model organism, shaping the path of modern science and fundamentally defining our understanding of genetics, behavior, neuroscience, and even consciousness, to [Flatiron Books](#), at auction.

Carrie Lee South's IN THE WOODS THEY WAIT, in which a park ranger in Devil's Den becomes obsessed with the case of a missing child—a case that mirrors the disappearance of her own brother, whom she lost in the woods years ago—and the possibility that both were taken by something vicious and unnatural that lives deep in the Ozarks, to [Mulholland Books](#), in a pre-empt.

Journalist and author of [A MIGHTY HEART](#) **Mariane Pearl's** BRAVE ENOUGH: STORIES OF COURAGE, LOVE, AND FACING FEAR, weaving the author's own extraordinary life with profiles of global figures and ordinary heroes to explore what it truly means to live with courage in the face of fear, loss, and uncertainty through a personal and collective human revolution, to [One World](#), in a good deal, at auction.

Carrie Lee South's IN THE WOODS THEY WAIT, in which a park ranger in Devil's Den becomes obsessed with the case of a missing child—a case that mirrors the disappearance of her own brother, whom she lost in the woods years ago—and the possibility that both were taken by something vicious and unnatural that lives deep in the Ozarks, to [Mulholland Books](#), in a pre-empt.

Journalist and author of [A MIGHTY HEART](#) **Mariane Pearl's** BRAVE ENOUGH: STORIES OF COURAGE, LOVE, AND FACING FEAR, weaving the author's own extraordinary life with profiles of global figures and ordinary heroes to explore what it truly means to live with courage in the face of fear, loss, and uncertainty through a personal and collective human revolution, to [One World](#), in a good deal, at auction.

Deals

Report Deals

Report Translation Deals

Deal Tips

LEGAL NOTICE

**\$1.5 Billion
Book Copyright Settlement**Affects authors, publishers, and legal
and beneficial owners of booksFILE A
CLAIM**Today's Meal****B&T Shutting Down Operations**

Baker & Taylor will be closing their business, after a planned acquisition of their assets by Readerlink [fell through](#) last month. Operations will cease by January 1, according to [online posts](#) from former employees. Employees were informed yesterday that their positions will be eliminated. A local newspaper in Illinois [reports](#) that 253 of the 318 staffers at the 379,000-square-foot distribution center in Momence were let go immediately, as 62 others will stay on to assist with "wind[ing] down" the business until late December, with the last three employees departing January 3.

MONDAY MOTIVATION

In this issue, discover the power of hopeful fiction in difficult times; plus, an interview with Jennifer Fawcett, how to write dubious characters, and more!

[Writer's Digest Online](#) | [Writer's Digest Shop](#) | [Online Education](#)

The Power of Hopeful Fiction in Difficult Times

In a world filled with uncertainty, division, and heartbreak, stories can be lifelines. Hopeful fiction reminds us of better possibilities, of courage tucked away, waiting to blossom. It offers the assurance that beauty can emerge from hardship. Fiction infused with hope doesn't blithely skip around reality. It faces it head-on, then provides the steps for readers to climb above it. For writers, finding the balance between authenticity and optimism can be challenging, but getting it right feels like a cherished gift.

(The Power of Love Stories.)

As an author of heartwarming contemporary romance and historical fiction, I've experienced firsthand the impact of hope-filled storytelling. The first note I received from a reader wasn't long after my first book was published. The opening line brought me to tears and left me supremely humbled.

[Read more...](#)



"Hopeful fiction does more than just entertain. It provides a safe place for readers to experience a gamut of emotions, process a variety of thoughts, and envision a better tomorrow."

—Shanna Hatfield

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement

If your book was in LibGen or PiLIM,
you may be eligible for a payment



FILE A CLAIM

MORE MOTIVATION

Poets & Writers

[DONATE](#) | [NEWSLETTER](#) | [MY P&W](#) | [LOG OUT](#) | [SUBSCRIBE](#)

[PUBLISH YOUR WRITING](#)

[PROMOTE YOUR WRITING](#)

[FIND YOUR COMMUNITY](#)

[REGISTER FOR CLASSES](#)

[APPLY FOR OPPORTUNITIES](#)

[POETS & WRITERS MAGAZINE](#)

[JOIN NOW](#)

Article Archive

Articles from Poet & Writers Magazine include material from the print edition plus exclusive online-only material.

Ten Questions for Joshua Wheeler

by *Evangeline Riddiford Graham*

TEN QUESTIONS

10.7.25

"It should be possible to both write good and live good. Go see your friends. Be with your family. Taste something new. Fall in love with the world again and again while you still can." —Joshua Wheeler, author of *The High Heaven*

Tags: [writing process](#) | [truth](#) | [structure](#)

Beware of Scams Targeting Writers

by *Staff*

ONLINE EXCLUSIVE

10.6.25

ADVERTISEMENT
LEGAL NOTICE
\$1.5 Billion
Book Copyright Settlement
If your book was in LibGen or PIRIML, you may be eligible for a payment

FILE A CLAIM

PEGASUS PUBLISHERS

We are Accepting Submissions

Worldwide distribution.
 Fiction & Non fiction. New authors welcome.
 Independent publisher.


But first, here are three Sunday reads from *The Atlantic*:

- [You have no idea how hard it is to be a reenactor, Caitly Weaver writes.](#)
- [Beth Macy: What happened to Ohio?](#)
- [Don't bet against Bari Weiss.](#)


ADVERTISEMENT

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

Powered by  Livestorm

Your Watchlist



Previous One Story picks:

- [The fight over the American story, by David Brooks](#)
- [The liberating power of saying no](#)

Sign up for *This Week*, our editors Sunday-evening selection of stories that are sparking conversation right now.

Did someone forward you this newsletter? [Sign up here](#). For full access to our journalism, [subscribe to The Atlantic](#).

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books

FILE A CLAIM

EXHIBIT D



Publishers Weekly

OCTOBER 13, 2025

ADVERTISEMENT

Uncover the Haunted Secrets of One Girl's Quest for Love, Roommates, and Redemption

Ghosted in L.A.

SINA GRACE • SIOBHAN CHIFFON



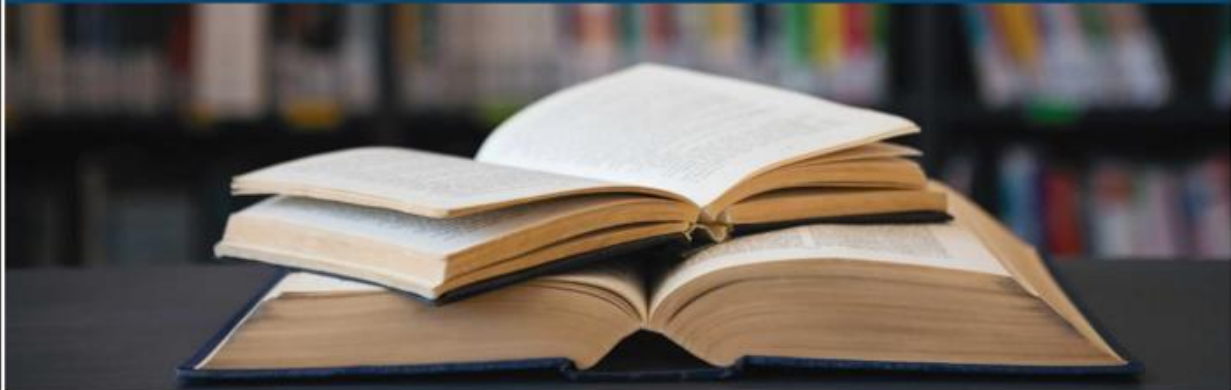
COMPLETE COLLECTION

IN STORES NOVEMBER 2025

LEGAL NOTICE

United States District Court for the Northern District of California, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, No. 3:24-cv-05417-WHA

Notice of \$1.5 Billion Proposed Settlement for Authors and Publishers



Did you have a book included in Library Genesis (LibGen)
or Pirate Library Mirror (PiLiMi)?

YOU MAY BE A CLASS MEMBER

If you are the legal or beneficial owner of a book that was included in the online datasets LibGen and PiLiMi. Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com for additional information and for a searchable database of all books covered by the Settlement.

YOUR RIGHTS AND OPTIONS

1. **Submit a Claim Form** by **March 23, 2026**
2. **Exclude Yourself** (or Opt Out) by **January 7, 2026**
3. **Object** by **January 7, 2026**

For more details about your options, visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

QUESTIONS?



Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Email info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Call 1-877-206-2314



info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

1-877-206-2314

Exit Wounds

A FEW MONTHS AGO, Jonathan Holloway stepped down as president of Rutgers University. His tenure began in the spring of 2020, the height of Covid. It was the first of what he calls “one utterly impossible situation after another.” That includes a bruising faculty strike in 2023 and a divisive Gaza protest in 2024. Holloway was hauled up before Congress to explain why, in the words of U.S. Rep. Virginia Foxx, a Republican from North Carolina,

he “made shocking concessions to the unlawful antisemitic encampments.” Unlike some peers — Claudine Gay and Elizabeth Magill — he emerged with his job, if not the desire to stay in it much longer. Being president of Rutgers had become unbearable. What I hadn’t realized until we spoke, however, is the degree to which being president of Rutgers had also become dangerous.

Holloway’s security detail, which began as one police driver to shepherd him from place to place, had expanded by the second half of his term. “Two people are in jail because of threats against me,” Holloway told me. “They were extradited from Pennsylvania and Texas. This is what we’re dealing with now.” He feared for his family. He was on edge walking on campus to get lunch. “None of that was part of the job description, nor should it be,” he said. “I didn’t need to have that in my life or my family’s life.” Being president sounded like a traumatic experience.

Holloway and I were joined by Ana Mari Cauce, who recently stepped down as president of the University of Washington after 10 years in the role. Our conversation was a kind of joint exit interview. Now that they were unencumbered by the offices they once held, they could talk more candidly. What I didn’t anticipate was hearing about threats to their physical safety and how that shaped their experiences as president.

Cauce has her own quite literal scars. Gaza protesters poured paint on her house and car. “I broke my leg in three places because I slipped while leaving my house. I ended up having to get a knee replacement,” she told me. “They were throwing rocks in windows.” While that episode was unusually intense, it wasn’t without precedent. Cauce traced the corrosive environment back at least a decade to fractious debates over race, policing, and free speech. “The toll is huge, psychologically and physically,” she said.

I hope you check out the entire interview. We cover a lot of ground. As always, I want to hear from you. You can reach me at evan.goldstein@chronicle.com.

— EVAN GOLDSTEIN, MANAGING EDITOR



CHRONICLE PHOTO

evan gold

THE CHRONICLE OF HIGHER EDUCATION

FOUNDER
Corbin Gwaltney (1966-2019)

CHAIR
Pamela Gwaltney

PRESIDENT & EDITOR IN CHIEF
Michael G. Riley

EDITOR Brad Wolverton

**MANAGING EDITOR;
EDITOR, THE CHRONICLE REVIEW**
Evan R. Goldstein

EDITOR, VISUALS AND DATA
Ron Coddington

DEPUTY MANAGING EDITORS
Brock Read, Jennifer Ruark,
Ian Wilhelm (Chronicle Intelligence)

ASSISTANT MANAGING EDITOR
Andy Thomason

**PUBLISHER & CHIEF REVENUE
OFFICER** Simmi Bhuller

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Kent Renk

CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCES OFFICER
Angela D. DeLeon

CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER
Chris Contakes

ASSOCIATE PUBLISHERS
Benjamin Delaney-Winn (Advertising
Solutions), Amy Long (Content
Revenue and Marketing),
Adrienne Olson (Chronicle Careers)

MANAGING DIRECTORS
Valerie Katircioglu (Business
Solutions), Sylvain Nazef (Product
and Platform Engineering)

**EDITORIAL AND
BUSINESS OFFICES**
1255 Twenty-Third Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037
(202) 466-1000

CUSTOMER SERVICE
P.O. Box 85
Congers, N.Y. 10920
(800) 728-2803
subscriptions@chronicleservice.com

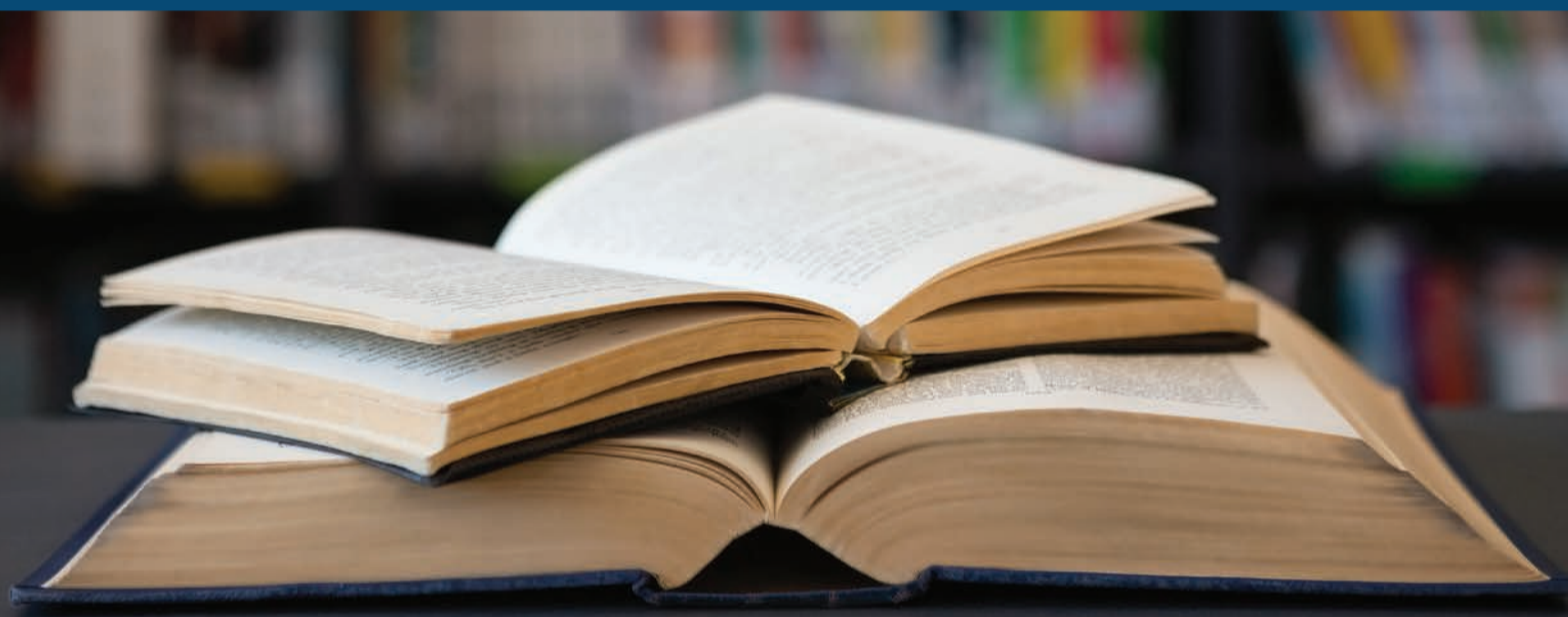
HOW TO SUBSCRIBE
chronicle.com/subscribe
(800) 728-2803

**CHRONICLE CAREERS
ADVERTISING**
(202) 466-1050

**CORPORATE & INSTITUTIONAL
PARTNERSHIPS & CLIENT
SOLUTIONS**
Washington, D.C.
(401) 699-4792

LEGAL NOTICEUnited States District Court for the Northern District of California, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, No. 3:24-cv-05417-WHA

Notice of \$1.5 Billion Proposed Settlement for Authors and Publishers



Did you have a book included in Library Genesis (LibGen)
or Pirate Library Mirror (PiLiMi)?

YOU MAY BE A CLASS MEMBER

If you are the legal or beneficial owner of a book that was included in the online datasets LibGen and PiLiMi. Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com for additional information and for a searchable database of all books covered by the Settlement.

YOUR RIGHTS AND OPTIONS

1. **Submit a Claim Form** by **March 23, 2026**
2. **Exclude Yourself** (or Opt Out) by **January 7, 2026**
3. **Object** by **January 7, 2026**

For more details about your options, visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

QUESTIONS?

Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Email info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Call 1-877-206-2314



DECEMBER 2025
THEATLANTIC.COM

The Coming Election Mayhem

*David A. Graham
J. Michael Luttig*

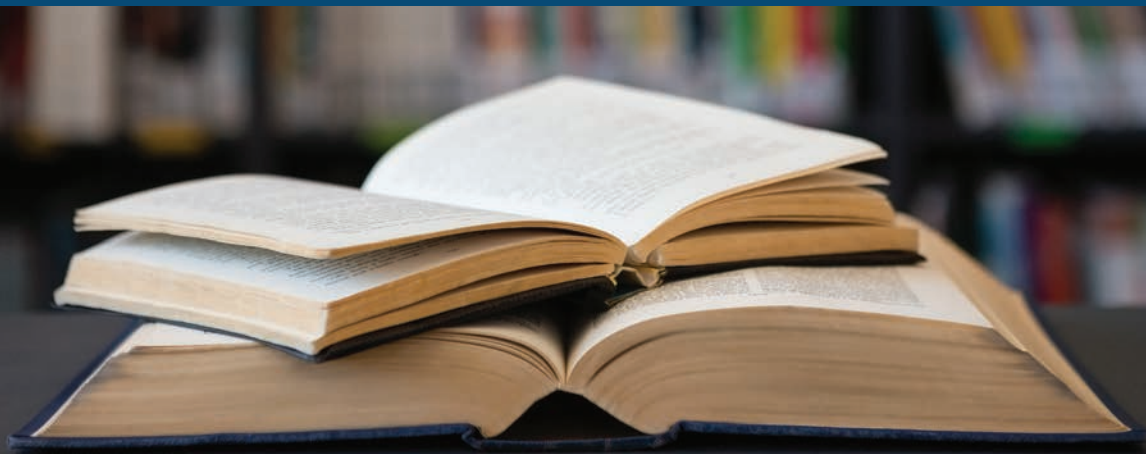
A

The Atlantic
EST. 1857

WOTE



Notice of \$1.5 Billion Proposed Settlement for Authors and Publishers



Did you have a book included in Library Genesis (LibGen)
or Pirate Library Mirror (PiLiMi)?

YOU MAY BE A CLASS MEMBER

If you are the legal or beneficial owner of a book that was included in the online datasets LibGen and PiLiMi. Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com for additional information and for a searchable database of all books covered by the Settlement.

YOUR RIGHTS AND OPTIONS

1. **Submit a Claim Form** by **March 23, 2026**
2. **Exclude Yourself** (or Opt Out) by **January 7, 2026**
3. **Object** by **January 7, 2026**

For more details about your options, visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

QUESTIONS?



Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Email info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Call 1-877-206-2314



EXHIBIT E

U.S. oil giant supports Venezuela's weak economy

Chevron's operations are allowing country's officials to spend at least some revenues on basic necessities such as food and medicine

SIMON ROMERO
ANATOLY KURMANAEV
MEXICO CITY

The Trump administration has doubled the bounty on Venezuela's autocratic leader, calls him a "narco-terrorist" and is now threatening military strikes on Venezuelan soil.

But even as pressure builds on President Nicolás Maduro, he has found a pillar of support in one of the largest U.S. oil companies.

Venezuelan oil exports climbed in September to a five-year high, driven in part by the resumption of **Chevron Corp.**'s work in Venezuela after a short ban by the Trump administration.

"I want Chevron here for another 100 years," Mr. Maduro said after Chevron got a U.S. permit to restart pumping oil. The company has been in Venezuela since 1923.

Chevron's oil exports are again channeling hard currency into Venezuela's fragile economy, spotlighting the unusual standing an American capitalist icon enjoys in a country led by self-proclaimed socialists who have expropriated the assets of hundreds of other companies.

Chevron's operations constitute nearly a quarter of Venezuela's oil production. In the last two years, Chevron has accounted for as much as 80 per cent of the



Greece-flagged oil tanker *Minerva Astra*, chartered by U.S. company Chevron, departs after loading heavy crude for export at the port of Bajo Grande, in Maracaibo, Venezuela, on Sept. 22. ISAAC URRUTIA/REUTERS

growth in Venezuela's oil output, said Francisco J. Monaldi, a Venezuelan oil expert at Rice University.

Given Venezuela's overwhelming reliance on oil exports, economists say Chevron's operations are allowing Venezuelan officials to spend at least some revenues on basic necessities such as food and medicine.

"Oil revenues are what feeds Venezuela," said Francisco Rodríguez, a Venezuelan economist. Chevron, he said, is helping prevent Venezuela from sliding back into the kind of humanitarian crisis that in recent years led millions to flee the country.

Chevron's emergence as a pillar of Venezuela's economy lays bare how it has navigated periods of intense political and economic turbulence to maintain access to Venezuela's colossal oil reserves. But it has also exposed Chevron to criticism from Mr. Maduro's opponents that it is supporting autocratic rule.

Known for its lobbying muscle, Chevron this year hired the lobbying firm of Brian Ballard, a top Trump fundraiser.

The immense potential of Venezuela's oil fields has meant that Chevron has been willing to accept periodic setbacks and reputational risks.

Chevron has faced production interruptions, and Venezuela's debt with the company at one point reached US\$3-billion. Venezuela has also jailed Chevron employees over contract disputes.

The oil giant's ability to keep operating in Venezuela also reflects an argument made by some in Washington that if the company is barred from pumping oil, its Venezuelan assets could fall into China's hands. That notion has been amplified by Laura Loomer, a key Trump supporter and social media influencer.

Chevron's current upswing in Venezuela comes after the Trump administration — under pressure from Secretary of State Marco Rubio, who supports pursuing a hard line against Maduro — canceled a previous licence in March that allowed the company to export Venezuelan oil.

As a result, Venezuela's oil exports to the United States plunged 90 per cent in July from the previous month, according to U.S. government figures.

U.S. officials then crafted a new licence, which has not been made public but has been widely reported, to make it more restrictive by barring Chevron from routing hard currency from exports directly into Venezuela's banking system, according to a person familiar with the deal who was not authorized to disclose the terms.

But oil analysts and economists say that Chevron and Ven-

ezuela still benefit from the new agreement.

Chevron's prominence has placed it in the unusual position of being a U.S. company praised by Mr. Maduro and his socialist allies, who see in it an important ally.

"Chevron's importance is fundamental because it provides financing and technology," said William Rodríguez, a pro-Maduro legislator, emphasizing the company's expertise in reactivating wells that are complex to operate.

On the other hand, Chevron's willingness to work with Venezuela's government has opened it to attacks from opposition figures who see the company as bolstering the country's autocratic leadership.

"Chevron has done everything possible to undermine the struggle for democracy in Venezuela," said Pedro Mario Burelli, a former board member of the state-owned oil company, *Petróleos de Venezuela*.

Chevron's role in shoring up Venezuela's economy stretches back to a bet it made nearly two decades ago, when Hugo Chávez, then president, went on a campaign to nationalize foreign-owned oil assets.

Rivals such as ExxonMobil and ConocoPhillips chose to leave Venezuela. But Chevron did not, basking in the warm rapport that Ali Moshiri, an Iranian-born Chevron executive, had at the time with Mr. Chávez.

A key factor in Chevron's decision was a long-term view that the company should ride out any turbulence to remain in a country that has among the world's largest proven crude oil reserves.

NEW YORK TIMES NEWS SERVICE

BUSINESS CLASSIFIED

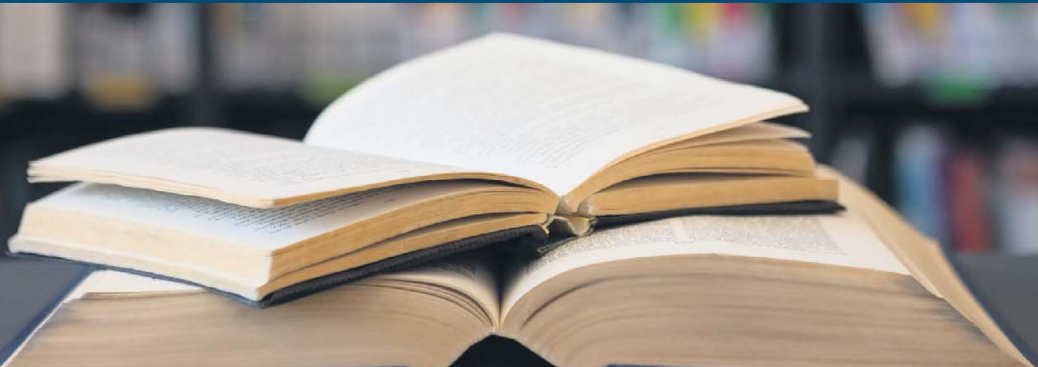
TO PLACE AN AD CALL: 1-866-999-9237 EMAIL: ADVERTISING@GLOBEANDMAIL.COM

LEGALS

LEGAL NOTICE

United States District Court for the Northern District of California | *Bartz v. Anthropic*
PBC, No. 3:24-cv-05417-WHA

Notice of \$1.5 Billion Proposed Settlement for Authors and Publishers



Did you have a book included in Library Genesis (LibGen) or Pirate Library Mirror (PiLiMi)?

YOU MAY BE A CLASS MEMBER

If you are the legal or beneficial owner of a book that was included in the online datasets LibGen and PiLiMi. Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com for additional information and for a searchable database of all books covered by the Settlement.

YOUR RIGHTS AND OPTIONS

1. **Submit a Claim Form by March 23, 2026**
2. **Exclude Yourself (or Opt Out) by January 7, 2026**
3. **Object by January 7, 2026**

For more details about your options, visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

QUESTIONS?



Visit www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Email info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com



Call 1-877-206-2314





LaPresse +
October 25, 2025

LA PRESSE+ AFFAIRES
📌 📄

AVIS JURIDIQUE

Règlement sur le droit d'auteur d'un montant de 1,5 milliard de dollars

Concerne les auteurs, les éditeurs, les propriétaires légaux et les bénéficiaires de livres

DÉPOSER UNE RÉCLAMATION +
WEB



JND

DOMINIQUE BROWN, DIRECTEUR INVITÉ



MARIE-EVE FOURNIER

La Presse





+

Lisez le mot de Dominique Brown

Croyez-vous aux multinationales bienveillantes ?

Si vous êtes capable de soulever vos contenants de détergent pour la lessive d'une seule main, c'est en grande partie grâce à Walmart. Au début des années 2000, ils étaient énormes.

Au tournant de l'année 2006, la multinationale Unilever a créé une recette de détergent trois fois plus concentré. Chaque bouteille de marque All utilisait moins de plastique, moins d'eau, coûtait moins cher de transport, prenait moins de place d'entreposage... mais lavait autant de vêtements sales.

EXHIBIT F

Authors, Publishers, and Copyright Owners May Benefit from a \$1.5 Billion Class Action Settlement

USA - English ▾

NEWS PROVIDED BY
JND Legal Administration →
Oct 07, 2025, 09:15 ET

SEATTLE, Oct. 7, 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Legal Administration

A proposed class action settlement was reached in the lawsuit, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, which claimed that Anthropic infringed copyrights by downloading allegedly pirated datasets containing copyrighted books. Anthropic denies the allegations.

Authors, publishers, and copyright owners may be Class Members and benefit from the Settlement if they own the copyright of a work included in the LibGen or PiLiMi datasets downloaded by Anthropic.

More details and a searchable database of all books included in the settlement are available at www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

Class Members have the following options:



1. **File a Claim** by **March 23, 2026** to receive payment from the \$1.5 billion Settlement Fund.
2. **Exclude Yourself and All Rightsholders** (or Opt Out) by **January 7, 2026** to give up all rights to receive payment from this Settlement and have the option to bring your own separate lawsuit against Anthropic for the claims this Settlement resolves.
3. **Object** by **January 7, 2026** if you disagree with the Settlement and want to remain a Class Member.
4. **Do nothing**. You may or may not receive money from the Settlement, and you are not guaranteed a payment unless you submit a valid Claim Form.

The Court scheduled a hearing for April 23, 2026, at 12:00 PT at the San Francisco Federal Courthouse, 450 Golden Gate Ave., Courtroom 12 – 19th Floor, to consider whether to approve the Settlement. The Court will also consider Class Counsel's request for attorneys' fees of up to 25% of the Settlement Fund, reimbursement for other costs and expenses, and service payments of up to \$50,000 to each Class Representative, as well as any objections.

Contact Information:

Visit: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
Email: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
Call: 1-877-206-2314

Write: *Bartz v Anthropic*
c/o JND Legal Administration
P.O. Box 91204
Seattle, WA 98111

Complete copies of the pleadings, orders and other publicly filed documents in the lawsuit may also be accessed for a fee through the Court's Public Access to Court Electronic Records (PACER) system at <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

PLEASE DO NOT CONTACT THE COURT REGARDING THIS NOTICE.

SOURCE JND Legal Administration

Acuerdo de demanda colectiva de 1.500 millones de dólares

USA - español ▼

NEWS PROVIDED BY
JND Legal Administration →
Oct 07, 2025, 09:15 ET

-Autores, editores y propietarios de derechos de autor podrían beneficiarse de un acuerdo de demanda colectiva de 1.500 millones de dólares

SEATTLE, 7 de octubre de 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Legal Administration

Se llegó a un acuerdo de demanda colectiva en la demanda *Bartz contra Anthropic PBC*, en la que se alegaba que Anthropic infringió derechos de autor al descargar conjuntos de datos presuntamente pirateados que contenían libros protegidos por derechos de autor. Anthropic niega las acusaciones.

Autores, editores y titulares de derechos de autor pueden ser miembros de la demanda colectiva y beneficiarse del acuerdo si son titulares de los derechos de autor de una obra incluida en los conjuntos de datos LibGen o PiLiMi descargados por Anthropic.

Más detalles y una base de datos con función de búsqueda de todos los libros incluidos en el acuerdo están disponibles en www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.



Los miembros de la clase tienen las siguientes opciones:

1. **Presentar una reclamación antes del 23 de marzo de 2026** para recibir el pago del Fondo del Acuerdo de 1.500 millones de dólares.
2. **Excluirse y excluir a todos los titulares de derechos (o renunciar) antes del 7 de enero de 2026** para renunciar a todo derecho a recibir el pago de este Acuerdo y tener la opción de presentar su propia demanda por separado contra Anthropic por las reclamaciones que este Acuerdo resuelva.
3. **Objetar antes del 7 de enero de 2026** si no está de acuerdo con el Acuerdo y desea seguir siendo miembro del grupo.
4. **No hacer nada.** Es posible que reciba o no dinero del Acuerdo, y no se le garantiza un pago a menos que presente un formulario de reclamación válido.

El Tribunal programó una audiencia para el 23 de abril de 2026 a las 12:00 PT en el Tribunal Federal de San Francisco, 450 Golden Gate Ave., Sala 12, Piso 19, para considerar la aprobación del Acuerdo. El Tribunal también considerará la solicitud de los Abogados del Grupo de que se les paguen honorarios de hasta el 25 % del Fondo del Acuerdo, el reembolso de otros costes y gastos, y el pago de servicios por hasta 50.000 dólares a cada Representante del Grupo, así como cualquier objeción.

Información de contacto:

Visite: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Email: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Tel.: 1-877-206-2314

Dirección: *Bartz v Anthropic*

c/o JND Legal Administration

P.O. Box 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

También se puede acceder a copias completas de los alegatos, órdenes y otros documentos presentados públicamente en la demanda pagando una tarifa a través del sistema de Acceso Público a los Registros Electrónicos del Tribunal (PACER) en <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

POR FAVOR, NO CONTACTE CON EL TRIBUNAL CON RESPECTO A ESTE AVISO.



Les auteurs, les éditeurs et les titulaires de droits d'auteur pourraient bénéficier d'un règlement de recours collectif d'un montant de 1,5 milliard de dollars

USA - Français ▼

NEWS PROVIDED BY

JND Legal Administration →

Oct 07, 2025, 09:15 ET

SEATTLE, 7 octobre 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Administration juridique

Une proposition de règlement de l'action collective a été conclue dans le cadre du procès *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, selon lequel Anthropic aurait violé les droits d'auteur en téléchargeant des ensembles de données prétendument piratés contenant des livres protégés par les droits d'auteur. Anthropic nie ces allégations.

Les auteurs, les éditeurs et les détenteurs de droits d'auteur peuvent être membres de la classe et bénéficier du règlement s'ils détiennent les droits d'auteur d'une œuvre incluse dans les ensembles de données LibGen ou PiLiMi téléchargés par Anthropic.

De plus amples informations et une base de données consultable de tous les livres inclus dans le règlement sont disponibles à l'adresse suivante : www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.



Les membres de la classe ont les options suivantes :

1. **Déposez une demande d'indemnisation** avant le **23 mars 2026** pour recevoir un paiement du Fonds de règlement de 1,5 milliard de dollars.
2. **Exclure vous-même et tous les ayants droit de** (ou s'exclure) avant le **7 janvier 2026** pour renoncer à tout droit de recevoir un paiement de ce règlement et avoir la possibilité d'intenter votre propre action en justice contre Anthropic pour les réclamations que ce règlement résout.
3. **Faites opposition à** avant le **7 janvier 2026** si vous n'êtes pas d'accord avec le règlement et que vous souhaitez rester membre de la classe.
4. **Ne rien faire.** Il se peut que vous receviez ou non de l'argent au titre du règlement, et vous n'êtes pas assuré de recevoir un paiement si vous ne soumettez pas un formulaire de demande d'indemnisation valide.

La Cour a programmé une audience pour le 23 avril 2026, à 12:00 PT au San Francisco Federal Courthouse, 450 Golden Gate Ave, Courtroom 12 - 19th Floor, afin d'examiner s'il convient d'approuver le Règlement. La Cour examinera également la demande de l'avocat de la classe pour des honoraires d'avocats allant jusqu'à 25 % du Fonds de règlement, le remboursement d'autres coûts et dépenses, et des paiements de service allant jusqu'à 50 000 \$ à chaque représentant de la classe, ainsi que toute objection.

Coordonnées de contact :

Rendez-vous sur www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Adresse électronique : info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Appeler : 1-877-206-2314

Écrire : *Bartz contre Anthropic*
c/o JND Legal Administration
Boîte postale 91204
Seattle, WA 98111

Des copies complètes des plaidoiries, des ordonnances et d'autres documents déposés publiquement dans le cadre du procès peuvent également être consultées, moyennant paiement, par le biais du système PACER (Public Access to Court Electronic Records) de la Cour à l'adresse <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.



Autoren, Verleger und Urheberrechtsinhaber können von einem 1,5-Milliarden-Dollar-Sammelklagevergleich profitieren

USA - Deutsch ▾

NEWS PROVIDED BY

JND Legal Administration →

Oct 07, 2025, 09:15 ET

SEATTLE, 7. Oktober 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Juristische Verwaltung

In der Klage *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC* wurde ein Vergleich vorgeschlagen, der besagt, dass Anthropic durch das Herunterladen von angeblich raubkopierten Datensätzen, die urheberrechtlich geschützte Bücher enthalten, Urheberrechte verletzt hat. Anthropic bestreitet die Vorwürfe.

Autoren, Verleger und Urheberrechtsinhaber können Mitglieder der Sammelklägergruppe sein und von dem Vergleich profitieren, wenn sie das Urheberrecht an einem Werk besitzen, das in den von Anthropic heruntergeladenen LibGen- oder PiLiMi-Datensätzen enthalten ist.

Weitere Einzelheiten und eine durchsuchbare Datenbank mit allen in den Vergleich einbezogenen Büchern finden Sie unter **www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com**.

Die Mitglieder der Klasse haben die folgenden Möglichkeiten:



1. **Melden Sie Ihren Anspruch** bis **23. März 2026** an, um eine Zahlung aus dem 1,5-Milliarden-Dollar-Vergleichsfonds zu erhalten.
2. **Schließen Sie sich selbst und alle Rechteinhaber** (oder Opt-Out) bis zum **7. Januar 2026** aus, um alle Rechte auf Zahlungen aus diesem Vergleich aufzugeben und die Möglichkeit zu haben, eine eigene Klage gegen Anthropic wegen der Ansprüche zu erheben, die durch diesen Vergleich gelöst werden.
3. **Widersprechen Sie** bis zum **7. Januar 2026** wenn Sie mit dem Vergleich nicht einverstanden sind und Mitglied der Sammelklägergruppe bleiben möchten.
4. **Nichts tun.** Sie können Geld aus dem Vergleich erhalten oder auch nicht, und Sie haben keinen Anspruch auf eine Zahlung, wenn Sie kein gültiges Anspruchsformular einreichen.

Das Gericht hat eine Anhörung für den 23. April 2026 um 12:00 Uhr PT im San Francisco Federal Courthouse, 450 Golden Gate Ave. im Gerichtssaal 12 - 19. Stock, anberaumt, um zu prüfen, ob der Vergleich genehmigt wird. Das Gericht wird auch den Antrag des Vertreters der Sammelklägergruppe auf Anwaltshonorare in Höhe von bis zu 25 % des Vergleichsfonds, die Erstattung sonstiger Kosten und Auslagen und Dienstleistungsvergütungen in Höhe von bis zu 50.000 US-Dollar für jeden Vertreter der Sammelklägergruppe sowie etwaige Einwände prüfen.

Kontakt:

Besuchen Sie die Website: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

E-Mail: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Anrufen: 1-877-206-2314

Schreiben: *Bartz gegen Anthropic*
c/o JND Rechtsabteilung
P.O. Box 91204
Seattle, WA 98111

Vollständige Kopien der Schriftsätze, Anordnungen und anderer öffentlich eingereichter Dokumente in dem Rechtsstreit können auch gegen eine Gebühr über das PACER-System (Public Access to Court Electronic Records) des Gerichts unter <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov> abgerufen werden.

BITTE WENDEN SIE SICH BEZÜGLICH DIESER MITTEILUNG NICHT AN DAS GERICHT.



著者、出版社、著作権者が15億ドルの集団訴訟 和解の恩恵を受ける可能性

Japan - Japanese ▾

ニュース提供

JND Legal Administration →

07 10月, 2025, 22:15 JST

シアトル, 2025年10月7日 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Legal Administration

著作権で保護された書籍を含む海賊版とされるデータセットをダウンロードしてAnthropicが著作権を侵害したと主張する*Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*の訴訟で、集団訴訟の和解案が成立しました。Anthropicはこれらの疑惑を否定しています。

著者、出版社、著作権所有者は、AnthropicがダウンロードしたLibGenまたはPiLiMiデータセットに含まれる作品の著作権を所有している場合、クラス・メンバーとなり和解の恩恵を受けることができます。

和解に含まれるすべての書籍の詳細と検索可能なデータベースは、
www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.comでご覧いただけます。

クラス・メンバーには次のオプションがあります。

1. 15億ドルの和解基金からの支払いを受けるには、**2026年3月23日**までに請求を提出してください。
2. **2026年1月7日**までにご自身とすべての権利保有者を除外（またはオプト・アウト）して、この和解による支払いを受けるすべての権利を放棄し、この和解で解決される請求についてAnthropicに対して独自の個別の訴訟を起こすオプションを取得します。
3. 和解に同意できず、原告団のメンバーであり続けることを希望する場合は、**2026年1月7日**までに**異議**を申し立ててください。
4. **何もしないでください**。和解により金銭を受け取れる場合と受け取れない場合があり、有効な請求書を提出しない限り支払いが保証されるわけではありません。

裁判所は、和解を承認するかどうかを検討するために、2026年4月23日午後12時（太平洋標準時）にサンフランシスコ連邦裁判所（450 Golden Gate Ave.、法廷12、19階）で審問を開く予定でした。裁判所はまた、和解基金の最大25%の弁護士費用、その他の費用および経費の償還、および各クラス代表者への最大50,000ドルのサービス料の支払いを求めるクラス代理人の要求、および異議も検討します。

問い合わせ先：

以下をご覧ください：www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
メール：info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
電話：1-877-206-2314

郵送先：*Bartz v Anthropic*
c/o JND Legal Administration
P.O.Box 91204
Seattle, WA 98111

訴訟における答弁書、命令書、その他の公的に提出された文書の完全なコピーは、<https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>にある**裁判所の裁判所電子記録公開**（Public Access to Court Electronic Records、PACER）システムを通じて有料でアクセスすることもできます。

この通知に関して裁判所に問い合わせないでください。

SOURCE JND Legal Administration

Authors, Publishers, and Copyright Owners May Benefit from a \$1.5 Billion Class Action Settlement

India - English ▾

NEWS PROVIDED BY

JND Legal Administration →

07 Oct, 2025, 18:45 IST

SEATTLE, Oct. 7, 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Legal Administration

A proposed class action settlement was reached in the lawsuit, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, which claimed that Anthropic infringed copyrights by downloading allegedly pirated datasets containing copyrighted books. Anthropic denies the allegations.

Authors, publishers, and copyright owners may be Class Members and benefit from the Settlement if they own the copyright of a work included in the LibGen or PiLiMi datasets downloaded by Anthropic.

More details and a searchable database of all books included in the settlement are available at www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

Class Members have the following options:



1. **File a Claim** by **March 23, 2026** to receive payment from the \$1.5 billion Settlement Fund.
2. **Exclude Yourself and All Rightsholders** (or Opt Out) by **January 7, 2026** to give up all rights to receive payment from this Settlement and have the option to bring your own separate lawsuit against Anthropic for the claims this Settlement resolves.
3. **Object** by **January 7, 2026** if you disagree with the Settlement and want to remain a Class Member.
4. **Do nothing**. You may or may not receive money from the Settlement, and you are not guaranteed a payment unless you submit a valid Claim Form.

The Court scheduled a hearing for April 23, 2026, at 12:00 PT at the San Francisco Federal Courthouse, 450 Golden Gate Ave., Courtroom 12 – 19th Floor, to consider whether to approve the Settlement. The Court will also consider Class Counsel's request for attorneys' fees of up to 25% of the Settlement Fund, reimbursement for other costs and expenses, and service payments of up to \$50,000 to each Class Representative, as well as any objections.

Contact Information:

Visit: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
Email: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
Call: 1-877-206-2314

Write: *Bartz v Anthropic*
c/o JND Legal Administration
P.O. Box 91204
Seattle, WA 98111

Complete copies of the pleadings, orders and other publicly filed documents in the lawsuit may also be accessed for a fee through the Court's Public Access to Court Electronic Records (PACER) system at <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

PLEASE DO NOT CONTACT THE COURT REGARDING THIS NOTICE.

Les auteurs, les éditeurs et les titulaires de droits d'auteur pourraient bénéficier du règlement d'un recours collectif de 1,5 milliard de dollars

SEATTLE, 7 octobre 2025 /CNW/ -

[JND Legal Administration](#)

Une proposition de règlement de recours collectif a été acceptée dans le cadre de la poursuite *Bartz c. Anthropic PBC*, qui alléguait que Anthropic avait violé les droits d'auteur en téléchargeant des ensembles de données prétendument piratées contenant des livres protégés par le droit d'auteur. Anthropic réfute les allégations.

Les auteurs, les éditeurs et les titulaires de droits d'auteur qui détiennent les droits d'auteur d'une œuvre figurant dans les ensembles de données LibGen ou PiLiMi téléchargés par Anthropic pourraient être inscrits au recours collectif et bénéficier du règlement.

Vous trouverez de plus amples renseignements et une base de données consultable de tous les livres figurant dans le règlement à l'adresse www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

Les membres du recours collectif ont les options suivantes :

1. **Déposer une réclamation** d'ici le **23 mars 2026** pour recevoir un paiement provenant du fonds de règlement de 1,5 milliard de dollars.
2. **Vous exclure et exclure tous les ayants droit** (ou vous retirer du groupe) d'ici le **7 janvier 2026** afin de renoncer à tous les droits de recevoir un paiement en vertu du présent règlement et d'avoir la possibilité d'intenter votre propre poursuite contre Anthropic pour les réclamations résolues dans le cadre du présent règlement.
3. Si vous n'êtes pas d'accord avec le règlement et que vous souhaitez demeurer membre du groupe, vous avez jusqu'au **7 janvier 2026** pour présenter une **opposition**.
4. **Ne rien faire**. Rien ne garantit que vous recevrez un paiement en vertu du règlement, à moins de soumettre un formulaire de demande de règlement valide.

La Cour a prévu une audience le 23 avril 2026, à midi (HP), au Palais de justice fédéral de San Francisco, 450, avenue Golden Gate, dans la salle d'audience 12 du 19^e étage pour déterminer s'il y a lieu d'approuver le règlement. La Cour tiendra également compte de la demande de l'avocat du recours collectif pour des honoraires d'avocat allant jusqu'à 25 %

du fonds de règlement, du remboursement d'autres frais et dépenses et des paiements de service allant jusqu'à 50 000 \$ à chaque représentant du groupe, ainsi que de toute objection.

Personne-ressource :

Consultez le site : www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Courriel : info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Par téléphone : 1 877 206-2314

Par la poste : *Bartz v Anthropic*

c/o JND Legal Administration

P.O. Box 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

Vous pouvez consulter des copies complètes des actes de procédure, des ordonnances et des autres documents déposés publiquement dans le cadre de la poursuite moyennant des frais par l'entremise du système Public Access to Court Electronic Records (PACER) de la Cour à l'adresse <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

VEUILLEZ NE PAS COMMUNIQUER AVEC LA COUR AU SUJET DU PRÉSENT AVIS.

Los autores, editores y propietarios de derechos de autor pueden beneficiarse de un acuerdo de demanda colectiva de \$ 1.500 millones

MEXICO - Spanish ▾

NOTICIAS PROPORCIONADAS POR

JND Legal Administration →

07 oct, 2025, 13:15 GMT

SEATTLE, 7 de octubre de 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Legal Administration

Se llegó a un acuerdo de demanda colectiva propuesto en la demanda, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, que afirmaba que Anthropic infringió los derechos de autor al descargar conjuntos de datos presuntamente pirateados que contenían libros con derechos de autor. Anthropic niega las acusaciones.

Los autores, editores y propietarios de derechos de autor pueden ser Miembros de la Clase y beneficiarse del Acuerdo si poseen los derechos de autor de una obra incluida en los conjuntos de datos LibGen o PiLiMi descargados por Anthropic.

Más detalles y una base de datos de búsqueda de todos los libros incluidos en el acuerdo están disponibles en www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

Los Miembros de la Clase tienen las siguientes opciones:



1. **Presente una reclamación** antes del **23 de marzo de 2026** para recibir el pago del Fondo del Acuerdo de \$ 1.500 millones.
2. **Excluirse a sí mismo y a todos los titulares de derechos** (o darse de baja) antes del **7 de enero de 2026** para renunciar a todos los derechos a recibir el pago de este Acuerdo y tener la opción de presentar su propia demanda por separado contra Anthropic por los reclamos que resuelva este Acuerdo.
3. **Objetar** antes del **7 de enero de 2026** si no está de acuerdo con el Acuerdo y desea seguir siendo Miembro del Colectivo.
4. **No hacer nada.** Puede o no recibir dinero del Acuerdo, y no se le garantiza un pago a menos que envíe un Formulario de reclamación válido.

El Tribunal programó una audiencia para el 23 de abril de 2026, a las 12:00 PT en el Palacio de Justicia Federal de San Francisco, 450 Golden Gate Ave., Sala 12 – Piso 19, para considerar si se aprueba el Acuerdo. El Tribunal también considerará la solicitud de los Abogados de la Clase de honorarios de abogados de hasta el 25 % del Fondo del Acuerdo, el reembolso de otros costos y gastos y los pagos de servicios de hasta \$ 50,000 a cada Representante de la Clase, así como cualquier objeción.

Información de contacto:

Visita: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Correo electrónico: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Llamada: 1-877-206-2314

Escribir: *Bartz contra Anthropic*

con o sin JND Legal Administration

Apartado postal 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

También se puede acceder a copias completas de los alegatos, órdenes y otros documentos presentados públicamente en la demanda por una tarifa a través del sistema de Acceso Público a los Registros Electrónicos del Tribunal (PACER) en <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

NO SE COMUNIQUE CON EL TRIBUNAL EN RELACIÓN CON ESTE AVISO.



Penulis, Penerbit, dan Pemilik Hak Cipta Boleh Mendapat Manfaat daripada Penyelesaian Tindakan Kelas \$ 1.5 Bilion

2025-10-07 21:15

SEATTLE, 7 Oktober 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

Pentadbiran Undang-Undang JND

Penyelesaian tindakan kelas yang dicadangkan telah dicapai dalam tuntutan mahkamah, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, yang mendakwa bahawa Anthropic melanggar hak cipta dengan memuat turun set data yang didakwa dicetak rompak yang mengandungi buku berhak cipta. Anthropic menafikan dakwaan tersebut.

Penulis, penerbit, dan pemilik hak cipta boleh menjadi Ahli Kelas dan mendapat manfaat daripada Penyelesaian jika mereka memiliki hak cipta karya yang termasuk dalam dataset LibGen atau PiLiMi yang dimuat turun oleh Anthropic.

Butiran lanjut dan pangkalan data yang boleh dicari bagi semua buku yang termasuk dalam penyelesaian boleh didapati di www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com.

Ahli Kelas mempunyai pilihan berikut:

1. **Failkan Tuntutan** selewat-lewatnya pada **23 Mac 2026** untuk menerima bayaran daripada Dana Penyelesaian \$ 1.5 bilion.
2. **Kecualikan Diri Anda dan Semua Pemegang Hak** (atau Pilih Keluar) selewat-lewatnya pada **7 Januari 2026** untuk melepaskan semua hak untuk menerima bayaran daripada Penyelesaian ini dan mempunyai pilihan untuk mengemukakan tuntutan mahkamah berasingan anda sendiri terhadap Anthropic untuk tuntutan yang diselesaikan oleh Penyelesaian ini.
3. **Bantah** selewat-lewatnya pada **7 Januari 2026** jika anda tidak bersetuju dengan Penyelesaian dan ingin kekal sebagai Ahli Kelas.
4. **Jangan buat apa-apa**. Anda boleh atau tidak boleh menerima wang daripada Penyelesaian, dan anda tidak dijamin bayaran melainkan anda menghantar Borang Tuntutan yang sah.

Mahkamah menjadualkan perbicaraan pada 23 April 2026, jam 12:00 PT di Bangunan Mahkamah Persekutuan San Francisco, 450 Golden Gate Ave., Bilik Mahkamah 12 – Tingkat 19, untuk mempertimbangkan sama ada untuk meluluskan Penyelesaian. Mahkamah juga akan mempertimbangkan permohonan Peguam Kelas untuk yuran peguam sehingga 25% daripada Kumpulan Wang Penyelesaian, pembayaran balik

untuk kos dan perbelanjaan lain, dan bayaran perkhidmatan sehingga \$ 50,000 kepada setiap Wakil Kelas, serta sebarang bantahan.

Maklumat Hubungan:

Kunjungi: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

E-mel: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Hubungi: 1-877-206-2314

Tulis: *Bartz v Antropik*

c/o Pentadbiran Undang-undang JND

Peti Surat 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

Salinan lengkap rayuan, perintah dan dokumen lain yang difailkan secara terbuka dalam tuntutan mahkamah juga boleh diakses dengan bayaran melalui sistem Akses Awam Mahkamah kepada Rekod Elektronik Mahkamah (PACER) di <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

SILA JANGAN HUBUNGI MAHKAMAH MENGENAI NOTIS INI.

Source : JND Legal Administration

作者、发布商和版权所有者可能受益于\$ 15亿的集体诉讼和解

西雅图2025年10月7日 /美通社/ --

[JND Legal Administration](#)

在 *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC* 诉讼中达成了拟议的集体诉讼和解，该诉讼声称Anthropic通过下载包含受版权保护的书籍的涉嫌盗版数据集侵犯了版权。Anthropic否认了这些指控。

如果作者、出版商和版权所有者拥有由Anthropic下载的LibGen或PiLiMi数据集中包含的作品的版权，则他们可能是集体成员并从和解中受益。

查阅更多相关详情与查阅相关数据库请访问

：www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com。

班级成员有以下选项：

1. **在 2026年3月23日前提交索赔**，以获得15亿美元和解基金的付款。
2. **在 2026年1月7日前排除您自己和所有权利人**（或选择退出），放弃从本和解协议中获得付款的所有权利，并可以选择针对本和解协议解决的索赔向Anthropic提起您自己的单独诉讼。
3. **如果您不同意和解协议并希望继续成为集体成员**，请在 **2026年1月7日前** 提出异议。
4. **什么都不做**。您可能会或可能不会从和解协议中获得款项，除非您提交有效的索赔表，否则无法保证您获得付款。

法院定于太平洋时间2026年4月23日中午12:00在金門大道450号的旧金山联邦法院举行听证会。· 12号法庭-19楼，以考虑是否批准和解。法院还将考虑集体诉讼律师对和解基金最高25%的律师费、其他费用和开支的补偿以及向每位集体诉讼代表支付最高50,000 \$的服务费的请求，以及任何异议。

联系信息：

访问：www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Email: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

致电：1-877-206-2314

Write: *Bartz* 诉 *Anthropic*

由JND Legal Administration转交

P.O. Box 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

诉讼中的书状、命令和其他公开文件的完整副本也可以通过法院的公共访问法院电子记录（PACER）系统在<https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>上付费访问。

请勿就本通知与法院联系。

Press Release from PR Newswire

ผู้เขียน ผู้จัดพิมพ์ และเจ้าของลิขสิทธิ์ อาจได้รับประโยชน์จากการตกลงคดีแบบกลุ่มมูลค่า 1.5 พันล้านดอลลาร์สหรัฐ

2025-10-07 21:15

ซีแอตเทิล, 7 ตุลาคม 2568 /PRNewswire/ --

[JND Legal Administration](#)

ได้มีการบรรลุข้อตกลงคดีแบบกลุ่มในคดี *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC* ซึ่งอ้างว่า Anthropic ละเมิดลิขสิทธิ์โดยการดาวน์โหลดชุดข้อมูลที่อาจเป็นการละเมิดลิขสิทธิ์ ซึ่งมีหนังสือที่มีลิขสิทธิ์ Anthropic ปฏิเสธข้อกล่าวหาเหล่านี้

ผู้เขียน ผู้จัดพิมพ์ และเจ้าของลิขสิทธิ์อาจเป็นสมาชิกของกลุ่ม (Class Members) และได้รับประโยชน์จากการตกลงครั้งนี้ หากพวกเขาเป็นเจ้าของลิขสิทธิ์ของผลงานใดๆ ที่รวมอยู่ในชุดข้อมูล LibGen หรือ PiLiMi ซึ่งมีการดาวน์โหลดโดย Anthropic

ดูข้อมูลเพิ่มเติมและฐานข้อมูลที่สามารถค้นหาหนังสือทั้งหมดที่รวมอยู่ในข้อตกลงได้ที่ www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

สมาชิกของกลุ่มมีตัวเลือกดังต่อไปนี้:

- ยื่นคำร้อง (File a Claim) ภายในวันที่ 23 มีนาคม 2569**
เพื่อรับเงินจากกองทุนข้อตกลงมูลค่า 1.5 พันล้านดอลลาร์
- ไม่เข้าร่วมและสละสิทธิ์ (Exclude Yourself and All Rightsholders) (หรือ Opt Out) ภายในวันที่ 7 มกราคม 2569** เพื่อสละสิทธิ์ทั้งหมดในการรับเงินจากข้อตกลงนี้ และสามารถฟ้องคดีแยกต่อ Anthropic สำหรับข้อเรียกร้องที่ข้อตกลงนี้ครอบคลุมได้
- คัดค้าน (Object) ภายในวันที่ 7 มกราคม 2569**
หากไม่เห็นด้วยกับข้อตกลงและต้องการยังคงเป็นสมาชิกของกลุ่ม
- ไม่ทำอะไรเลย** คุณอาจได้รับหรือไม่ได้รับเงินจากข้อตกลง และไม่รับประกันว่าจะได้รับเงิน เว้นแต่จะส่ง แบบฟอร์มคำร้อง (Claim Form) ที่ถูกต้อง

ศาลได้กำหนดการประชุมเพื่อพิจารณานุมัติข้อตกลงในวันที่ 23 เมษายน 2569 เวลา 12:00 เขตเวลาแปซิฟิก (PT) ที่ศาลรัฐบาลกลางแห่งซานฟรานซิสโก (San Francisco Federal

Courthouse) ณ 450 Golden Gate Ave. ห้องศาลหมายเลข 12 ชั้น 19
ศาลจะพิจารณาคำร้องขอทนายความกลุ่มในการเรียกค่าธรรมเนียมสูงสุด 25% ของกองทุนชดเชยค่าชดเชยค่าใช้จ่ายอื่น ๆ และเงินตอบแทนสูงสุด 50,000 ดอลลาร์สหรัฐต่อผู้แทนกลุ่มแต่ละคน รวมถึงการพิจารณาคำคัดค้านใด ๆ

ข้อมูลการติดต่อ:

เข้าชม: <http://www.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com/>

อีเมล: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

โทร: 1-877-206-2314

ไปรษณีย์: *Bartz v Anthropic*

c/o JND Legal Administration

P.O. Box 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

สำเนาครบถ้วนของคำฟ้อง คำสั่ง และเอกสารอื่น ๆ ที่ยื่นต่อศาลซึ่งเปิดเผยต่อสาธารณะในคดีความนี้ สามารถเข้าถึงได้โดยเสียค่าธรรมเนียมผ่านระบบ Public Access to Court Electronic Records (PACER) ของศาล ที่ <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>

โปรดอย่าติดต่อศาลเกี่ยวกับประกาศนี้

Source : JND Legal Administration

This release is distributed by PR Newswire on behalf of the above-mentioned organization.

For China Region: Room 801/802/808-815, Tower A, Gemdale Plaza No.91 Jianguo Road, Chaoyang District, Beijing, China 100022

For EX-China Region: Room 1608, 16/F China Resources Building, 26 Harbour Road,

Wanchai, HK

www.prnasia.com

[Unsubscribe](#)

作家、出版商和版權擁有者可能受惠於 15 億美元集體訴訟和解

APAC - Traditional Chinese ▾

新聞提供者

JND Legal Administration →

07 10月, 2025, 21:16 CST

西雅圖 2025年10月7日 /美通社/ --

JND Legal Administration

在 *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC* 的訴訟中，雙方達成一項擬議集體訴訟和解。該訴訟聲稱 Anthropic 因為下載涉嫌載有版權保護書籍的盜版數據集，而侵犯版權。Anthropic 否認這些指控。

如果作者、出版商和版權擁有者擁有 Anthropic 已下載 LibGen 或 PiLiMi 數據集內作品的版權，他們可能成為集體訴訟成員，並從和解中受惠。

如欲查看更多詳情，以及本和解協議內包括的全部書籍可搜尋資料庫，請瀏覽網站

www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com。

集體訴訟成員擁有以下選項：

1. **2026年3月23日前提出索償**，即可從 15 億美元和解基金中獲得付款。
2. **2026年1月7日前排除自己和全部權利持有者**在外（或選擇退出），而放棄從本和解協議中獲得付款的全部權利。您可選擇為本和解協議解決的索償，而向 Anthropic 提出您自己的單獨訴訟。
3. 如果您不同意和解協議及希望繼續成為集體訴訟成員，請於 **2026年1月7日前提出異議**。
4. **不採取行動**。您可能會或可能不會從和解中收到付款，而除非您提交有效索償表格，否則無法保證您獲得付款。

該法院定於 2026 年 4 月 23 日中午 12 時（太平洋時間），在 San Francisco Federal Courthouse (450 Golden Gate Ave.) 第 12 至 19 樓法庭舉行聆訊和考慮是否批准此和解協議。該法院還將考慮集體訴訟律師提出高達和解基金 25% 作為律師費，報銷其他費用和開支，並向每位集體訴訟代表支付最高 50,000 美元服務費的請求，以及任何異議。

聯絡資料：

網站：www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
電郵：info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com
電話：1-877-206-2314

地址：*Bartz v Anthropic*
c/o JND Legal Administration
P.O. Box 91204
Seattle, WA 98111

您也可透過該法院的公共存取法院電子記錄 (PACER) 系統 (<https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>) 付費存取本訴訟中的狀書、命令和其他公開提交文件的完整副本。

請勿就此通知，而聯絡該法院。

SOURCE JND Legal Administration

Autores, editores e proprietários de direitos autorais podem se beneficiar de um acordo de ação coletiva de \$ 1,5 bilhão

BRAZIL - Portuguese ▼

NOTÍCIAS FORNECIDAS POR
JND Legal Administration →
07 out, 2025, 13:15 GMT

SEATTLE, 7 de outubro de 2025 /PRNewswire/ --

JND Legal Administration

Um acordo de ação coletiva proposto foi alcançado na ação judicial, *Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, que alegou que a Anthropic violou direitos autorais ao baixar conjuntos de dados supostamente pirateados contendo livros protegidos por direitos autorais. A Anthropic nega as alegações.

Os autores, editores e proprietários de direitos autorais podem ser Membros da Classe e se beneficiar do Acordo se possuírem os direitos autorais de um trabalho incluído nos conjuntos de dados LibGen ou PiLiMi baixados pela Anthropic.

Para obter mais detalhes e um banco de dados pesquisável de todos os livros incluídos no acordo, acesse **www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com**.

Os membros da classe têm as seguintes opções:



1. **Registre uma Reclamação** até **23 de março de 2026** para receber o pagamento do Fundo de Liquidação de \$ 1,5 bilhão.
2. **Exclua a si mesmo e a todos os detentores de direitos** (ou opte por não participar) até **7 de janeiro de 2026** para desistir de todos os direitos de receber o pagamento deste Acordo e ter a opção de mover sua própria ação judicial separada contra a Anthropic pelas reivindicações que este Acordo resolve.
3. **Objeto** até **7 de janeiro de 2026** se você não concordar com o Acordo e quiser permanecer um Membro da Classe.
4. **Não fazer nada.** Você pode ou não receber dinheiro do acordo e não tem garantia de pagamento, a menos que envie um Formulário de Reivindicação válido.

O Tribunal agendou uma audiência para 23 de abril de 2026, às 12:00 PT, no Tribunal Federal de São Francisco, 450 Golden Gate Ave., Tribunal 12 – 19º andar, para considerar se deve aprovar o acordo. O Tribunal também considerará a solicitação do Advogado de Classe de honorários advocatícios de até 25% do Fundo de Liquidação, reembolso de outros custos e despesas e pagamentos de serviços de até \$ 50.000 a cada Representante de Classe, bem como quaisquer objeções.

Informações de contato:

Visita: www.AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

E-mail: info@AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com

Ligação: 1-877-206-2314

Escreva: *Bartz v Antrópico*

c/o JND Legal Administration

Caixa Postal 91204

Seattle, WA 98111

Cópias completas das petições, ordens e outros documentos arquivados publicamente no processo também podem ser acessados por uma taxa através do sistema de Acesso Público aos Registros Eletrônicos do Tribunal (PACER) em <https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov>.

NÃO ENTRE EM CONTATO COM O TRIBUNAL EM RELAÇÃO A ESTE AVISO.

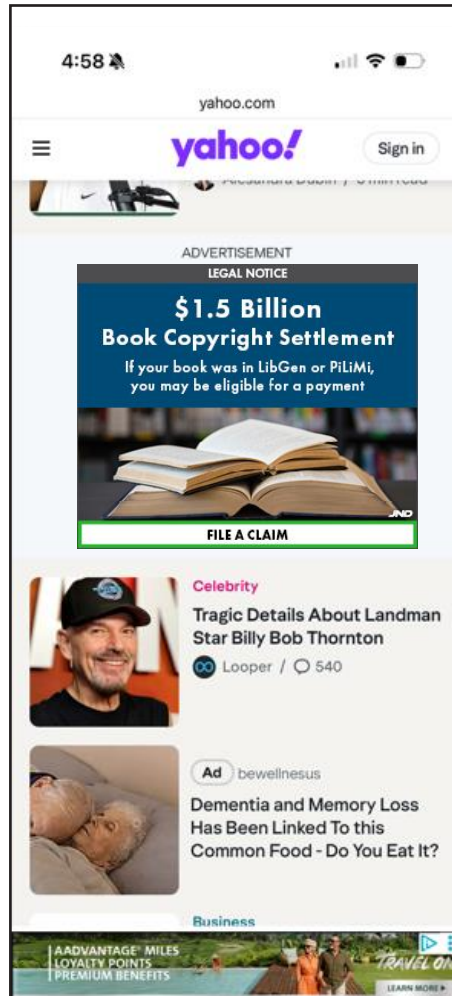
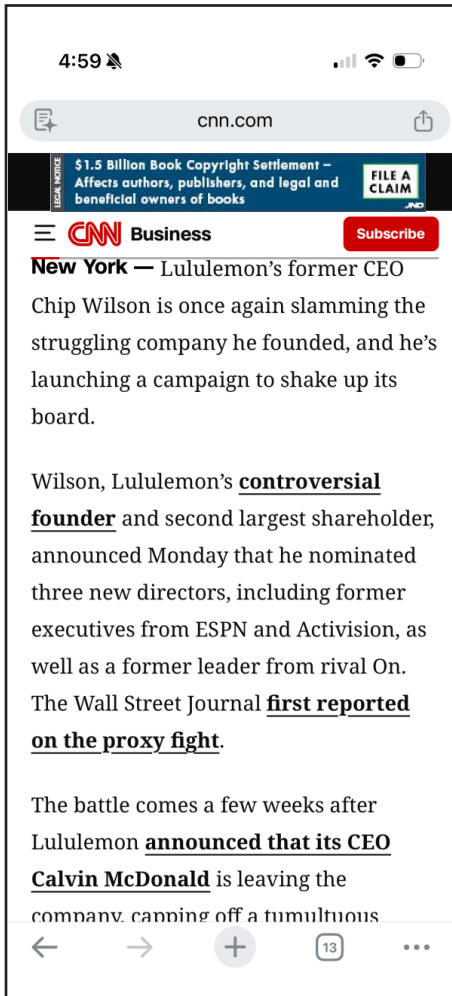


EXHIBIT G

GDN Screenshots

1

Mobile



GDN Screenshots

Desktop

The screenshot displays the AOL desktop homepage with a yellow header bar. On the left, the AOL logo is visible. A search bar is located in the center of the header. On the right, there are links for '24/7 Help', 'Mail', and 'Sign in'.

The main content area features a large 'Florida DRIVER LICENSE' card for John Driver. The license details include: DLN D123-456-81-901-0, Class E, Driver John, Address 2900 APALACHEE PKWY TALLAHASSEE, FL 32399-6552, DOB 05/19/1961, Sex M, Height 5'-5", and Issue Date 07/27/2019. A 'SAFE DRIVER' badge is also present.

To the right of the license is an advertisement titled 'Florida Introduces New Benefit for "Senior Drivers"' with a 'Take a closer look' link. Further right is a 'LEGAL NOTICE' advertisement for a '\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement' with a 'FILE A CLAIM' button.

Below the license is a 'Trending Now' section with three items:

- An InStyle article: 'Elizabeth Hurley, 60, shares a swimsuit photo hack as she poses in micro bikini' with a thumbnail of Elizabeth Hurley.
- A Southern Living article: 'This under-the-radar Florida town offers Caribbean blue waters and peaceful, uncrowded beaches' with a thumbnail of a tropical beach.
- A People article: 'Prince William's annual salary revealed in 2025 royal report' with a thumbnail of Prince William.

At the bottom left, there is a 'FOX NEWS digital' logo. On the right side, there is an advertisement for the INFINITI QX60 SUV, featuring the text 'ONCE IN A WINTERTIME EVENT' and 'LEARN MORE AT YOUR MIAMI INFINITI RETAILER'.

GDN Screenshots

3

Desktop

LEGAL NOTICE
\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement
 If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment
FILE A CLAIM

Trending 2 min ago

- 1** **Tatiana Schlossberg**
Tatiana Schlossberg, JFK's granddaughter, dies at 35 after terminal cancer diagnosis
- 2** **Dallas Cowboys**
Cowboys roster news: Dallas releasing cornerback Trevon Diggs
- 3** **Minnesota Fraud Claims**
FBI surged resources to Minnesota over day care fraud claims before video went viral, Patel says

Weather Pompano Beach

64°
RealFeel® 64°, Partly cloudy

Today: 69° 48°
Tomorrow: 64° 47°
Thu: 67° 55°

Social Security's problems snowball as staff quit and backlogs reach record levels
 US · Washington Post · 1K

2028's presidential field is already crowded. Here's who's rising and who's fading.
 Politico / 6.8K

What Minnesota officials found during visits to day care centers in video alleging fraud
 CBS News / 5.9K

Trump says he wants to file a 'gross incompetence lawsuit' against Jerome Powell
 BI Business Insider / 2.5K

Guaranteed for 5 years
 xfinity

Search City or Zip Code

US | °F | Go Premium | Sign in

Sign in to see fewer ads, or upgrade to Premium and go fully ad-free with a free trial.

5 pm 25° Snow Showers/Wind 55% → WNW 20 mph

Feels Like 19° Wind WNW 20 mph Visibility 6 mi

UV Index 0 of 11 Cloud Cover 86% Snow Amount 0 in

Time	Temp	Weather	Precip	Wind
5:15 pm	25°	Snow Showers/Wind	41%	→ W 20 mph
6 pm	24°	Snow Showers/Wind	37%	→ W 20 mph
7 pm	24°	Mostly Cloudy	1%	→ W 19 mph
8 pm	23°	Mostly Cloudy	1%	→ W 18 mph
9 pm	23°	Partly Cloudy	1%	→ W 17 mph
10 pm	23°	Partly Cloudy	24%	→ W 16 mph
11 pm	23°	Mostly Cloudy	24%	→ W 15 mph

Wednesday, December 31


Time	Temp	Weather	Precip	Wind
12 am	23°	Mostly Cloudy	24%	→ W 15 mph
1 am	22°	Mostly Cloudy	24%	→ W 13 mph
2 am	22°	Mostly Cloudy	24%	→ W 13 mph
3 am	22°	Mostly Cloudy	24%	→ W 12 mph
4 am	22°	Cloudy	24%	→ W 11 mph
5 am	22°	Cloudy	24%	→ W 10 mph
6 am	22°	Cloudy	24%	→ W 10 mph
7 am	22°	Few Snow Showers	31%	→ W 9 mph
8 am	22°	Cloudy	24%	→ WSW 9 mph

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
 Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books
FILE A CLAIM

Demand Gen Screenshots

4

Desktop



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C5ekPVnHhVU

YouTube

Search

0:06 / 12:35

Andy Samberg & Kate McKinnon Reminisce on SNL Days | Inquiring Minds | Esquire

Esquire 225K subscribers

4.7K

Share

Ask

Save

Clinical Clean. 5 Min. No Brushing. Sponsored - zimaDental.co


Anthropic Copyright Settlement. Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options. Sponsored - Class Action Lawsuit

ANDY SAMBERG & AMY POEHLER

Good Hang with Amy Poehler

1.1M views - 5 months ago

2026 CHANGES!



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hk01aIRWoM

YouTube

Search

Inside Bobby Flay's Stylish NYC Home | Open Door | Architectural Digest

Architectural Digest 7.73M subscribers

14K

Share

Ask

Save

Anthropic Copyright Settlement. Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options. Sponsored - Class Action Lawsuit

Open Door AD

Inside Zoey Deschanel & Jonathan Scott's NYC Home | Open Door | Architectural Digest

Architectural Digest

3.1M views - 2 months ago

KRISTEN WIIG & AMY POEHLER

Good Hang with Amy Poehler

Good Hang with Amy Poehler

Demand Gen Screenshots

5

Desktop

YouTube | anthropic authors

Base44 | Just Start Building

Bring your ideas to life | Sponsored · base44.com

From NBC News Intelligence Politics

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Anthropic Copyright Settlement
Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options.
Sponsored · Class Action Lawsuit
Learn more

LIES OpenAI

What Sam Altman Doesn't Want You To Know
More Perfect Union
2.3M views · 11 days ago
Fundraiser

THE LARGEST COPYRIGHT SETTLEMENT IN AMERICAN HISTORY

NBC NEWS NOW

AI company Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle author in lawsuit

NBC News 11.7M subscribers

1.5K Share Ask Save

YouTube | anthropic

91K VIEWS 100K VIEWS 22K VIEWS 211K VIEWS

Show more

Save a bundle on auto and renters insurance
Help cover your needs and save with USAA.
Sponsored · USAA
Watch Get quote

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books
FILE A CLAIM

Anthropic Copyright Settlement.
Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options.
Sponsored · Class Action Lawsuit

AI Fluency Course
Anthropic · Course
AI Fluency: Framework & Foundations Course Trailer · 1:08
Lesson 1: Introduction to AI Fluency | AI Fluency: Framework & Foundations Course | 4:22
View full course

Home Shorts Subscriptions You History

Sign in to like videos, comment, and subscribe.
Sign in

Explore Shopping Music Movies & TV Show more

More from YouTube
YouTube Premium
YouTube TV
YouTube Music
YouTube Kids

Settings Report history

Demand Gen Screenshots

6

Desktop

A screenshot of a desktop browser showing a YouTube search for "ai technology". The search results page features a video titled "AI BASICS" with 2.6M views from 1 year ago. Below the video is a sponsored advertisement for "Anthropic Copyright Settlement" with a "FILE A CLAIM" button. Another video titled "OpenAI's Sam Altman — Live at TED2025" is visible below the ad.

A screenshot of a desktop browser showing a YouTube search for "anthropic authors". The search results page features a sponsored advertisement for "Anthropic Copyright Settlement" with a "FILE A CLAIM" button. Below the ad are two video thumbnails: one from NBC News titled "AI company Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle author in lawsuit" and another titled "Anthropic's \$1.5B Payout for Stolen Books: What It Means for Authors (and AI)".

Demand Gen Screenshots

7

Desktop

This screenshot shows the YouTube desktop homepage. At the top, there is a search bar and navigation icons for 'Home', 'Shorts', 'Subscriptions', and 'You'. Below the navigation is a horizontal menu with categories like 'All', 'Podcasts', 'Dining rooms', 'Music', 'Gaming', 'Satire', 'Mixes', 'Taylor Swift', 'Disney Experiences', 'Ariana Grande', 'GeoGuessr', 'Dramedy', 'Restaurants', 'Building', 'Roller coasters', 'Albums', 'Minecraft modding', and 'Pun'. The main content area features a row of video thumbnails: 'Late Night with Seth Meyers' (Seth and Ina Garten Go Day Drinking), 'On the Job' (What It Takes to Feed Guests at NYC's Iconic Plaza Hotel), 'Vanity Fair' (Jennifer Lawrence & Robert Pattinson Take Lie Detector Tests), and a sponsored video 'Anthropic Copyright Settlement'. Below this is a 'Shorts' section with a grid of six short video thumbnails, including one featuring Rebel Wilson.

This screenshot shows a different YouTube desktop homepage. The navigation menu includes categories like 'All', 'Gaming', 'Podcasts', 'Mixes', 'GeoGuessr', 'Variety shows', 'Music', 'Minecraft modding', 'Amusement parks', 'Post-Grunge', 'Role-playing', 'Audio commentaries', 'Baking', 'Simulation Video Games', 'Cooking shows', and 'Recent'. The main content area features a row of gaming video thumbnails: 'Going Balls', 'Hole.io', 'Stealth Master', 'Word Search', 'Stick War: Legacy', and 'Tall.io'. Below this is a 'Show more' button and another row of video thumbnails: 'Mix - Taylor Swift - Lavender Haze (Official Music Video)', 'Disney World's BEST Desserts', 'New Years Grow a garden event', and 'Anthropic Copyright Settlement'.

Demand Gen Screenshots

8

Desktop

The screenshot shows the YouTube homepage interface. At the top, there is a search bar and navigation icons. Below the search bar, a row of category tabs includes 'All', 'Gaming', 'Podcasts', 'GeoGuessr', 'Mixes', 'Variety shows', 'Music', 'The Walt Disney Company', 'Minecraft modding', 'Role-playing', 'Kurt Cobain', 'Grilling', 'Server', 'Speedruns', and 'Audio commentaries'. The main content area features several video thumbnails. On the left, a sponsored video titled '\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement' is displayed. Next to it is a video titled 'Geoguessr But We're Always in a Room' with a '5721 INDOORS ONLY 2602' overlay. To the right is a video titled 'Seth, Matt Rogers and Bowen Yang Go Day Drinking'. Below these are several 'Shorts' thumbnails, including one with the text 'THAT'S CALLED PERFECTION' and another with 'rainbolt finds himself on street view'.

The screenshot shows an open email in a Gmail inbox. The email is from 'JND' and is titled 'Class Action Lawsuit'. The main content of the email is a promotional graphic for a '\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement'. The graphic features a blue background with white text that reads: '\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement', 'Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books', and a 'FILE A CLAIM' button. Below the graphic, the text reads: 'Anthropic Copyright Settlement. Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options.' and a 'Learn more' button. The Gmail interface on the left shows the 'Compose' button and a list of folders including 'Inbox', 'Snoozed', 'Important', 'Sent', 'Drafts', 'Spam', 'Purchases', 'Social', 'Updates', 'Forums', and 'Promotions'.

Demand Gen Screenshots

9

Desktop

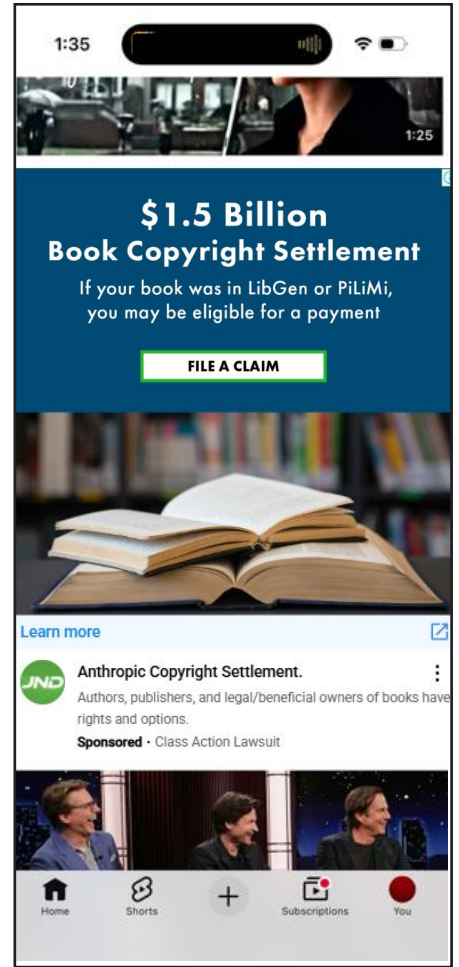
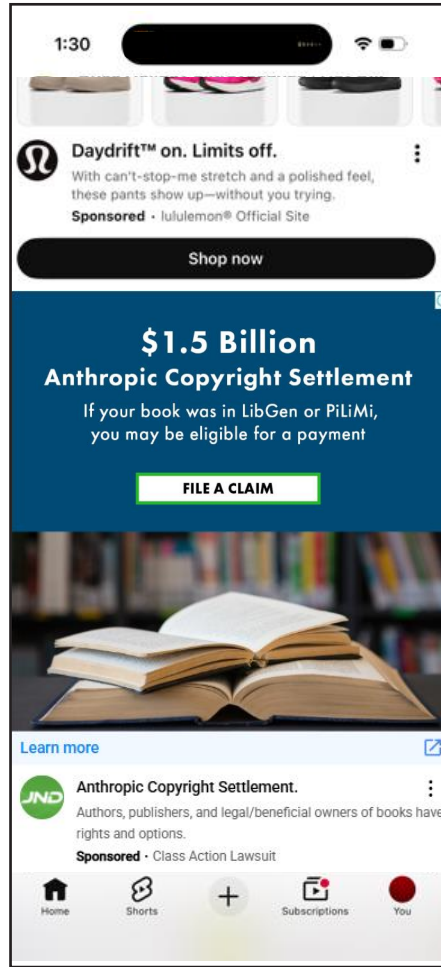
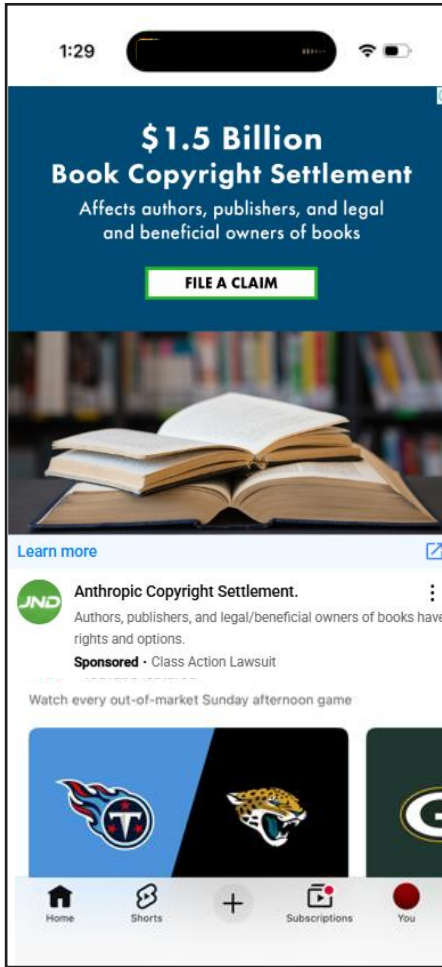
The screenshot shows a Gmail desktop interface. On the left is a navigation sidebar with folders like Mail, Meet, and various email folders (Inbox, Snoozed, Important, Sent, Drafts, Spam, Purchases, Social, Updates, Forums, Promotions, More) and labels. The main content area displays an email from JND with the subject 'Class Action Lawsuit'. The email body features a blue promotional card with the text: '\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement', 'If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment', and a 'FILE A CLAIM' button. Below the card, the text reads 'Anthropic Copyright Settlement. Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options.' with a 'Learn more' button.

This screenshot is identical to the one above, showing the same Gmail desktop interface and email content. The promotional card in the email body contains the text: '\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement', 'If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for payment', and a 'FILE A CLAIM' button. The text below the card reads 'Anthropic Copyright Settlement. Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options.' with a 'Learn more' button.

Demand Gen Screenshots

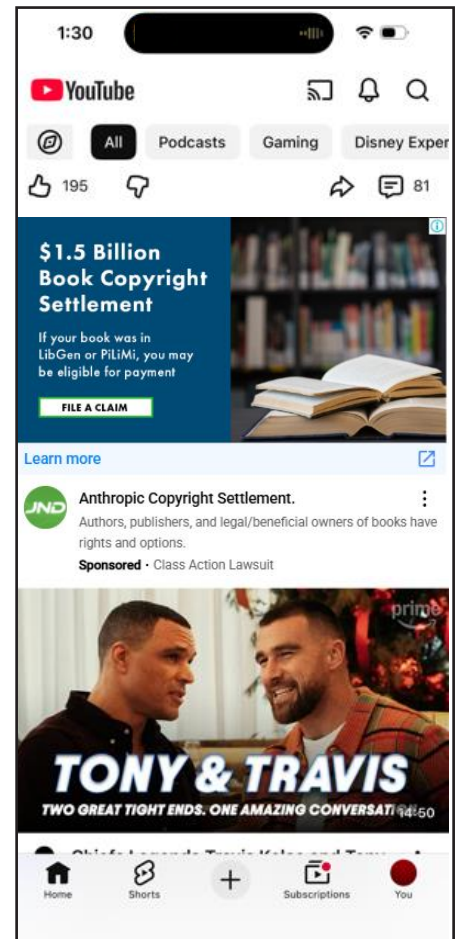
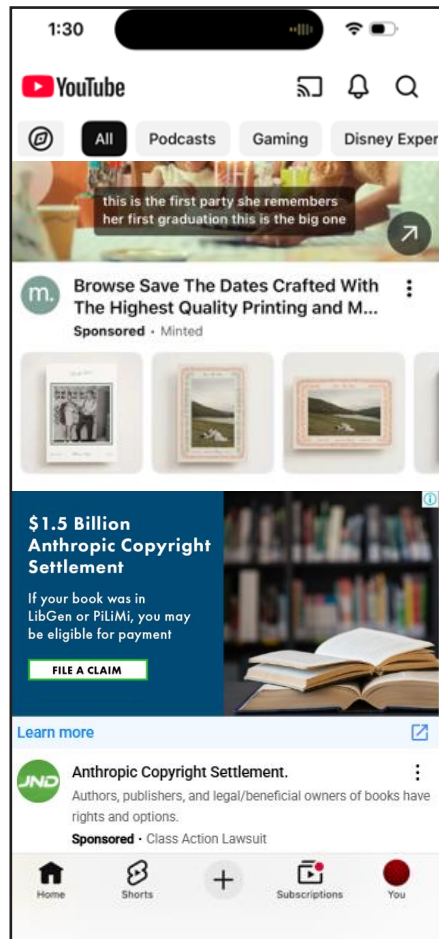
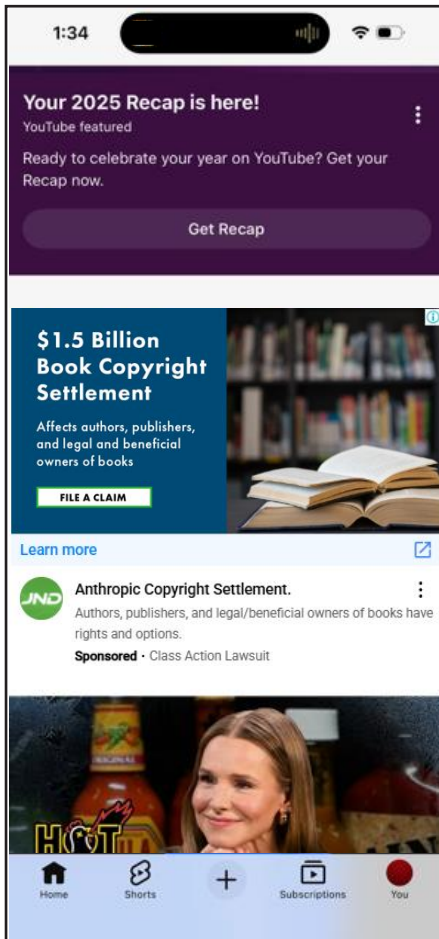
10

Mobile



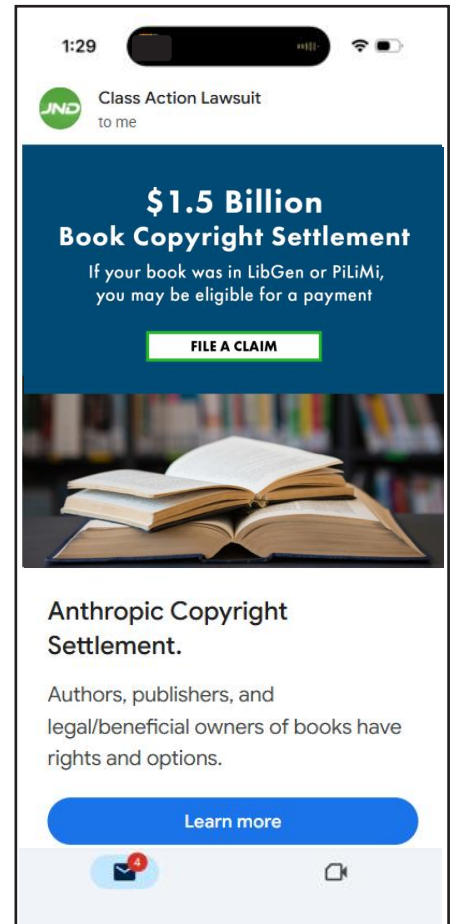
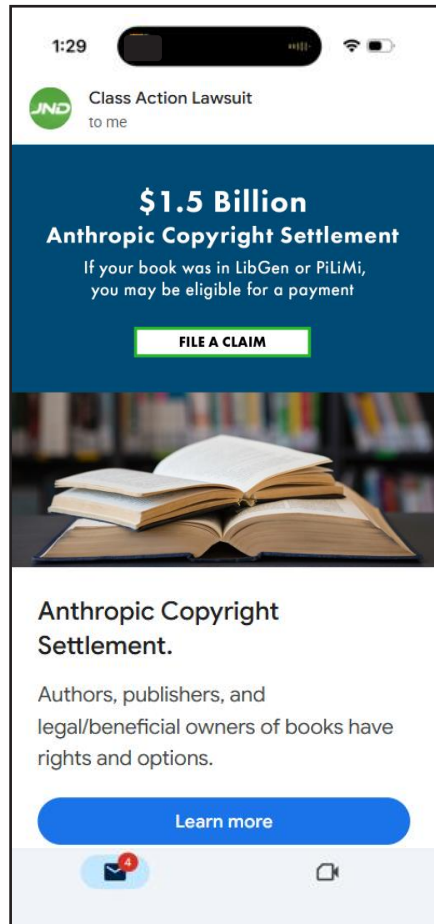
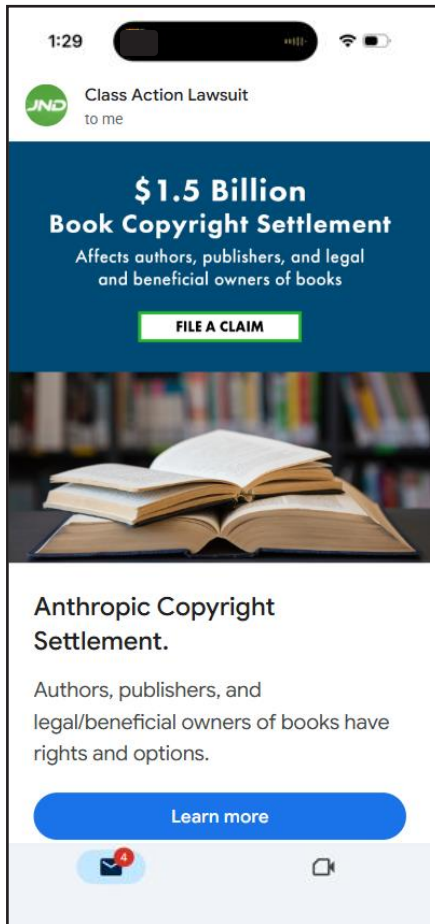
Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



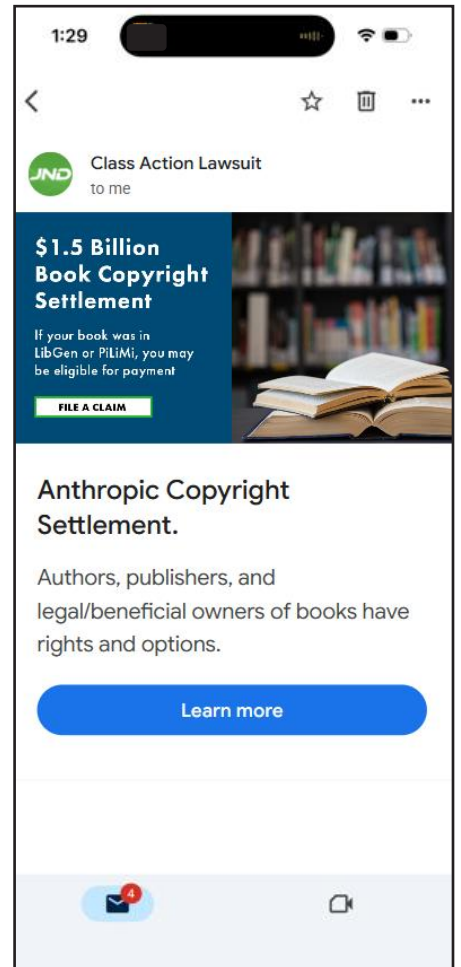
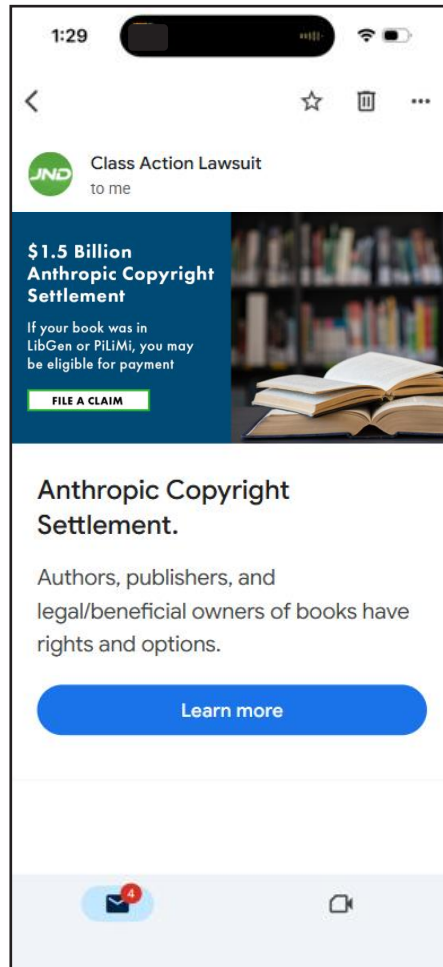
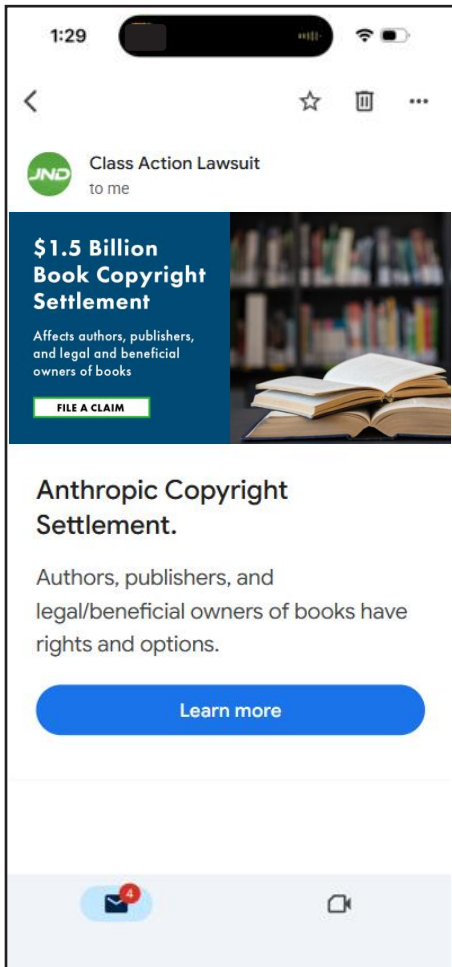
Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



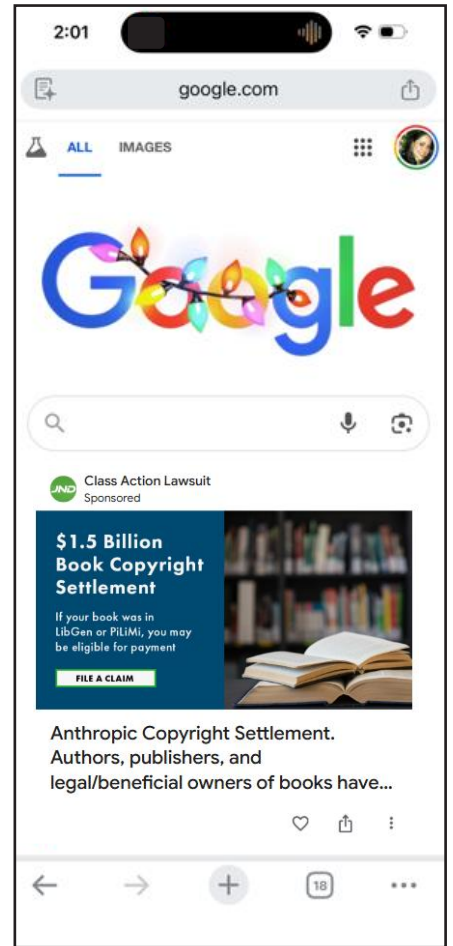
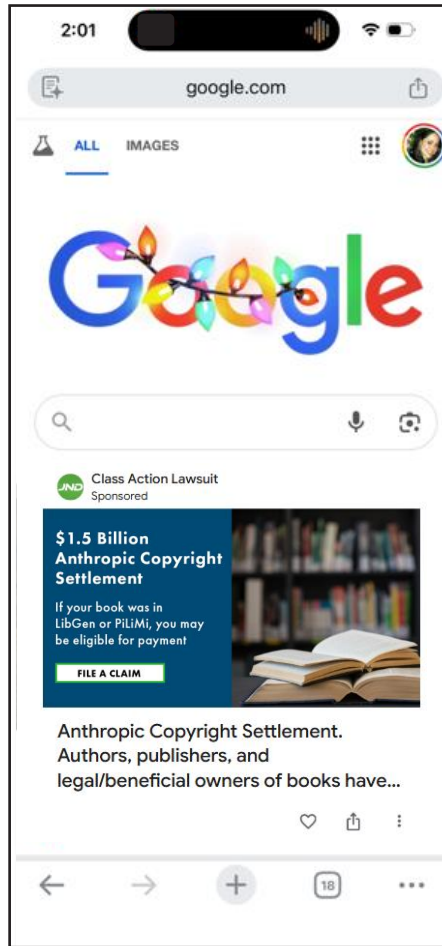
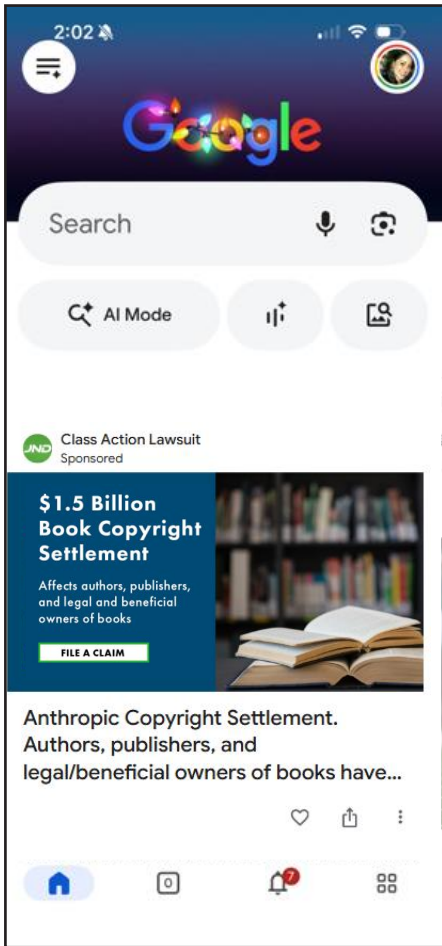
Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



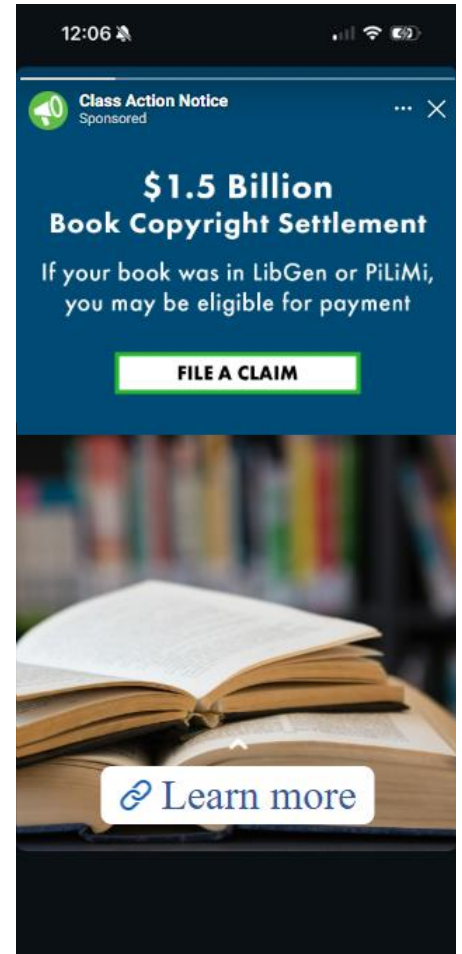
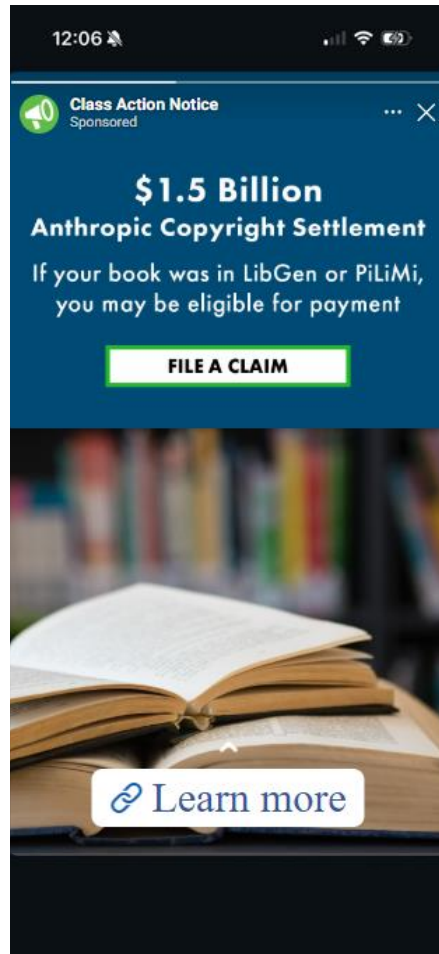
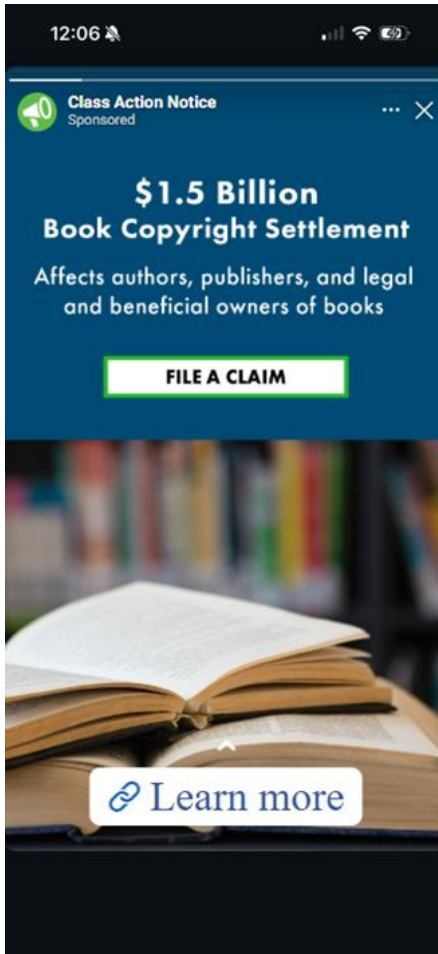
Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



Facebook Screenshots

Mobile



Facebook Screenshots

Mobile



Facebook Screenshots

18

Desktop

This screenshot shows a Facebook desktop interface. The left sidebar includes the user's profile (Rachel Greenberg) and navigation options like Meta AI, Friends, Events, Messenger Kids, Memories, Saved, Groups, and See more. The main content area features a sponsored ad titled "Class Action Notice" for a "\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement". The ad text states: "Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books" and includes a prominent "FILE A CLAIM" button. Below the ad, the text "ANTHROPICCOPYRIGHTSETTLEMENT.COM Book Copyright Settlement" is visible, along with 44 likes and options to like, comment, or share. The right sidebar contains sponsored ads for "wengine" and "CTV for Performance Marketers", and a "Contacts" section with a "Meta AI" contact.

This screenshot is identical to the one above, showing the same Facebook desktop interface and sponsored ad. However, the engagement metrics for the ad have changed: it now shows 24 likes and 1 comment, with the "Share" button visible. The ad text remains the same: "\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement" and "If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment".

Facebook Screenshots

19

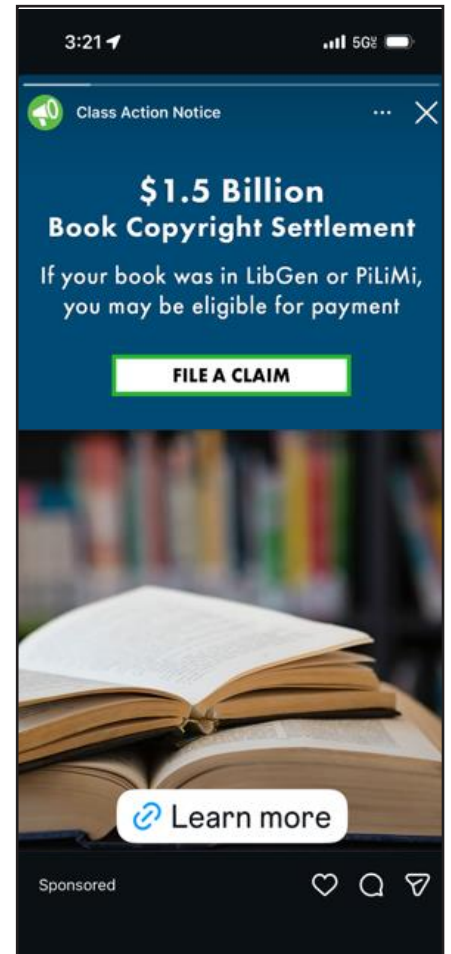
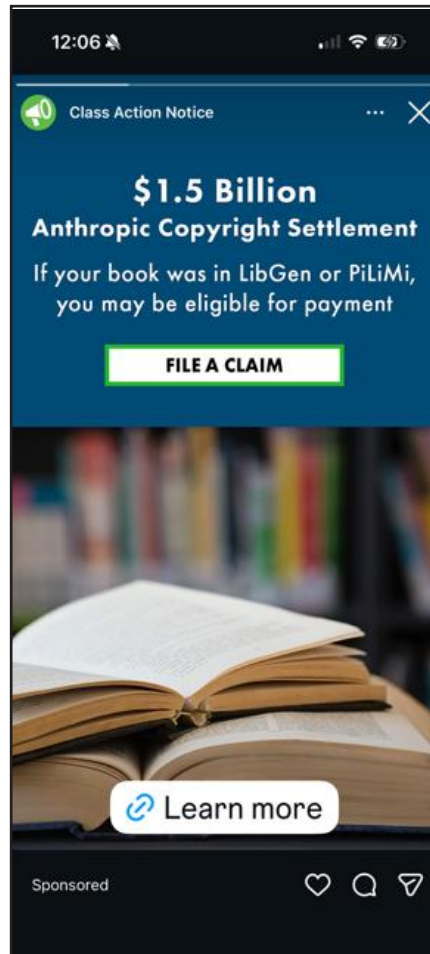
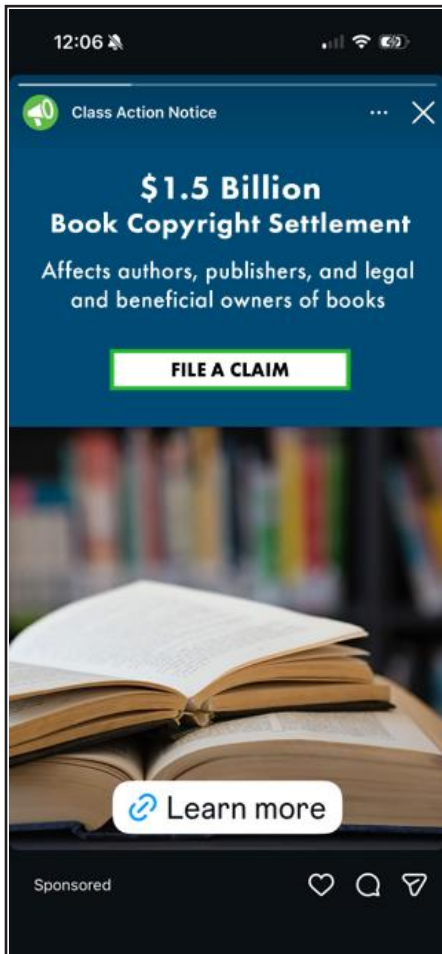
Desktop

The screenshot displays a Facebook desktop interface. On the left is a navigation sidebar with options: Rachel Greenberg, Meta AI, Friends, Events, Messenger Kids, Memories, Saved, Groups, and See more. The main content area features a sponsored advertisement titled "Class Action Notice" for a "\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement". The ad text states: "If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment" and includes a prominent "FILE A CLAIM" button. Below the ad is a photo of several open books. The ad's source is listed as ANTHROPICCOPYRIGHTSETTLEMENT.COM. To the right of the main content is a "Sponsored" section with two ads: one for "wpenline" titled "Site launch day shouldn't be your last payday" and another for "vibe.co" titled "Be Remembered for \$50/day". Below the sponsored ads is a "Contacts" section showing "Meta AI". At the bottom of the page, there are links for "Privacy", "Consumer Health Privacy", "Terms", "Advertising", "Ad Choices", "Cookies", and "More".

Instagram Screenshots

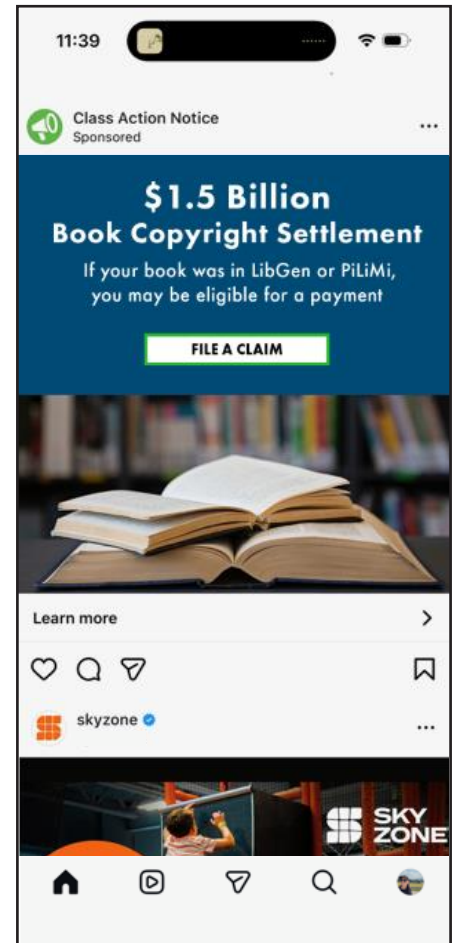
20

Mobile



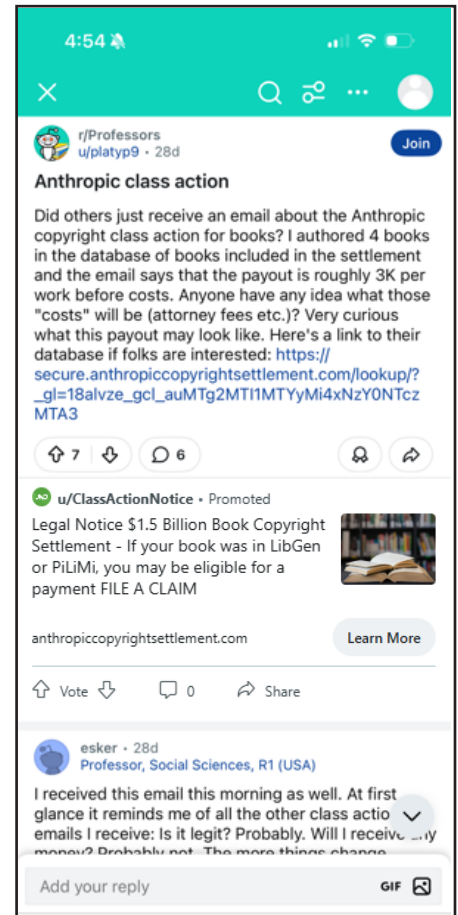
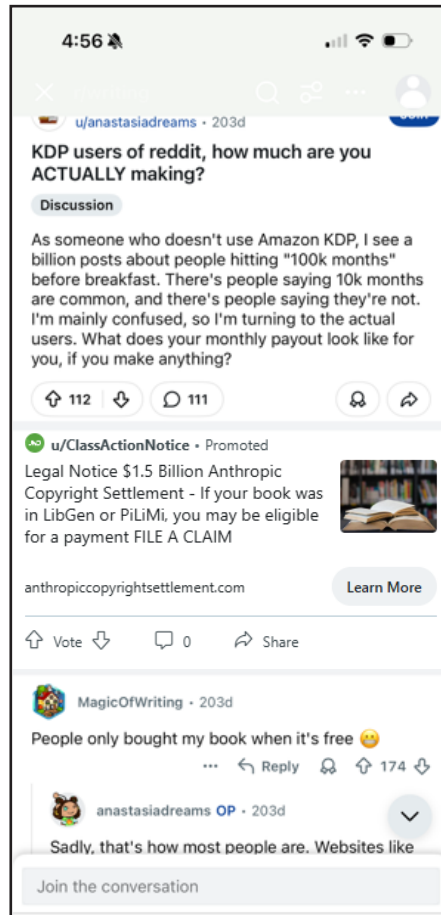
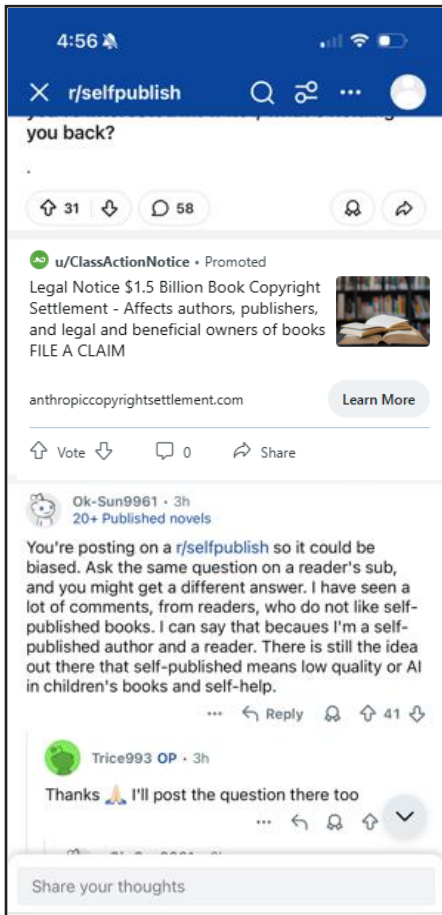
Instagram Screenshots

Mobile



Reddit Screenshots

Mobile



Reddit Screenshots

23

Desktop

The screenshot shows a desktop view of a Reddit post. The post is from the user 'u/ClassActionNotice' and is promoted. The title is 'Legal Notice \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books FILE A CLAIM'. The main image is a photograph of several open books on a table in front of a bookshelf. Below the image is a 'Learn More' button and the URL 'anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com'. At the bottom of the post are icons for upvotes, comments (0), and share.

The screenshot shows a desktop view of a Reddit post. The post is from the user 'u/ClassActionNotice' and is promoted. The title is 'Legal Notice \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement - If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment FILE A CLAIM'. The main image is a photograph of several open books on a table in front of a bookshelf. Below the image is a 'Learn More' button and the URL 'anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com'. At the bottom of the post are icons for upvotes, comments (0), and share.

Reddit Screenshots

24

Desktop

The screenshot shows a desktop view of a Reddit post. At the top, the browser's address bar displays 'u/ClassActionNotice' with a search icon and a search field containing 'Search in u/ClassActionNotice'. The Reddit logo is visible in the top left corner of the page. The left sidebar contains navigation options: Home, Popular, Explore, All, and Start a community. Below this are sections for 'GAMES ON REDDIT' (listing Pocket Grids, Farm Merge Valley, Quiz Planet, and Sword & Supper) and 'REDDIT PRO' (listing Dashboard, Performance, and Trends). The main content area features a post from 'u/ClassActionNotice' with the title 'Legal Notice \$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement - If your book was in LibGen or PiLiMi, you may be eligible for a payment FILE A CLAIM'. The post includes an image of several open books on a table in front of a bookshelf. Below the image is a link to 'anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com' and a 'Learn More' button. At the bottom of the post, there are icons for upvotes (1), comments (0), and share.

LinkedIn Screenshots

25

Desktop

The screenshot displays the LinkedIn desktop interface. At the top, the navigation bar includes the LinkedIn logo, a search bar, and icons for Home, My Network, Jobs, Messaging, Notifications, and Me. The main content area features a post by Rich Golden and 44 others, titled "Class Action Lawsuits" with 29 followers. The post content includes a large blue banner for a "\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement" with the text "Affects authors, publishers, and legal and beneficial owners of books" and a "FILE A CLAIM" button. Below the banner is a "Book Copyright Settlement" link from anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com. The right sidebar contains a promoted advertisement for "Lightstone DIRECT" and a tip to "Try LinkedIn on the Windows App". At the bottom, there are job listings for "Group Director, Paid Media Strategy" at Wpromote, "Director, Head of Paid Media" at HubSpot, and "Director, Strategy" at Rain the C.

LinkedIn Screenshots

26

Desktop

The screenshot displays the LinkedIn desktop interface. At the top, there is a navigation bar with icons for Home, My Network, Jobs, Messaging, Notifications, and Me. A search bar is located on the left side of the top bar. Below the navigation bar, the main content area features a promoted post from 'Class Action Lawsuits' (29 followers). The post title is '\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement' and includes a 'FILE A CLAIM' button. Below the post are interaction options: Like, Comment, and Repost. A comment box is visible below these options. To the right of the main content is a sidebar with 'LinkedIn News' and 'Puzzles by LinkedIn'. The 'LinkedIn News' section lists several top stories, including 'Lululemon founder starts proxy battle...', 'Electric bills expected to continue sur...', 'Pending home sales jump to nearly 3-...', 'SoftBank to buy DigitalBridge in \$4B ...', and 'Silver tumbles after record high'. Below the news is a puzzle titled 'Zip - a quick brain teaser'. The sidebar also features a promoted advertisement for 'Lightstone DIRECT' with the text 'Take a seat at our table. Invest in private real estate alongside a \$12B+ AUM owner/operator.' and a 'Follow' button. At the bottom of the sidebar, there is a 'TIP' section for 'Try LinkedIn on the Windows App'. The footer of the page contains links for 'About', 'Accessibility', 'Help Center', 'Privacy & Terms', and 'Ad Choices'.

LinkedIn Screenshots

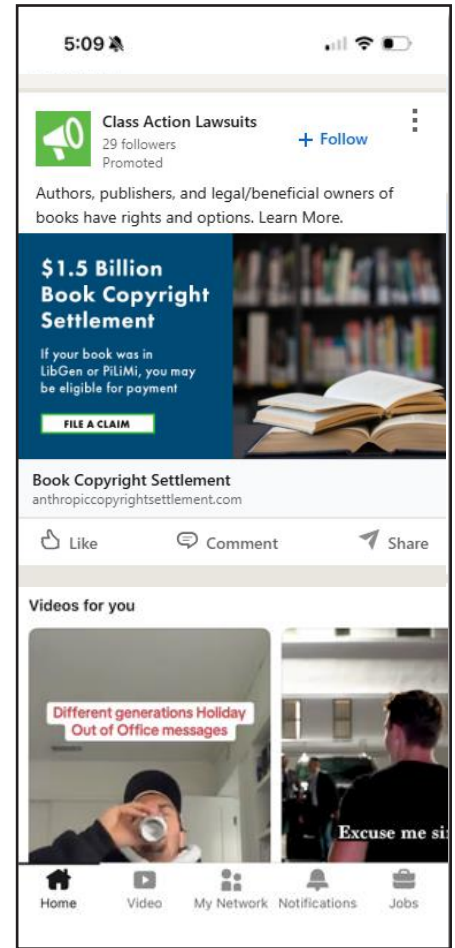
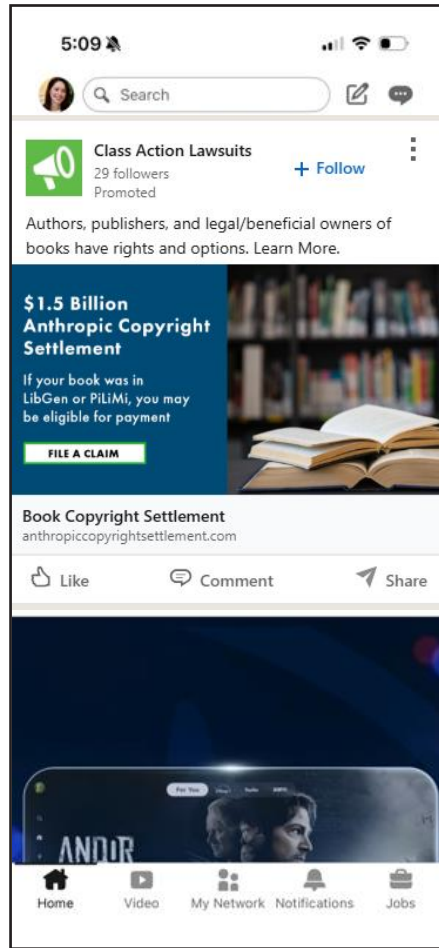
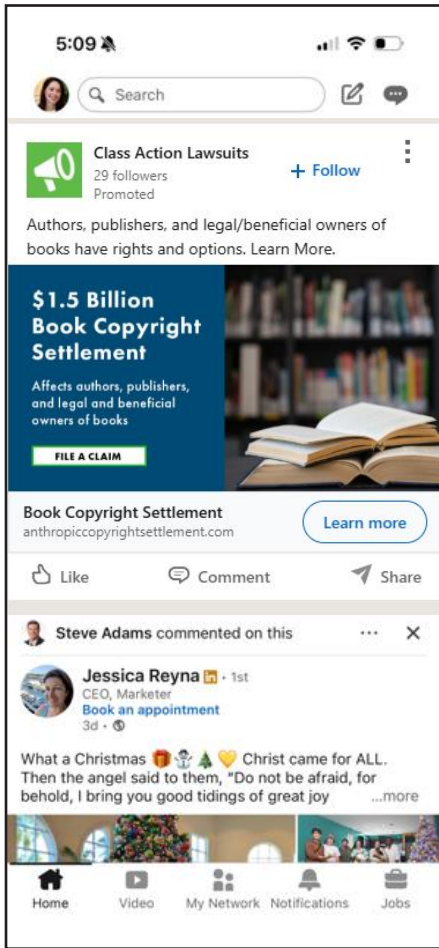
27

Desktop

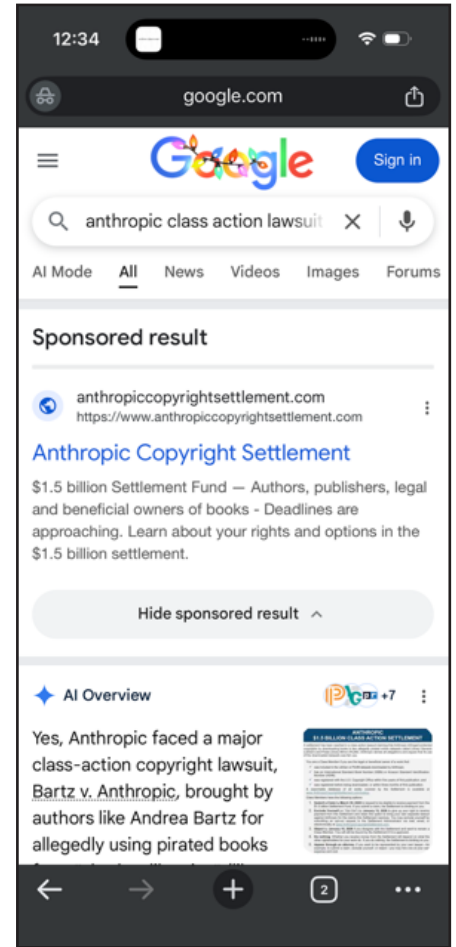
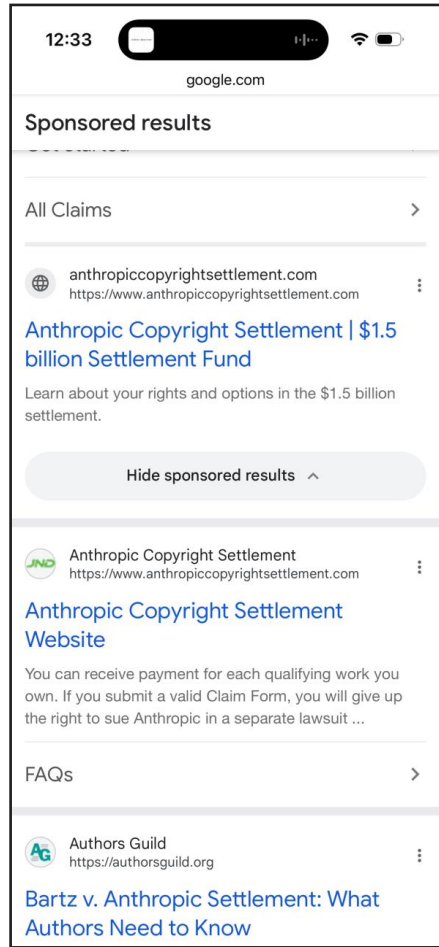
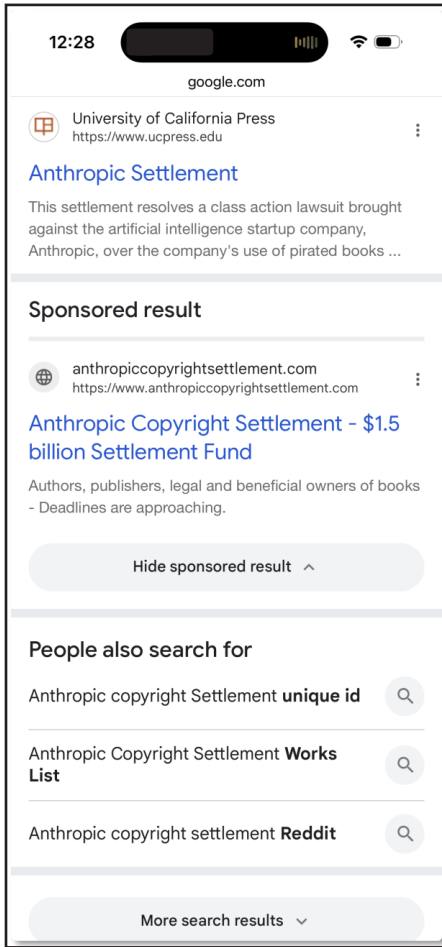
The screenshot displays the LinkedIn desktop interface. At the top, there is a navigation bar with the LinkedIn logo, a search bar, and icons for Home, My Network, Jobs, Messaging, Notifications, Me, For Business, and Advertise. The main content area features a promoted post from 'Class Action Lawsuits' (29 followers) with the headline '\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement'. The post text states: 'Authors, publishers, and legal/beneficial owners of books have rights and options. Learn More.' Below the text is an image of an open book on a desk in front of a bookshelf. A prominent green button labeled 'FILE A CLAIM' is visible. The post is from 'Book Copyright Settlement' (anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com) and includes interaction options for Like, Comment, and Repost. To the left of the main post is a sidebar with a profile picture placeholder and statistics: 'Uncover higher quality leads' with 'Get 50% off Sales Nav', 'Profile viewers' at 24, and 'Post impressions' at 4. To the right is another sidebar titled 'Similar pages' featuring three organizations: 'Cytokinetics' (Biotechnology, 501-1,000 employees), 'American Pharmacists Association' (Non-profit Organization Management, 51-200 employees), and 'Smith & Associates' (Semiconductors, 501-1,000 employees). Each organization has a '+ Follow' button. At the bottom right of the sidebar, there is a 'Show more' dropdown arrow.

LinkedIn Screenshots

Mobile



Responsive Search Ad – Sample Screenshots



Responsive Search Ad – Sample Screenshots

30

The screenshot shows a Google search results page for the query "Anthropic Copyright settlement". The browser's address bar shows the URL: https://www.google.com/search?q=Anthropic+Copyright+settlement&rlz=1C1GCEU_enUS1087US1087&toq=Anthropic+Copyright+settlement&gs_lcrp=EgZjaHJvbWUyBgc. The search bar contains the text "Anthropic Copyright settlement".

Below the search bar, navigation tabs include "AI Mode", "All", "News", "Videos", "Images", "Shopping", "Short videos", "More", and "Tools".

The first result is a "Sponsored result" from [anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com](https://www.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com). The title is "Anthropic Copyright Settlement" and the description reads: "\$1.5 billion Settlement Fund — Authors, publishers, legal and beneficial owners of books - Deadlines are approaching. Learn about your rights and options in the \$1.5 billion settlement." Below this result is a button that says "Hide sponsored result ^".

The second result is also from [anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com](https://www.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com) and is titled "Anthropic Copyright Settlement Website". The description states: "You can receive payment for each qualifying work you own. If you submit a valid Claim Form, you will give up the right to sue Anthropic in a separate lawsuit ...". Below this result is a link for "FAQs" with the text "Benefits of the Settlement; How to Get a Settlement Payment ..." and a right-pointing arrow.

Below the FAQs is a link for "More results from anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com >".

The third result is from NPR, dated Sep 5, 2025, with the title "Anthropic settles with authors in first-of-its-kind AI copyright ...". The description says: "Sep 5, 2025 — If the court approves the settlement, Anthropic will compensate authors around \$3,000 for each of the estimated 500,000 books covered by the ... [Read more](#)".

At the bottom of the visible results, the text "People also ask" is partially visible.


EXHIBIT H

Banner Screenshots

1

Desktop


B B C
Subsc




LEGAL NOTICE
\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement
 TIME IS RUNNING OUT
 FILE A CLAIM NOW

RECOMMENDED AUDIO >


<
>




The Global Story




Global News Podcast




Americast




The Documentaru Podcast



Witness History



The Documentary Podcast



The Interviews

BBC subscribers get unlimited access for less than \$1/week [See benefits](#)

The Weather Channel

Search City or Zip Code

US

Sign in to see fewer ads, or upgrade to Premium and go fully ad-free with a free trial. Sign in to see

- Home
- Today
- Hourly
- 10 Day
- Monthly
- Radar
- Video
- Explore New
- Upgrade to Premium >
- Severe Weather
- Health & Wellness
- Lifestyle

USC, Los Angeles, California Weather

77°

Sunny
 Feels Like 77° · Day 79° · Night 50°

Wind	→ 3 mph WSW	Humidity	30%
Air Quality	29 - Good	Dew Point	43°
Pressure	↓ 30.08 in	UV Index	2 of 11
Visibility	9 mi	Moon Phase	Waxing Crescent
Sunrise	6:28 am	Sunset	5:44 pm

Hourly Weather

☀ Sunny

4 pm	75°	Sunny	0%	Humidity 32%	Wind → 3 mph	Precipitation 0 in
------	-----	-------	----	--------------	--------------	--------------------


Feels Like 75°	Rain Amount 0 in	Wind → 3 mph W	Pressure 30.1
Cloud Cover 8%	Dew Point 43°	UV Index 1 of 11	Visibility 10 mi
Air Quality 48 - Good	Humidity 32%	Wind Gust --	

Advertisement
LEGAL NOTICE

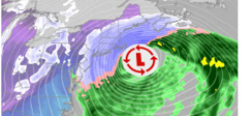
\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

TIME IS RUNNING OUT

FILE A CLAIM NOW



Editor's Pick



Banner Screenshots

2

Desktop

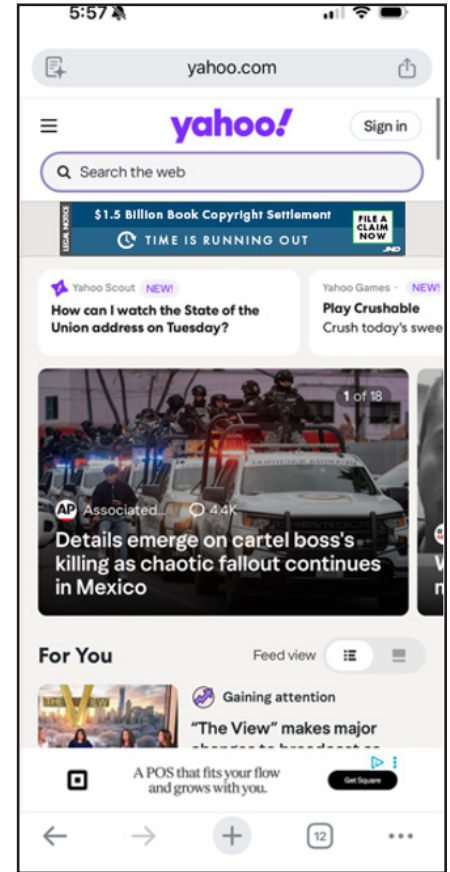
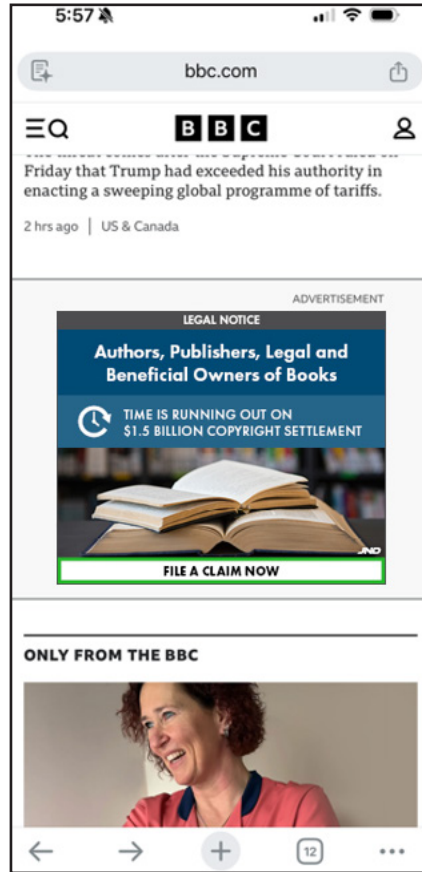
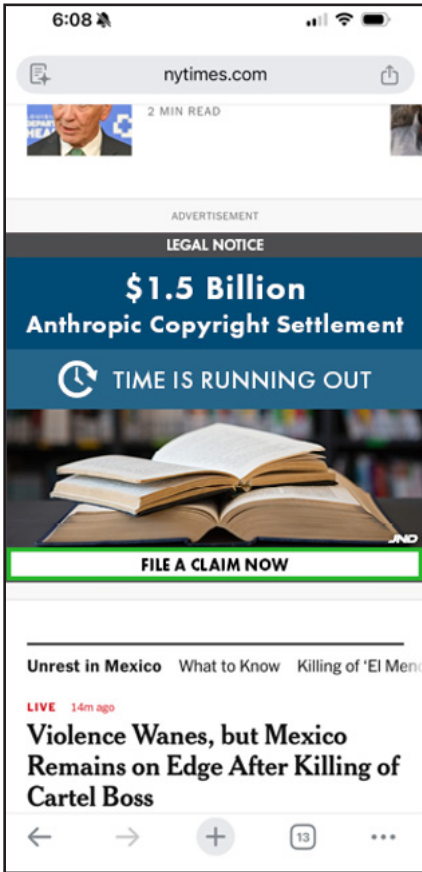
The screenshot displays the Yahoo! desktop homepage with the following elements:

- Header:** The Yahoo! logo is on the left. A search bar with the text "Search the web" and a magnifying glass icon is in the center. On the right, there are navigation links for "News", "Finance", "Sports", and "More". Further right are "Mail" and "Sign in" buttons.
- Legal Notice Banner:** A dark blue banner with the text "\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement" and "TIME IS RUNNING OUT" with a clock icon. A "FILE A CLAIM NOW" button is on the right. A small "LEGAL NOTICE" label is on the far left.
- Widgets Row:**
 - Yahoo Scout:** "NEW! How can I watch the State of the Union address on Tuesday?"
 - Yahoo Games:** "NEW! Play Crushable Crush today's sweet level!" with a "Crushable" icon.
 - Horoscope:** "Pisces Your creative powers are as active as ever..." with a Pisces zodiac icon.
 - Events Near Pompano Beach:** "Chris Botti 7:30 PM - Kravis Cent..." with a "FEB 23" icon.
 - What to Watch:** "Solo Mio 2026 - Romantic Come..." with a right arrow.
- Main Content Area:**
 - Promotional Card:** "Make Yahoo your homepage" with a "Set as default" button and an exclamation mark icon.
 - Trending:** A list of trending topics:
 - Mexico Violence:** "How is the killing of El Mencho affecting U.S. travel to Mexico?"
 - Nancy Guthrie:** "Police continue to search for breakthrough as investigation enters 4th..."
 - BAFTA Awards:** (partially visible)
 - News Slider:** A large featured article titled "North Carolina artist, 21, identified as man fatally s Mar-a-Lago" from "The Independent" with 5.2K views. Below it are smaller thumbnails for "U.S. women's hockey team declines State of...", "Bill Maher responds to Trump's remarks after...", and "Bitcoin's February slide accelerates as riskier...".
 - Weather:** "Pompano Beach" weather widget showing "57°" and "RealFeel® 54° Sunny". It includes a 3-day forecast: "Today 64° 41°", "Tomorrow 66° 41°", and "Wed 76° 60°". A "Check UV, air quality and more" button is at the bottom.
 - Ad:** "Get up to 35 MPG's you" with a heart icon and a car dashboard image.

Banner Screenshots

3

Mobile



Demand Gen Screenshots

4

Desktop

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVp1t0Q35uc

anthropic authors

Base 44 | Just Start Building

Bring your ideas to life

From NBC News Intelligence Politics

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

Time is Running Out. Deadline to File: March 30, 2026.

LIES OpenAI

What Sam Altman Doesn't Want You To Know

AI company Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle author in lawsuit

NBC News

1.5K

Share Ask Save

anthropic

9 / 16 VIEWS 100% VIEWS 42% VIEWS 21 / 16 VIEWS

Show more

Save a bundle on auto and renters insurance

Help cover your needs and save with USAA.

Sponsored - USAA

Watch Get quote

LEGAL NOTICE

\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement

TIME IS RUNNING OUT

LEARN MORE

Time is Running Out. Deadline to File: March 30, 2026.

Sponsored - Class Action Lawsuit

AI Fluency Course

Anthropic - Course

AI Fluency: Framework & Foundations Course Trailer - 1:08

Lesson 1: Introduction to AI Fluency | AI Fluency: Framework & Foundations Course | - 4:22

View full course

Home

Shorts

Subscriptions

You

History

Sign in to like videos, comment, and subscribe.

Sign in

Explore

Shopping

Music

Movies & TV

Show more

More from YouTube

YouTube Premium

YouTube TV

YouTube Music

YouTube Kids

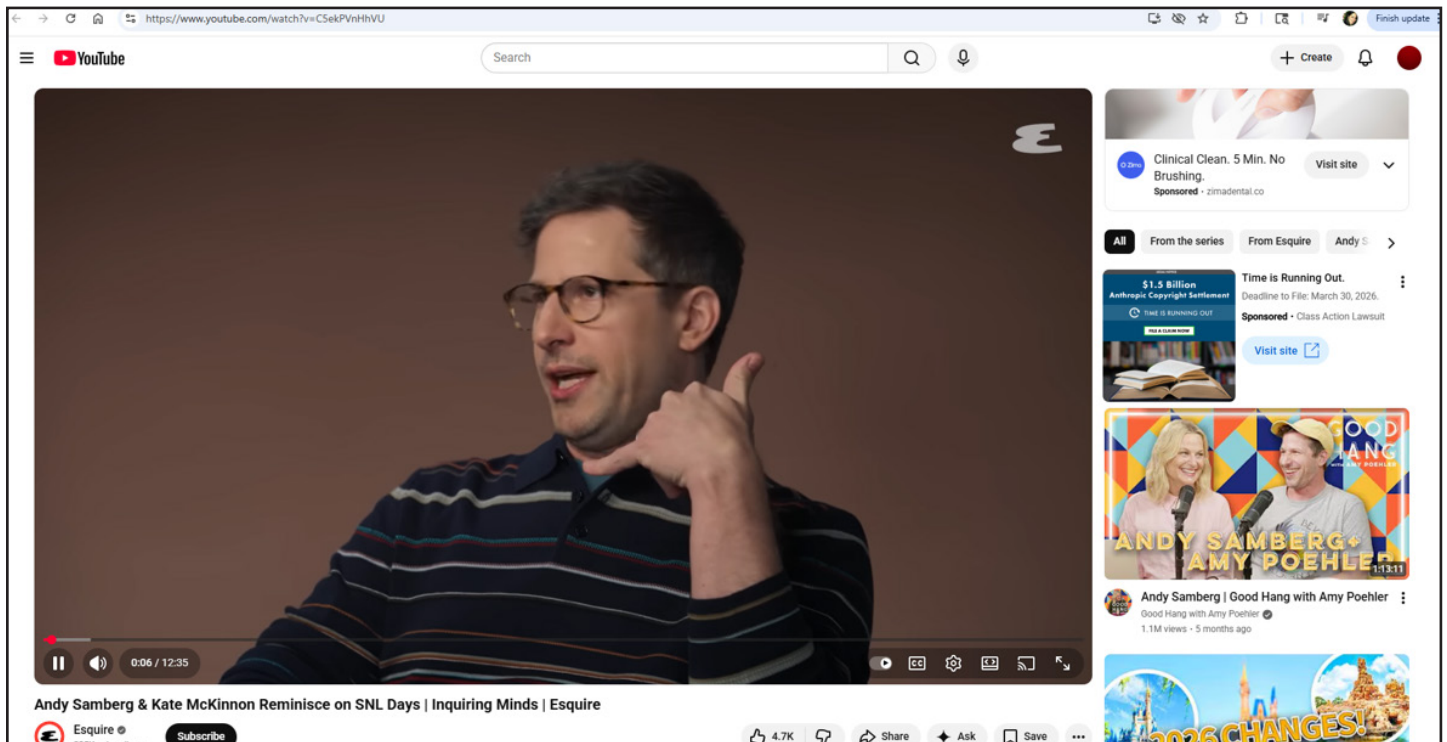
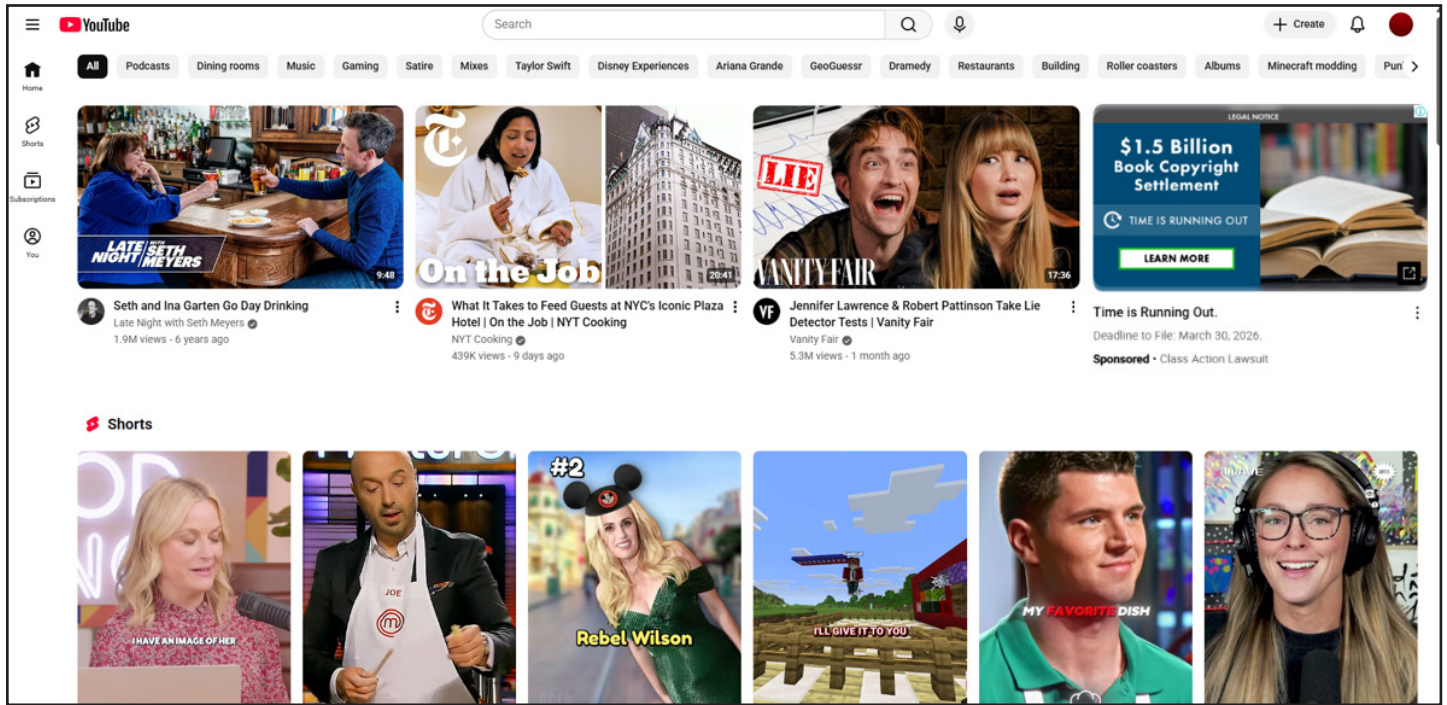
Settings

Report history

Demand Gen Screenshots

5

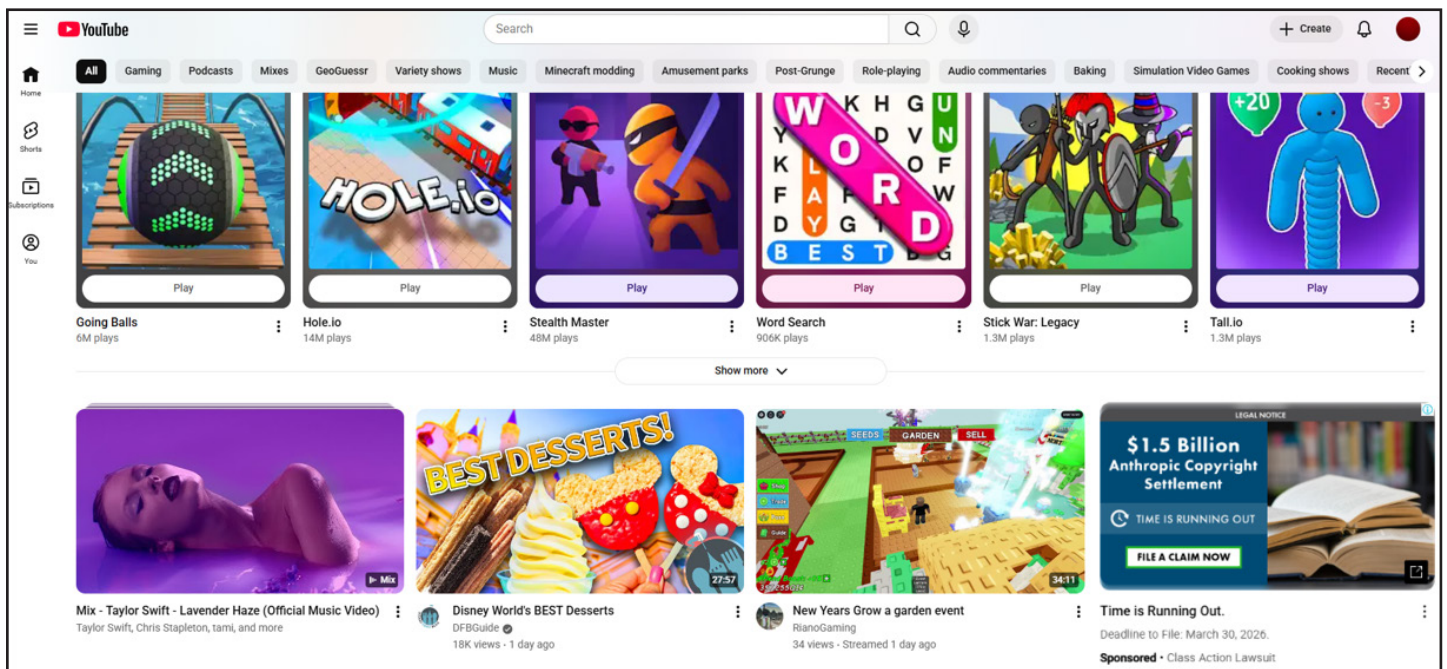
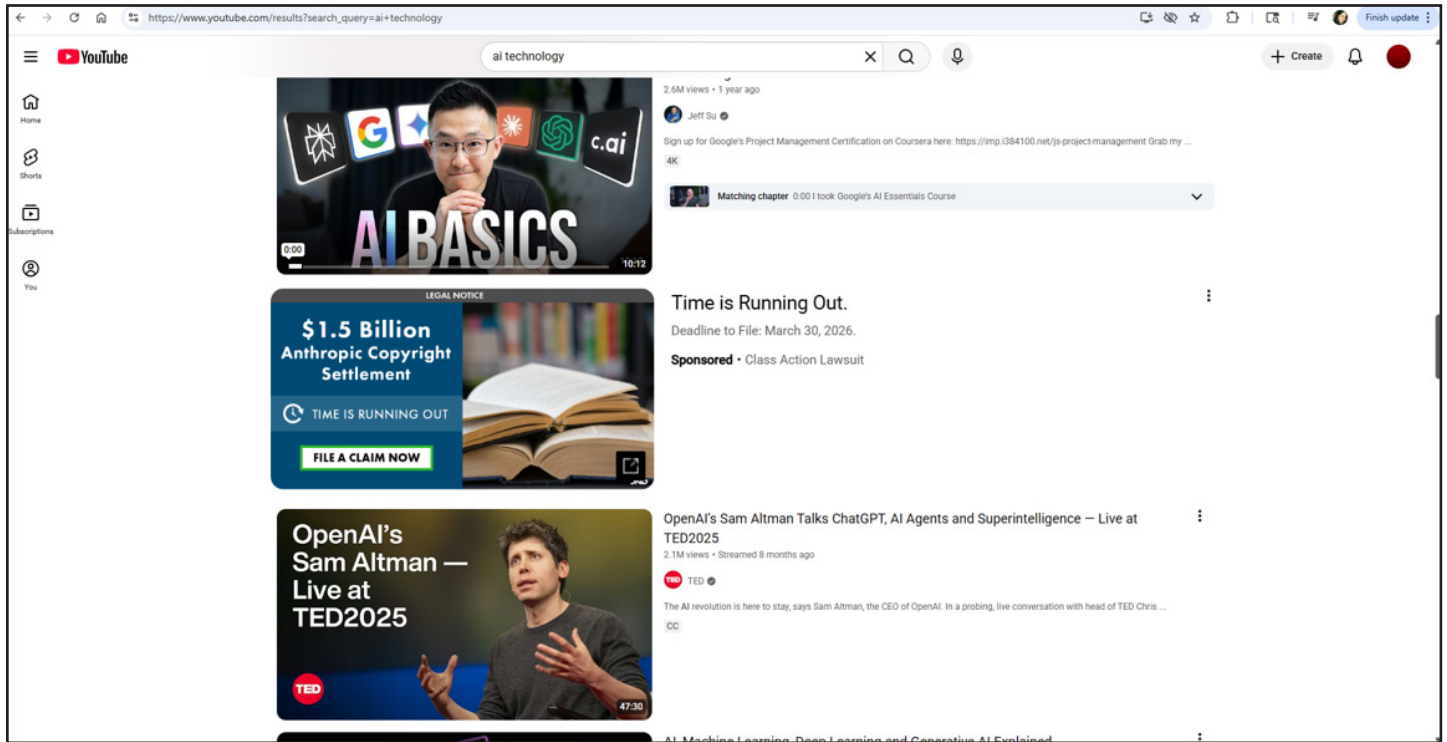
Desktop



Demand Gen Screenshots

6

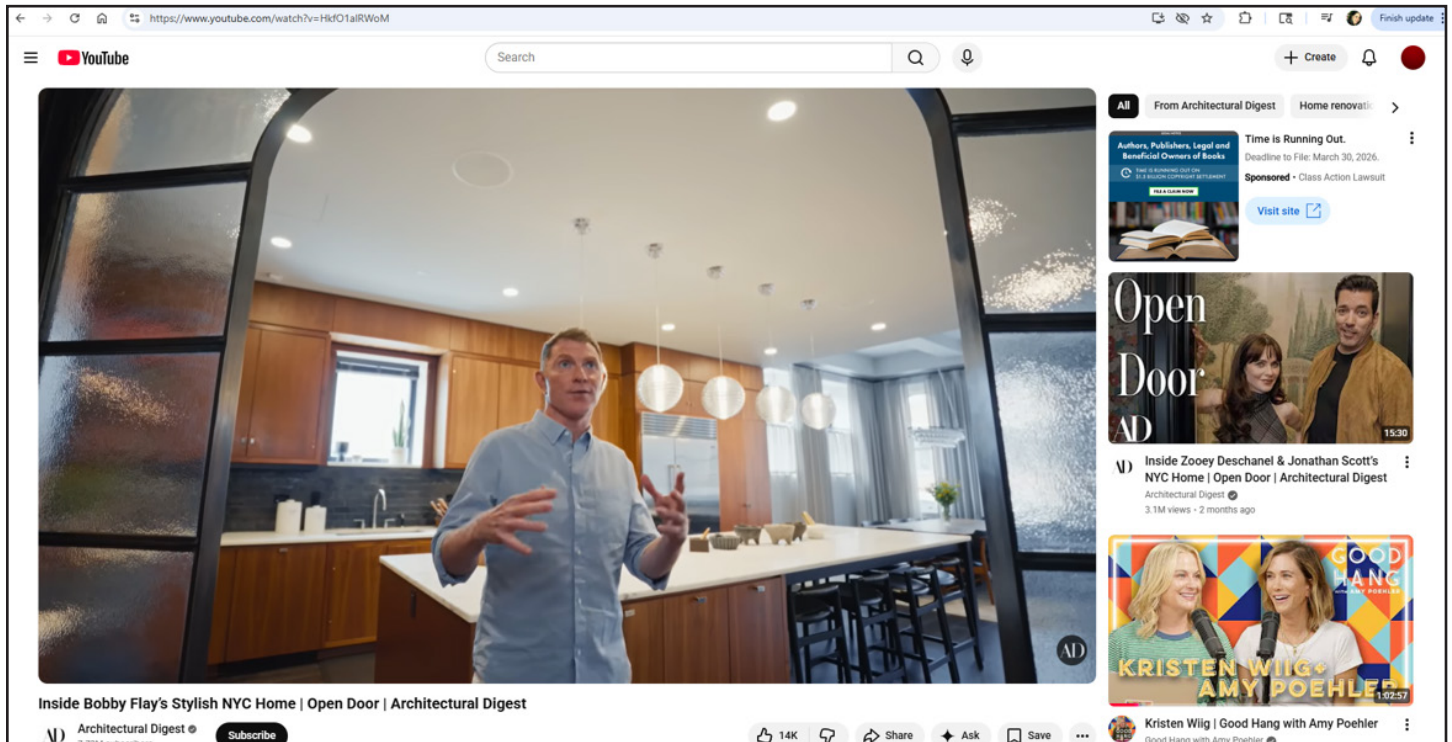
Desktop



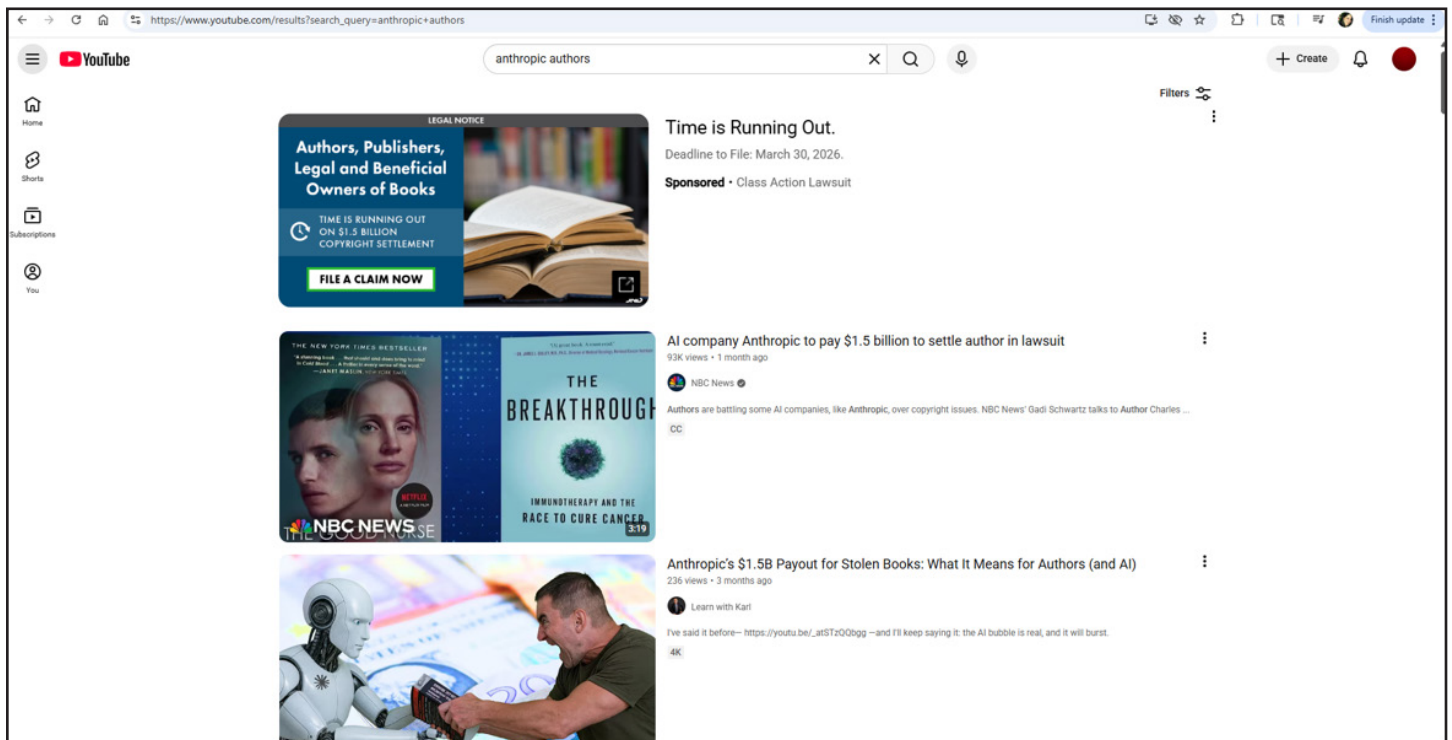
Demand Gen Screenshots

7

Desktop



The screenshot shows a YouTube video player on a desktop browser. The video is titled "Inside Bobby Flay's Stylish NYC Home | Open Door | Architectural Digest". The video content shows a man in a light blue shirt standing in a modern kitchen with wooden cabinets and a white countertop. The browser address bar shows the URL "https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hk1O1aIRWoM". The YouTube interface includes a search bar, a "Create" button, and a sidebar with recommended videos. One recommended video is "Open Door AD" and another is "Kristen Wiig | Good Hang with Amy Poehler".



The screenshot shows a YouTube search results page for the query "anthropic authors". The search results include a sponsored video titled "Time is Running Out. Deadline to File: March 30, 2026." with a "FILE A CLAIM NOW" button. Below this is a video from NBC News titled "AI company Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle author in lawsuit" with a thumbnail showing a woman's face. Another video from Learn with Karl is titled "Anthropic's \$1.5B Payout for Stolen Books: What It Means for Authors (and AI)". The browser address bar shows the URL "https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=anthropic+authors".

Demand Gen Screenshots

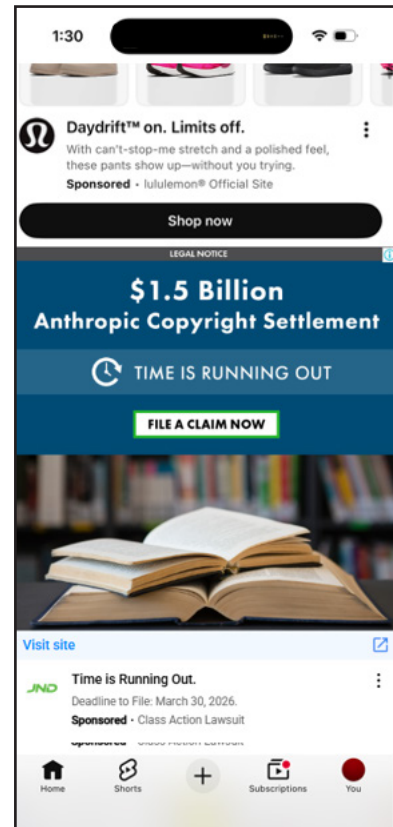
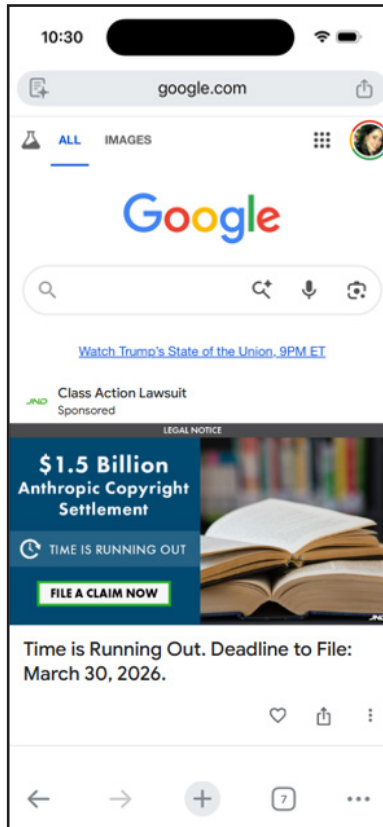
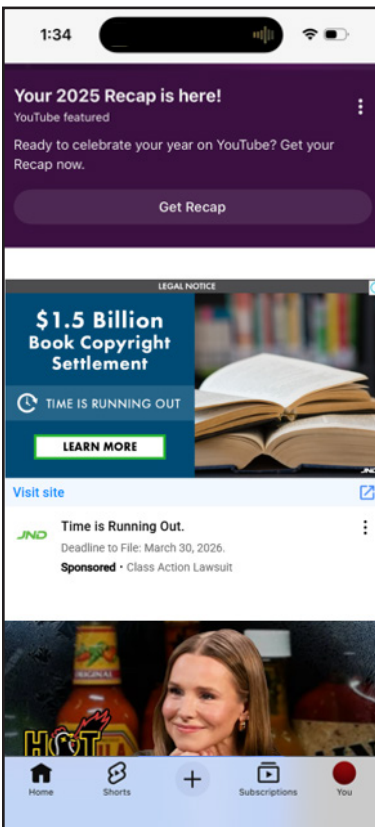
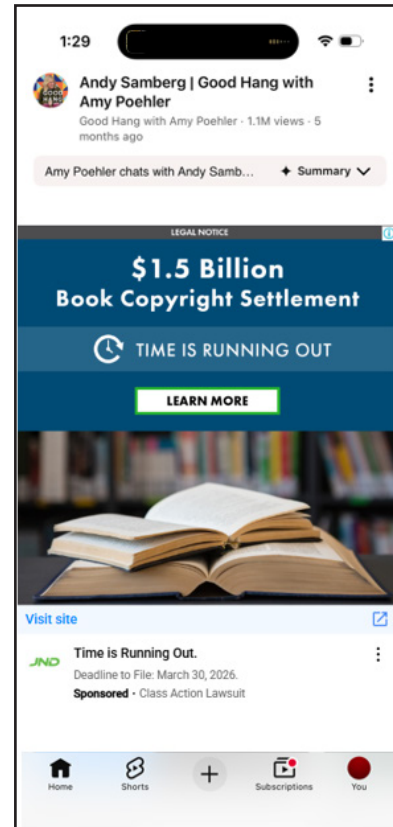
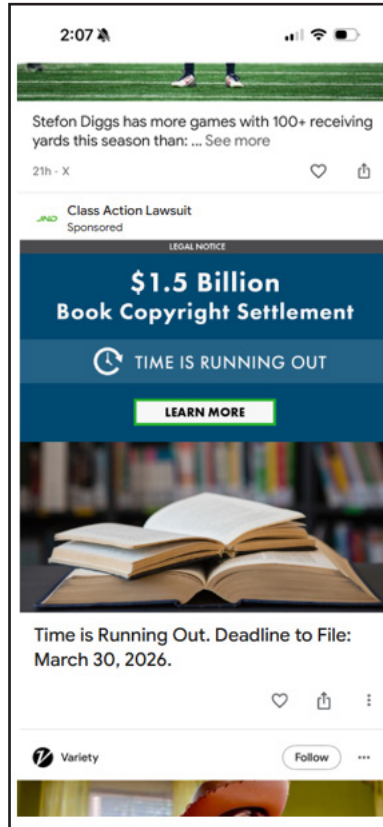
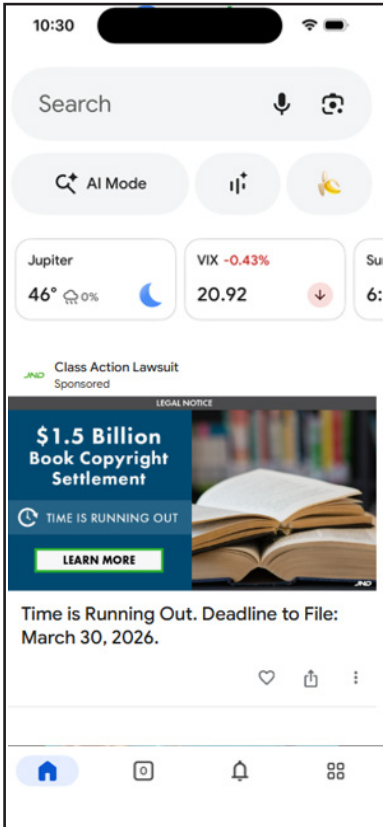
8

Desktop

The screenshot shows the YouTube desktop interface. At the top, there is a search bar and navigation icons. Below the search bar, a horizontal menu lists various content categories: All, Gaming, Podcasts, GeoGuessr, Mixes, Variety shows, Music, The Walt Disney Company, Minecraft modding, Role-playing, Kurt Cobain, Grilling, Server, Speedruns, and Audio commentaries. The main content area features a large video thumbnail for a 'LEGAL NOTICE' titled 'Authors, Publishers, Legal and Beneficial Owners of Books' with a 'FILE A CLAIM NOW' button. Below this is a video titled 'Time is Running Out.' with a subtitle 'Deadline to File: March 30, 2026.' and a 'Sponsored' label for 'Class Action Lawsuit'. To the right, there are two more video thumbnails: one for 'Geoguessr But We're Always in a Room' by 'zi8gzag' with a '5721 INDOORS ONLY 2602' overlay, and another for 'Seth, Matt Rogers and Bowen Yang Go Day Drinking' from 'Late Night with Seth Meyers'. Below the main content, there is a 'Shorts' section with five video thumbnails, including one with the text 'THAT'S CALLED PERFECTION' and another with 'rainbolt finds himself on street view'.

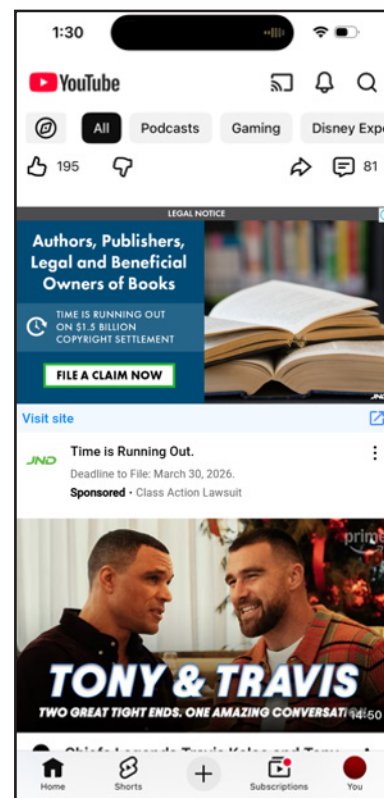
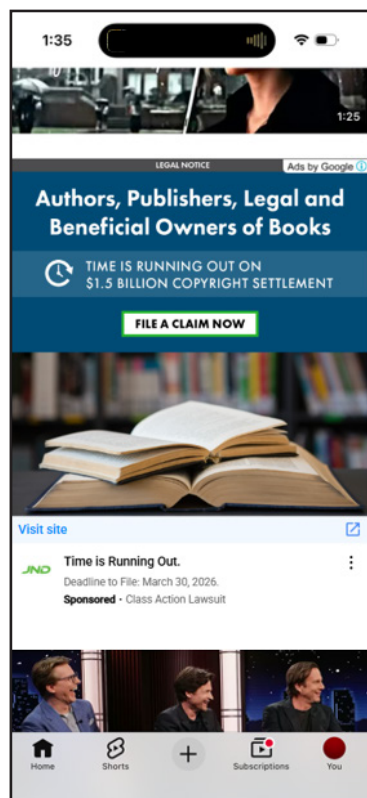
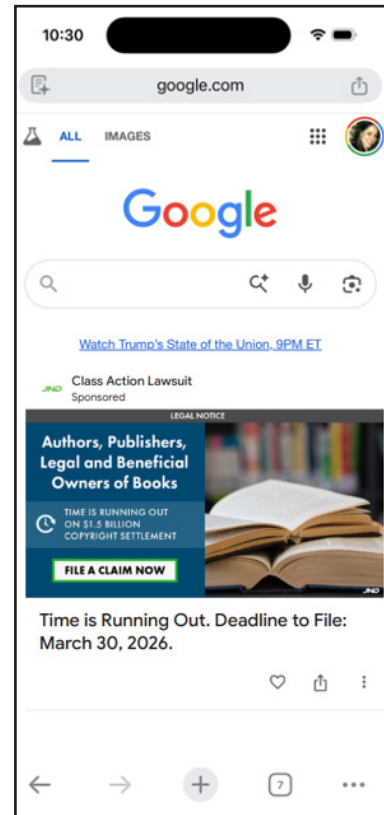
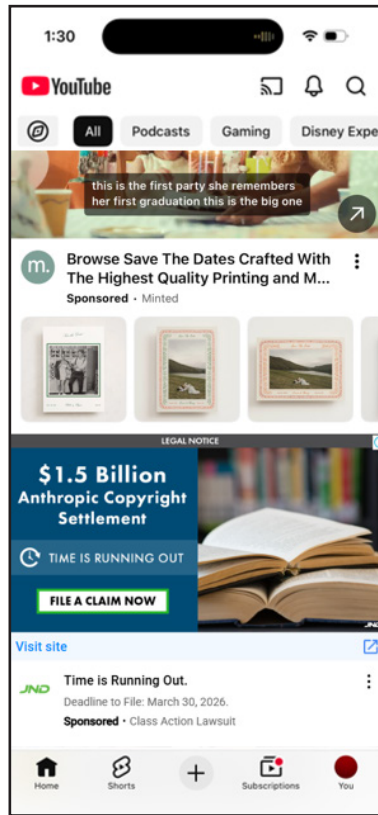
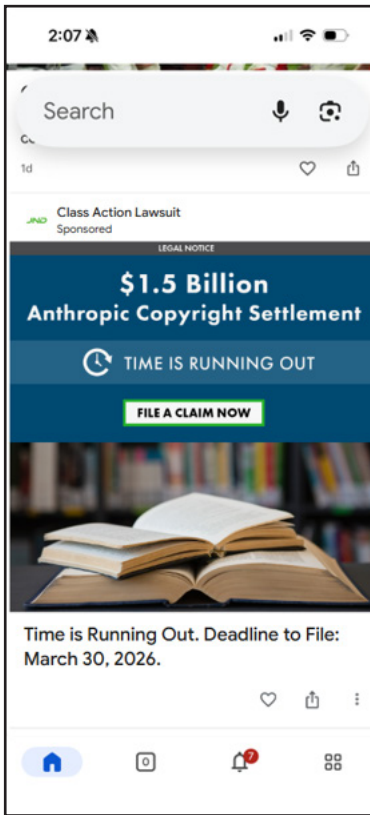
Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



Demand Gen Screenshots

Mobile



LinkedIn Screenshots

11

Desktop

The screenshot displays the LinkedIn desktop interface. At the top, the navigation bar includes the LinkedIn logo, a search bar, and icons for Home, My Network, Jobs, Messaging, Notifications, Me, For Business, and Advertise. The main content area features a post from 'Class Action Lawsuits' (28 followers, Promoted) with the headline 'Time is Running Out.' The post content includes a 'LEGAL NOTICE' banner, a '\$1.5 Billion Book Copyright Settlement' graphic, and a 'FILE A CLAIM NOW' button. Below the graphic, it states 'Deadline to file: March 30, 2026.' and provides a 'Learn more' link. The post has 12 reactions and a comment from Samantha Harwood. A comment by Mila Tokar is also visible. The right sidebar contains 'LinkedIn News' with top stories, a 'Puzzles by LinkedIn' section, a 'Lightstone DIRECT' promoted advertisement, and a 'Try LinkedIn on the Windows App' tip. The bottom of the page includes links for About, Accessibility, Help Center, Privacy & Terms, and Ad Choices.

LinkedIn Screenshots

12

Desktop

The screenshot displays the LinkedIn desktop interface. At the top, there is a navigation bar with the LinkedIn logo, a search bar, and icons for Home, My Network, Jobs, Messaging, Notifications, and Me. Below the navigation bar, the main content area features a promoted post from 'Class Action Lawsuits' (28 followers, Promoted). The post has a blue header with a megaphone icon and the text 'Time is Running Out.' The main image is a 'LEGAL NOTICE' with a blue background and white text: '\$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement'. Below the image, it says 'TIME IS RUNNING OUT' and 'FILE A CLAIM NOW' in a green button. The post includes a 'Deadline to file: March 30, 2026.' and a 'Learn more' button. The post has 1 reaction and a comment box at the bottom.

On the left sidebar, there are statistics for 'Profile viewers' (24) and 'Post impressions' (4), along with a menu for 'Saved items', 'Groups', 'Newsletters', and 'Events'. On the right sidebar, there is a 'Promoted' section for 'Lightstone DIRECT' with the text 'Take a seat at our table. Invest in private real estate alongside a \$12B+ AUM owner/operator.' and a 'Follow' button. Below this is a 'TIP' section: 'Try LinkedIn on the Windows App'. At the bottom of the right sidebar, there are links for 'About', 'Accessibility', 'Help Center', 'Privacy & Terms', 'Ad Choices', 'Advertising', 'Business Services', 'Get the LinkedIn app', and 'More'. The footer of the right sidebar reads 'LinkedIn LinkedIn Corporation © 2025'.

LinkedIn Screenshots

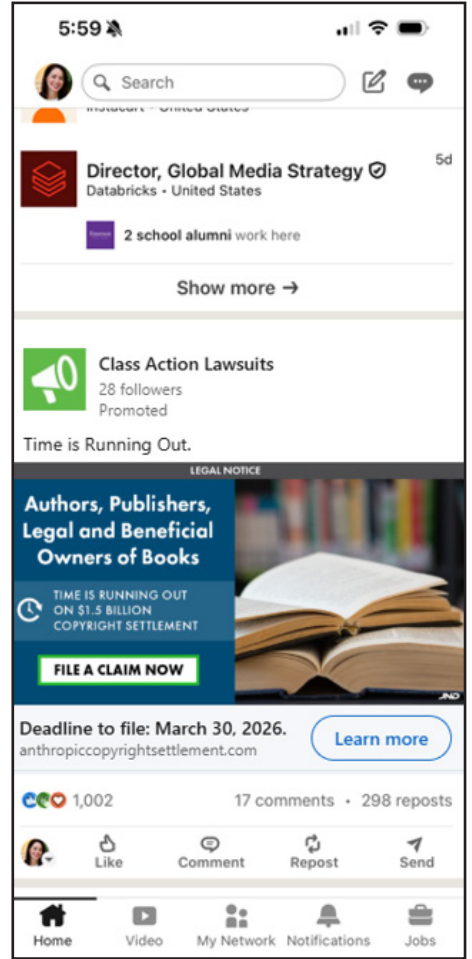
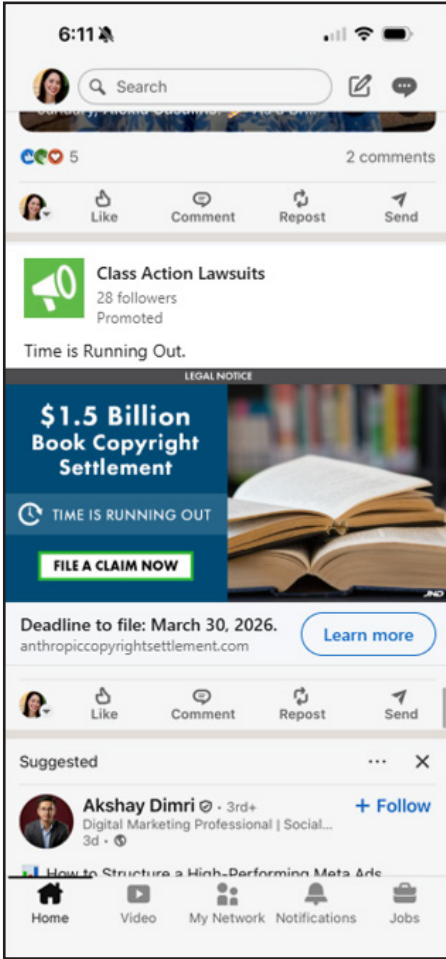
13

Desktop

The screenshot displays a LinkedIn desktop interface. At the top, the navigation bar includes the LinkedIn logo, a search bar, and icons for Home, My Network, Jobs, Messaging, Notifications, Me, For Business, and Advertise. The main content area features a post from 'Class Action Lawsuits' (28 followers, Promoted) with the text 'Time is Running Out.' and a 'LEGAL NOTICE' banner. The banner reads: 'Authors, Publishers, Legal and Beneficial Owners of Books' and 'TIME IS RUNNING OUT ON \$1.5 BILLION COPYRIGHT SETTLEMENT'. A prominent green button says 'FILE A CLAIM NOW'. Below the banner, it states 'Deadline to file: March 30, 2026.' with a 'Learn more' link and the URL 'anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com'. The post has 1 reaction and shows interaction options: Like, Comment, and Repost. A comment box at the bottom says 'Comment as Class Action Lawsuits...'. On the left sidebar, there are statistics: 'Profile viewers 24' and 'Post impressions 4', along with a promotion for 'Get 50% off Sales Nav'. The right sidebar, titled 'Similar pages', lists three organizations: 'Cytokinetics' (Biotechnology, 501-1,000 employees), 'American Pharmacists Association' (Non-profit Organization Management, 51-200 employees), and 'Smith & Associates' (Semiconductors, 501-1,000 employees). Each listing includes a '+ Follow' button. A 'Show more' link is at the bottom of the sidebar.

LinkedIn Screenshots

Mobile



Responsive Search Ads - Sample List

Google anthropic copyright settlement

The Authors Guild
<https://authorsguild.org> › Artificial Intelligence

Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement: What Authors Need to Know
 Anthropic is one of the major copyright lawsuits brought by authors against an AI company for using books without permission to train large language models. It ... [Read more](#)

Sponsored result

anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com
<https://www.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com>

Anthropic Copyright Settlement
 \$1.5 billion Settlement Fund — Claim forms must be filed by March 30, 2026 in the \$1.5 billion copyright settlement. Authors, publishers, legal and beneficial owners of books - file a claim now.

Hide sponsored result

Wolters Kluwer
<https://legalblogs.wolterskluwer.com> › copyright-blog › L...

The Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement: Understanding ...
 Nov 10, 2025 — When Anthropic agreed to pay \$1.5 billion to settle a copyright lawsuit in August 2025, it became the largest copyright settlement in U.S. ...

University of California Press
<https://www.ucpress.edu> › about › anthropic-settlement

Anthropic Settlement
 Dec 10, 2025 — This settlement resolves a class action lawsuit brought against the artificial intelligence startup company, Anthropic, over the company's use ... [Read more](#)

Copyright Alliance
<https://copyrightalliance.org> › Blogs

Google Anthropic settlement works List

How much will authors get from Anthropic settlement?

Facebook · Graham Masterton
 10+ reactions · 4 months ago

The Anthropic settlement master List of Works is now ...
 The Anthropic settlement master List of Works is now searchable at:
<https://secure.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com/lookup> if your book is ...

Sponsored result

anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com
www.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com/

Time is Running Out - Anthropic Copyright Settlement
 Authors, publishers, legal and beneficial owners of books - file a claim now. Claim forms must be filed by March 30, 2026 in the \$1.5 billion copyright settlement
[FAQ](#) · [File A Claim](#)

Hide sponsored result

Copyright Alliance
<https://copyrightalliance.org> › Blogs

What to Know About the \$1.5 Billion Bartz v. Anthropic ...
 Oct 28, 2025 — The settlement website has a searchable database of qualified works where you can search by different criteria, including ISBN/ASIN, the book ... [Read more](#)

Wolters Kluwer
<https://legalblogs.wolterskluwer.com> › copyright-blog › L...

The Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement: Understanding ...
 Nov 10, 2025 — When Anthropic agreed to pay \$1.5 billion to settle a copyright lawsuit in August 2025, it became the largest copyright settlement in U.S. ...

Mystery Writers of America
<https://mysterywriters.org> › anthropic-settlement-informa...

Anthropic Settlement - Information
 Sen R. 2025 — The terms of the agreement requires Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion over the next ten years.

Responsive Search Ads - Sample List

16

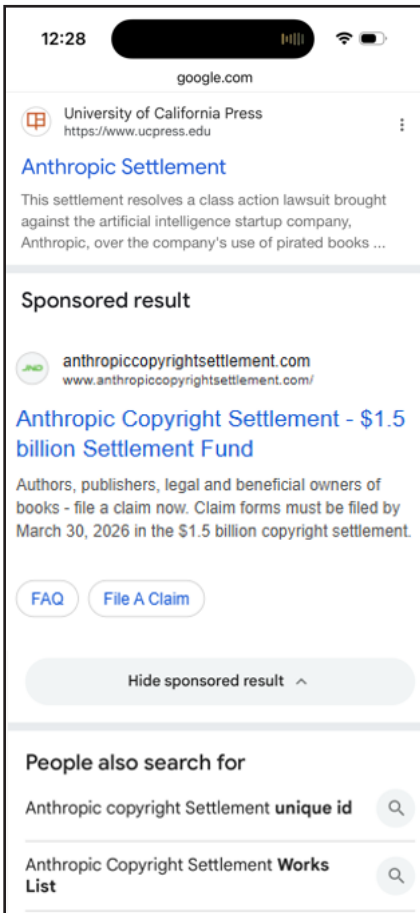


EXHIBIT I

EARNED MEDIA

(as of March 18, 2026)

Earned media refers to publicity or exposure received through non-paid channels like word of mouth, press coverage, or social media mentions. Unlike paid media, where a financial transaction is made for guaranteed placement, earned media is generated organically without direct payment to the source. The media mentions provided here were all generated without payment.

Reference List of Articles

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1724	LXer	United States of America	FSF urges AI vendors to liberate LLMs	3/16/2026
1723	The Register	United Kingdom	FSF urges AI vendors to liberate LLMs	3/16/2026
1722	Head Topics (UK)	United Kingdom	Free Software Foundation Challenges Anthropic over AI Training Practices	3/16/2026
1721	The Tech Street	United States of America	Free Software Foundation calls for free-range LLMs rather than factory-farmed AI	3/16/2026
1720	International Law Office	United Kingdom	AI in litigation series: An update on AI copyright cases in 2026	3/15/2026
1719	Social Media Law Bulletin	United Kingdom	An update on AI copyright cases in 2026	3/12/2026
1718	Alinvest	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5B Settlement: A Flow of Cash, Not a Legal Precedent	3/10/2026
1717	Alinvest	United States of America	Anthropic's Lawsuit: A \$1.5B Settlement and a \$350B Valuation Battle	3/9/2026
1716	Alinvest	United States of America	Anthropic's Legal Flows: \$1.5B Settlement vs. Pentagon Ban	3/9/2026
1715	Sacramento Observer	United States of America	Theft, feedback loops and ecological red flags: Capital Region writers face a new reality with AI	3/5/2026
1714	EDRM	United States of America	Five Great Reads on Cyber, Data, and Legal Discovery for February 2026	3/4/2026
1713	Sacramento News & Review Online	United States of America	Theft, feedback loops and ecological red flags: Capital Region writers face a new reality with AI	3/2/2026
1712	KXJZ-FM Online	United States of America	Theft, feedback loops and ecological red flags: Capital Region writers face a new reality with AI	3/2/2026
1711	Murder is Everywhere	United Kingdom	Who (or what) will write the next best seller?	2/26/2026

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1710	Yahoo Finance	United States of America	Elon Musk Calls Anthropic Guilty Of Stealing AI Training Data At 'Massive Scale' After Amazon-Backed Company Accuses Chinese Rivals Of Copying	2/25/2026
1709	Biggo	Thailand	Anthropic's "Panama Project": The \$1.5 Billion Book-Scanning Operation That Fueled AI	2/25/2026
1708	Enquirer-Herald Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1707	TheStreet	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1706	EuropeSays	United States of America	Elon Musk Calls Anthropic Guilty Of Stealing AI Training Data At 'Massive Scale' After Amazon-Backed Company Accuses Chinese Rivals Of Copying	2/25/2026
1705	The Sacramento Bee	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1704	Sun Herald Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1703	Belleville News-Democrat Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1702	The Olympian Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1701	Star Telegram	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1700	Bellingham Herald Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1699	Herald-Sun Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1698	Merced Sun Star Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1697	The Wichita Eagle Online/Kansas.com	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1696	Island Packet	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1695	Ledger-Enquirer	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1694	Centre Daily Times Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1693	Tribune Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1692	The Miami Herald Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1691	The State Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1690	Mahoning Matters	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1689	Tri-City Herald Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1688	The Kansas City Star Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1687	Bradenton Herald Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1686	The News & Observer Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1685	Idahostatesman	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1684	Modesto Bee Online	United States of America	Elon Musk just made things very uncomfortable for Anthropic	2/25/2026
1683	EuropeSays	United States of America	Elon Musk Accuses Anthropic Of 'Stealing Training Data' Amid Distillation Attack Fears	2/24/2026
1682	MSN Money	United States of America	Elon Musk calls Anthropic guilty of stealing AI training data at 'massive scale' after Amazon-backed company accuses Chinese rivals of copying	2/24/2026
1681	The Free Press Journal Online	India	You've Stolen Data Too: Elon Musk & The Internet Call Out Anthropic's Hypocrisy After Chinese Data Theft Announcement	2/24/2026
1680	Cybernoz	United States of America	Anthropic Facing Allegations from Musk Over Large-Scale Data Misuse	2/24/2026
1679	Republic World	India	Elon Musk Accuses Anthropic Of 'Stealing Training Data' Amid Distillation Attack Fears	2/24/2026
1678	Time News	India	AI Copyright Battles: Anthropic, OpenAI & Legal Risks	2/23/2026
1677	SiliconANGLE	United States of America	Anthropic slams Chinese AI firms for harvesting data from its Claude chatbot	2/23/2026
1676	World of Software	United States of America	Anthropic Slams Chinese AI Firms For Harvesting Data From Its Claude Chatbot - News	2/23/2026
1675	Benzinga	United States of America	Elon Musk Calls Anthropic Guilty Of Stealing AI Training Data At 'Massive Scale' After Amazon-Backed Company Accuses Chinese Rivals Of Copying	2/23/2026
1674	EuropeSays	United States of America	Anthropic says Chinese companies misused Claude AI; Elon Musk lashes out	2/23/2026
1673	Khan.co.kr	South Korea	Shock as Anthropic scans millions of books... AI has shaken 'copyright'	2/21/2026
1672	Publishers Weekly Online	United States of America	Judge Named in New Anthropic Suit, Settlement Deadline Pushed	2/21/2026

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1671	Harvard.edu	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic: The Role of Plaintiffs' Lawyers in Protecting Artists and Authors in the Age of AI	2/20/2026
1670	Alinvest	United States of America	Anthropic vs. OpenAI: The Viral Photo, The \$1.5B Settlement, and The Real War for AI Supremacy	2/20/2026
1669	IPWatchdog	United States of America	AI and Copyright: How Lessons from Litigation Can Pave the Way to Licensing	2/15/2026
1668	EuropeSays	United States of America	How Lessons from Litigation Can Pave the Way to Licensing	2/15/2026
1667	Storyboard18.com	India	Inside Project Panama: How Anthropic scanned and destroyed millions of books to train AI	2/4/2026
1666	The 420	India	Sacrifice In The AI race: Anthropic's 'Project Panama' Scanning And Destroying Millions Of Book Volumes	2/4/2026
1665	Times of India	India	Inside Project Panama: 2 million books scanned and destroyed by Anthropic AI to train machines	2/3/2026
1664	SurvivingTomorrow.org	United States of America	Why I'm Not Suing the AI Company That Pirated My Books	2/3/2026
1663	Futurism	United States of America	Anthropic Knew the Public Would Be Disgusted by How It Was Destroying Physical Books, Secret Documents Reveal	1/31/2026
1662	Brief (US)	United States of America	Anthropic Settles \$1.5B Lawsuit Over Secret Book-Shredding AI Project Amid Copyright Debate	1/31/2026
1661	Mlex.com	United States of America	US torrenting claims against Anthropic executives show Bartz impact	1/29/2026
1660	Bookseller.com	United States of America	Unredacted files reveal Anthropic's 'secret plan' to 'destructively scan all the books in the world'	1/29/2026
1659	Tech Brew	United States of America	Fahrenheit AI	1/28/2026
1658	Complex Discovery	United Kingdom	The \$1.5 Billion Reckoning: AI Copyright and the 2026 Regulatory Minefield	1/27/2026
1657	DNyuz	United States of America	Inside one company's secret plan to 'destructively scan every book in the world'	1/27/2026
1656	Washington Post	United States of America	Inside an AI start-up's plan to scan and dispose of millions of books	1/27/2026
1655	Complex discovery	United States of America	The \$1.5 Billion Reckoning: AI Copyright and the 2026 Regulatory Minefield	1/27/2026
1654	EDRM	United States of America	The \$1.5 Billion Reckoning: AI Copyright and the 2026 Regulatory Minefield	1/27/2026

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1653	The Boston Globe Online	United States of America	Inside a tech company's secretive plan to destroy millions of books	1/27/2026
1652	MSN News	United States of America	How Silicon Valley built AI: Buying, scanning and discarding millions of books	1/27/2026
1651	Culture EIN News	United States of America	Inside a tech company's secretive plan to destroy millions of books	1/27/2026
1650	Anchorage Daily News Online	United States of America	How Silicon Valley built AI: Buying, scanning and discarding millions of books	1/27/2026
1649	MSN News	United States of America	Inside an AI start-up's plan to scan and dispose of millions of books	1/27/2026
1648	MSN Money	United States of America	Your social media content isn't yours anymore: Inside the copyright war reshaping tech	1/27/2026
1647	Mondaq	United Kingdom	DMCAR Trend #9: Artificial Intelligence Impacted The Class Action Landscape On Multiple Levels (Video)	1/27/2026
1646	Mondaq	United Kingdom	What You Need To Know About The Anthropic AI Copyright Settlement	1/27/2026
1645	Jd Supra	United States of America	The \$1.5 Billion Reckoning: AI Copyright and the 2026 Regulatory Minefield	1/26/2026
1644	EIN Presswire	United States of America	Authors File Objections to Anthropic Book Settlement, Citing Misleading Notice and Pressure to Waive Rights	1/23/2026
1643	Daily Journal	United States of America	Judge allows Anthropic author settlement to proceed after case reassignment	1/23/2026
1642	IPWatchdog.com	United States of America	Creators Launch Campaign to Counter Big Teck's Alleged AI Copyright Theft	1/22/2026
1641	Crain's Grand Rapids Business Online	United States of America	Michigan publishers caught in the middle of landmark copyright settlement with AI giant	1/22/2026
1640	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Firms Are 'Working for Free' on Anthropic Settlement, Judge Says	1/22/2026
1639	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Firms Are 'Working for Free' on Anthropic Settlement, Judge Says	1/22/2026
1638	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Firms Are 'Working for Free' on Anthropic Settlement, Judge Says	1/22/2026
1637	UCLA Faculty Association	United States of America	Straws in the Wind	1/20/2026
1636	Open Tools.ai	United States of America	Anthropic's Copyright Quagmire: Michigan Authors and Universities File Suit	1/20/2026
1635	Crain's Detroit Business	United States of America	Michigan publishers caught in the middle of landmark copyright settlement with AI giant	1/20/2026
1634	Open Tools.ai	United States of America	AI Giants in the Hot Seat: The Battle Over Knowledge Ownership	1/17/2026
1633	Security Boulevard	United States of America	AI and the Corporate Capture of Knowledge	1/16/2026

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1632	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Montana Writers Eye Payouts-and Protect Their Voices-in Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion AI Settlement	1/16/2026
1631	Publishing Perspectives	United States of America	Publishers Move to Join Copyright Lawsuit Over Google's Gemini AI Product - Publishing Perspectives	1/16/2026
1630	CXOtoday.com	United States of America	How lawmakers are balancing AI innovation with creators' rights	1/15/2026
1629	WVXU	United States of America	What a first-of-its kind settlement means for textbook authors and the future of academic writing	1/15/2026
1628	Fairfield Sun Times Online	United States of America	Your favorite Montana-based author may be owed money as part of a \$1.5 billion AI company settlement	1/15/2026
1627	Bozeman Daily Chronicle Online	United States of America	Your favorite Montana-based author may be owed money as part of a \$1.5 billion AI company settlement	1/15/2026
1626	Curated TN Content Exchange	United States of America	Your favorite Montana-based author may be owed money as part of a \$1.5 billion AI company settlement	1/15/2026
1625	Msuexponent	United States of America	Your favorite Montana-based author may be owed money as part of a \$1.5 billion AI company settlement	1/15/2026
1624	San Francisco Chronicle Online	United States of America	As the AI arms race ramps up, we can't let big tech control access to information	1/14/2026
1623	Montana Free Press	United States of America	Your favorite Montana-based author may be owed money as part of a \$1.5 billion AI company settlement	1/14/2026
1622	MSN Money	United States of America	As the AI arms race ramps up, we can't let big tech control access to information	1/14/2026
1621	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Three grand a book won't buy back a voice: Montana writers and Anthropic's \$1.5B settlement	1/14/2026
1620	The Dartmouth Online	United States of America	College announces AI partnership with Anthropic, company accused of plagiarizing Dartmouth professors' publications	1/13/2026
1619	Xianblog wordpress	Ireland	Class action, really?!	1/12/2026
1618	Newstheai	Korea (North)	[New Year Special] AI Copyright and Training Rights Face Watershed Year	1/9/2026
1617	Publishing Perspectives	United States of America	Sage, Textbook Authors Settle Dispute Over Anthropic Settlement Guidance - Publishing Perspectives	1/9/2026
1616	Publishers Weekly	United States of America	Sage Agrees to Send New Email to Authors Concerning Anthropic Deal	1/8/2026

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1615	News Break	United States of America	Sage Agrees to Send New Email to Authors Concerning Anthropic Deal	1/8/2026
1614	Forbes Online	United States of America	'Clock Is Ticking' For Creators On AI Content Copyright Claims, Experts Warn	1/8/2026
1613	Law.com	United States of America	Proposed \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement Moves to New Judge	1/6/2026
1612	ETCIO.com	India	AI copyright battles enter pivotal year as US courts weigh fair use	1/6/2026
1611	Plagiarism Today	United States of America	3 Count: Napster? Really? New Judge to Preside Over Anthropic Copyright Suit	1/6/2026
1610	The Economic Times Online Edition	India	AI copyright battles enter pivotal year as US courts weigh fair use - The Economic Times	1/5/2026
1609	Reuters Online	United Kingdom	AI copyright battles enter pivotal year as US courts weigh fair use	1/5/2026
1608	PYMNTS Competition Policy International	United States of America	US Courts Poised to Shape the Future of AI Copyright Battles in 2026	1/5/2026
1607	Authorlink	United States of America	Anthropic to Pay Authors and Publishers \$1.5 Billion in Settlement	1/4/2026
1606	Cowboy State Daily	United States of America	Wyoming Authors Win Against AI Stealing Their Work, But May Ultimately Lose	1/3/2026
1605	Storyboard18.com	United States of America	New York Times reporter sues Google, xAI and OpenAI over AI training on copyrighted books	1/2/2026
1604	Brief (US)	United States of America	Anthropic Settles \$1.5B Lawsuit Over Pirated Books, Sparks Debate on AI Training Ethics	1/2/2026
1603	Mondaq	United Kingdom	Anthropic Settlement Resets Balance Of Power For Content Creators	1/2/2026
1602	Ars Technica	United States of America	How AI came back down to earth in 2025	12/31/2025
1601	ScienceSprings	United States of America	From ars technica : "From prophet to product: How AI came back down to earth in 2025"	12/31/2025
1600	nsane.down	United States of America	From prophet to product: How AI came back down to earth in 2025	12/31/2025
1599	Digital Market Reports News	United States of America	Writers File Lawsuit Against Major AI Firms Over Alleged Use Of Pirated Books In Training	12/26/2025
1598	News Break	United States of America	Writers File Lawsuit Against Major AI Firms Over Alleged Use Of Pirated Books In Training	12/26/2025
1597	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Six Authors Sue AI Giants Over Pirated Books, Seeking Up to \$900,000 Per Work	12/24/2025
1596	News Break	United States of America	Pulitzer Winner Sues 6 AI Giants for Billions Over Copyright	12/24/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1595	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Fees Ask in Anthropic AI-Copyright Settlement Draws Judge's Ire	12/24/2025
1594	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Fees Ask in Anthropic AI-Copyright Settlement Draws Judge's Ire	12/24/2025
1593	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Fees Ask in Anthropic AI-Copyright Settlement Draws Judge's Ire	12/24/2025
1592	The Decoder	United States of America	Authors sue six AI giants for book piracy	12/24/2025
1591	Complete AI Training	United States of America	AI on Trial: John Carreyrou Leads Authors' Case Against Six Tech Titans	12/24/2025
1590	Techloy	United States of America	Theranos whistleblower John Carreyrou sues OpenAI, Google, and Meta in high-stakes AI copyright case	12/23/2025
1589	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Tech Titans Face Renewed Legal Challenge Over AI's Use of Copyrighted Works	12/23/2025
1588	Android Headlines	United States of America	Reporter Sues AI Companies For Training Chatbots with Copyright Books	12/23/2025
1587	Theoutpost	United States of America	Copyright Lawsuit: AI Companies Sued Over Pirated Books	12/23/2025
1586	dailyjournal.com	United States of America	Authors reject AI copyright settlement, sue tech giants	12/23/2025
1585	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic, Google, Meta Face More Writer Copyright Claims	12/23/2025
1584	Publishers Weekly Online	United States of America	Authors File New Lawsuit Against AI Companies Seeking More Money	12/22/2025
1583	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic vs. Add-On Firms: The \$75 Million Debate in AI Copyright Drama	12/18/2025
1582	Westlaw Today	United States of America	Anthropic asks judge to slash legal fees in \$1.5 billion settlement	12/18/2025
1581	Reuters Online	United States of America	Anthropic asks judge to slash legal fees in \$1.5 billion settlement	12/18/2025
1580	Tradingkey	Singapore	Anthropic asks judge to slash legal fees in \$1.5 billion settlement	12/18/2025
1579	Trading View	United Kingdom	Anthropic asks judge to slash legal fees in \$1.5 billion settlement	12/18/2025
1578	Reuters Online	United Kingdom	Anthropic asks judge to slash legal fees in \$1.5 billion settlement	12/18/2025
1577	Law360	United States of America	Nonclass Attys' \$75M Fee Request Too High, Anthropic Says	12/18/2025
1576	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Slams Add-On Firms' Bid for \$75 Million of IP Deal (1)	12/17/2025
1575	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic Blasts Add-On Firms' Bid for \$75 Million of IP Deal	12/17/2025
1574	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Blasts Add-On Firms' Bid for \$75 Million of IP Deal	12/17/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1573	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Federal Judge Upholds Uniformity in Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Amid Publisher's Attempt for Preferential Terms	12/12/2025
1572	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Rebuffs Bid For 'Sweeter' Part Of \$1.5B Deal	12/12/2025
1571	New York Amsterdam News Online	United States of America	OP-ED: Because of an AI blunder, some authors could get a significant payday	12/11/2025
1570	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic Strikes \$1.5 Billion Settlement Over AI's Copyright Piracy	12/11/2025
1569	DomainGang	United States of America	Wrote a book about domains? AnthropicCopyrightSettlement.com might be of interest – DomainGang	12/9/2025
1568	Marshall Independent	United States of America	High-tech piracy hits home	12/9/2025
1567	JD Journal	United States of America	Anthropic Class Action Seeks \$300M Fee	12/8/2025
1566	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	Lawyers in Anthropic Case Request \$300M in Legal Fees	12/5/2025
1565	Press Reader	New Zealand	They took from us what we slaved over for years	12/4/2025
1564	Press Reader	New Zealand	Authors to share in chatbot payout	12/4/2025
1563	Bloomberg Law	United States of America	Authors' Lawyers in Anthropic AI Settlement Ask for \$300 Million	12/4/2025
1562	Law360	United States of America	Authors' lawyers in \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement seek \$300 million	12/4/2025
1561	Westlaw Today	United States of America	Authors' lawyers in \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement seek \$300 million	12/4/2025
1560	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Kiwi author in US\$1.5b Anthropic settlement: warning for AI, but a slap on the wrist	12/4/2025
1559	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Authors' Lawyers in Anthropic AI Settlement Ask for \$300 Million	12/4/2025
1558	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Authors' Lawyers in Anthropic AI Settlement Ask for \$300 Million	12/4/2025
1557	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Authors' Lawyers in Anthropic AI Settlement Ask for \$300 Million	12/4/2025
1556	Reuters Online	United Kingdom	Authors' lawyers in \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement seek \$300 million	12/4/2025
1555	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Authors' Legal Win: \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Sets AI Copyright Precedent	12/4/2025
1554	dailyjournal.com	United States of America	Class counsel request 20% fee in historic \$1.5B Anthropic deal	12/4/2025
1553	Complete AI Training	United States of America	\$1.5b AI settlement over pirated books called a warning as most authors miss out	12/3/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1552	DailyNous.com	United States of America	Copyright, Publishers, and Your Anthropic Payout	12/2/2025
1551	Lexology.com	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement and the Impact on AI Copyright	12/2/2025
1550	Artistrighwatch	United States of America	The Bartz Settlement Solved Nothing: How the Anthropic Deal Leaves Millions of Authors Exposed-and Signals What's Coming for Music	11/29/2025
1549	Elearn College	United States of America	AI and Novelists Fear Total Replacement	11/27/2025
1548	MLex	United States of America	Law firm's recruitment of authors to opt out of Anthropic deal blasted by US judge	11/26/2025
1547	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Dubs Firm 'Hold-Up Artist' Over Author Opt-Outs	11/25/2025
1546	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Warns Firm Against 'Extortion' In Opt-Out Bid	11/25/2025
1545	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Judge Scrutinizes Arizona Law Firm's Tactics in \$1.5 Billion Anthropic AI Settlement Dispute	11/25/2025
1544	Real Hacker	United States of America	UK Government Signals Shift on AI Copyright Law, Suggests Artists Should Be Paid	11/24/2025
1543	PetaPixel	United States of America	UK Government Signals Shift on AI Copyright Law, Suggests Artists Should Be Paid	11/24/2025
1542	The Red & Black	United States of America	Major AI copyright lawsuit settlement involves University of Georgia Press authors	11/21/2025
1541	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	Major AI copyright lawsuit settlement involves University of Georgia Press authors; The Red & Black, November 21, 2025	11/21/2025
1540	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	Major AI copyright lawsuit settlement involves University of Georgia Press authors; The Red & Black, November 21, 2025	11/21/2025
1539	ChatGPTisEatingtheWorld.com	United States of America	Judge Alsup continues to home in on making sure class members understand their right to opt out of the settlement	11/19/2025
1538	World Lawyers Forum	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Says Deal Notices Downplay Opt-Out Avenue	11/19/2025
1537	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	California Judge Orders Revision of Anthropic Settlement Notices in \$1.5 Billion Copyright Case	11/19/2025
1536	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Says Deal Notices Downplay Opt-Out Avenue	11/19/2025
1535	MLex	United States of America	US Judge not satisfied with Anthropic plaintiffs' response on class notice	11/18/2025
1534	AnalyticsIndiaMag.com	India	7 Times AI Went to Court in 2025 Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement	11/17/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1533	PublishersWeekly.com	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Slams Efforts to Have Authors Opt Out of Settlement	11/14/2025
1532	Graphic Policy	United States of America	ClaimsHero Holdings Criticized by Judge for Encouraging Authors Opt-Out of Anthropic Settlement	11/14/2025
1531	Bestlawyers	United States of America	Anthropic Class Action a Warning Shot for AI Industry	11/14/2025
1530	Sustainable Tech Partner	United States of America	Generative AI Lawsuits Timeline: Legal Cases vs. OpenAI, Microsoft, Anthropic, Google, Nvidia, Perplexity, Salesforce, Apple and More	11/13/2025
1529	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Judge Torches Firm Luring Authors Out of \$1.5 Billion AI Pact	11/13/2025
1528	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Judge Flames Firm Luring Authors Out of \$1.5 Billion AI Pact (2)	11/13/2025
1527	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Judge Flames Firm Luring Authors Out of \$1.5 Billion AI Pact (2)	11/13/2025
1526	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Federal Judge Condemns ClaimsHero Holdings for Misleading Tactics in \$1.5 Billion SettlementCase	11/13/2025
1525	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Federal Judge Condemns ClaimsHero Holdings' Tactics in Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement	11/13/2025
1524	Unite.ai	United States of America	AI vs. Authors: Why Copyright Lawsuits Are Just the Beginning	11/13/2025
1523	Law360.com	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Rips Opt-Out Law Firm As 'Quick Buck' Ploy	11/13/2025
1522	HGMLegal.com	United States of America	Is it fair? Lessons from Bartz v Anthropic and Kadrey v Meta	11/12/2025
1521	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Firm Fights Contact Ban in \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Deal	11/12/2025
1520	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Firm Fights Contact Ban in \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Deal	11/12/2025
1519	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Firm Fights Contact Ban in \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Deal	11/12/2025
1518	MLex	United States of America	ClaimsHero defends efforts to persuade authors to opt out of Anthropic's \$1.5bn settlement	11/12/2025
1517	ChatGPTisEatingtheWorld.com	United States of America	Anthropic agrees with Batrz's Motion to limit ClaimsHero's overtures to Class Members	11/11/2025
1516	Yahoo Australia	Australia	After Their Books Were Pirated to Train AI, Three Authors Went to Court - and Won. Their Fight Is Just Beginning (Exclusive)	11/7/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1515	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	After Their Books Were Pirated to Train AI, Three Authors Went to Court - and Won. Their Fight Is Just Beginning (Exclusive) - Yahoo News Singapore	11/7/2025
1514	Malaysia Yahoo	Malaysia	After Their Books Were Pirated to Train AI, Three Authors Went to Court - and Won. Their Fight Is Just Beginning (Exclusive)	11/7/2025
1513	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Authors Who Sued Over AI-Pirated Books Win \$1.5B	11/7/2025
1512	Ground News	United Kingdom	In Video: AI Company Anthropic to Pay \$1.5 Billion to Settle Author in Lawsuit	11/7/2025
1511	People.com	United States of America	After Their Books Were Pirated to Train AI, Three Authors Went to Court	11/6/2025
1510	NBC News (Video)	United States of America	AI Company Anthropic to pay \$1.5 Billion to Settle author in Lawsuit	11/6/2025
1509	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Judge Sets Hearing on Tricky Opt-Outs (1)	11/6/2025
1508	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Judge Sets Hearing on Tricky Opt-Outs (1)	11/6/2025
1507	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Author-Plaintiffs Demand Urgency on Tricky Opt-Outs	11/6/2025
1506	PEOPLE Online	United States of America	After Their Books Were Pirated to Train AI, Three Authors Went to Court and Won. Their Fight Is Just Beginning (Exclusive)	11/6/2025
1505	Yahoo! News	United States of America	After Their Books Were Pirated to Train AI, Three Authors Went to Court - and Won. Their Fight Is Just Beginning (Exclusive)	11/6/2025
1504	MLex	United States of America	US judge to review whether firm is tricking authors into exiting Anthropic deal	11/6/2025
1503	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Faces Scrutiny Over Law Firm's Social Media Tactics	11/5/2025
1502	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic Deal Opt-Outs May Have Been 'Lured,' Authors Say	11/5/2025
1501	San Francisco News (US)	United States of America	Anthropic \$1.5B Settlement in Author Class Action Lawsuit	11/4/2025
1500	JD Supra	United States of America	Defending the Algorithm™: A Bayesian Analysis of AI Litigation and Law PT 2	11/3/2025
1499	Fiction Horizon	United States of America	Judge Rejects OpenAI's Bid to Toss George R.R. Martin and Authors' AI Lawsuit	10/30/2025
1498	Comic Basics	United States of America	Court Allows George R.R. Martin and Other Authors to Continue AI Copyright Lawsuit Against OpenAI	10/30/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1497	Theoutpost	United States of America	George R.R. Martin's OpenAI Lawsuit Gains Momentum as Court Advances Multiple Infringement Theories	10/30/2025
1496	Inbella	United Kingdom	George R.R. Martin Is Carving Up OpenAI In Court, So Far	10/30/2025
1495	Headtopics	South Africa	Copyright, AI, and the Fight for Authors' Rights	10/30/2025
1494	Breitbart	United States of America	George R.R. Martin's Copyright Lawsuit Against OpenAI Gains Traction in Court	10/30/2025
1493	Complete Music Update	United States of America	After Anthropic's \$1.5 billion settlement, big tech takes aim at statutory damages in copyright disputes, seeks Trump's support	10/30/2025
1492	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Resets Balance of Power for Content Creators	10/29/2025
1491	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Resets Balance of Power for Content Creators	10/29/2025
1490	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Resets Balance of Power for Content Creators	10/29/2025
1489	Newstarget.com	United States of America	Judge rules OpenAI must face claims of mass-scale copyright theft from authors	10/29/2025
1488	NaturalNews.com	United States of America	Judge rules OpenAI must face claims of mass-scale copyright theft from authors – NaturalNews.com	10/29/2025
1487	The CMU Website	United States of America	After Anthropic's \$1.5 billion settlement, big tech takes aim at statutory damages in copyright disputes, seeks Trump's support	10/29/2025
1486	Yahoo UK - Yahoo Movies UK	United Kingdom	George R.R. Martin Is Carving Up OpenAI in Court, So Far	10/29/2025
1485	Yahoo! News	United States of America	George R.R. Martin Is Carving Up OpenAI in Court, So Far	10/29/2025
1484	The Hollywood Reporter Online	United States of America	George R.R. Martin Is Carving Up OpenAI In Court, So Far	10/29/2025
1483	Awesome Capital	United States of America	OpenAI Must Face Copyright Infringement Claim From Authors, Court Rules	10/29/2025
1482	Survive The News	United States of America	Judge rules OpenAI must face claims of mass-scale copyright theft from authors – NaturalNews.com – Survive the News	10/29/2025
1481	Apple Podcasts	United States of America	The Anthropic AI Daily Brief	10/28/2025
1480	University of Vermont	United States of America	Anthropic class action update	10/28/2025
1479	TipRanks.com	United States of America	Anthropic Settles Legal Dispute Over AI Training Materials	10/28/2025
1478	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion AI Deal Covers Trump, Four Justices	10/28/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1477	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion AI Settlement: A Landmark Moment in Copyright Law	10/28/2025
1476	The Walrus Online	Canada	My Book Was Stolen by an AI Company. Why Does Suing Them Feel Wrong? The Walrus	10/28/2025
1475	Lawfare	United States of America	Copyright Should Not Protect Artists From Artificial Intelligence	10/23/2025
1474	FindArticles.com	United States of America	Four Tech Settlements You Might Be Eligible For Anthropic authors copyright settlement and eligibility	10/23/2025
1473	Johns Hopkins University Press	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic Copyright Settlement * Important Information	10/23/2025
1472	Open Tools	United States of America	Authors Score Big: Anthropic AI Settles Copyright Lawsuit for a Whopping \$1.5 Billion!	10/22/2025
1471	Complete AI Training	United States of America	From LibGen to Liability: Anthropic to Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion for Training on Pirated Books	10/22/2025
1470	Vital law	United States of America	COPYRIGHT-N.D. Cal.: Preliminary approval of record \$1.5 billion copyright class settlement between authors and Anthropic AI explained by court	10/21/2025
1469	Jd Supra	United States of America	Billions for Books: Anthropic's Settlement and The Future of AI Copyright - Updated 10.8.25	10/21/2025
1468	Chemistry World	United Kingdom	AI company will pay authors \$1.5 billion in damages after using their copyrighted works to train its models	10/21/2025
1467	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Historic \$1.5 Billion Settlement in Bartz v. Anthropic Sets New Benchmark for Copyright Class Actions	10/20/2025
1466	Lawfuel	United States of America	Lincoln Lawyer Creator Joins Grisham in AI Copyright Battle Worth Billions	10/19/2025
1465	Kanalcoin	India	Anthropic Agrees to \$1.5 Billion Legal Settlement	10/19/2025
1464	Maine Crime Writers	United States of America	The Lowdown on a Class Action Lawsuit vs. AI	10/17/2025
1463	Walter Jon Williams	United States of America	Oyez Oyez	10/16/2025
1462	The Conference Board	United States of America	Judge Preliminarily Approves Settlement in Anthropic Copyright Case	10/16/2025
1461	Field Fisher	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 billion copyright settlement with authors could set precedent in AI industry	10/16/2025
1460	Daz3d.com	United States of America	Book Copyright Settlement against AI for 1.5 Billion	10/15/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1459	Publishers Weekly	United States of America	Opening Shots: Authors and publishers have won the first skirmish in the AI copyright wars	10/15/2025
1458	IPWatchdog.com	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Signals AI Innovation Can Thrive Within Existing Copyright Framework	10/15/2025
1457	Mondaq	United States of America	Does The Anthropic Settlement Give Authors The Upper Hand? (Video)	10/15/2025
1456	Colorado Public Radio	United States of America	Many authors offered \$3K from massive copyright settlement. This Colorado writer thinks they shouldn't accept it	10/15/2025
1455	AI Sidequest	United States of America	What the public thinks about AI for writing	10/14/2025
1454	Futurism	United States of America	OpenAI in Danger After Authors Suing It Gain Access to Its Internal Slack Messages	10/14/2025
1453	Yahoo! News	United States of America	OpenAI in Danger After Authors Suing It Gain Access to Its Internal Slack Messages	10/14/2025
1452	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Bartz v Anthropic Secures \$1.5B for Authors in AI Book Piracy Case	10/14/2025
1451	MSN News	United States of America	OpenAI in Danger After Authors Suing It Gain Access to Its Internal Slack Messages	10/14/2025
1450	Biggo	Thailand	Authors Divided as AI Training Becomes New Literary Battleground	10/13/2025
1449	Breitbart	United States of America	'Violated:' How One Author's Fight Against AI Led to \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement	10/13/2025
1448	Mckoolsmith	United States of America	Current Edition: Updates on Generative AI Infringement Cases in Media and Entertainment	10/13/2025
1447	News24.com	United States of America	Zakes Mda details how he won AI copyright compensation	10/12/2025
1446	TEISS	United Kingdom	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits, FT reports	10/12/2025
1445	The Decoder	United States of America	OpenAI could face a billion-dollar fine over claims it used pirated books in AI training	10/12/2025
1444	Jd Supra	United States of America	AI Related M&A Risks: Acquiring Hidden Liabilities from AI Models	10/12/2025
1443	Complete AI Training	United States of America	OpenAI and Anthropic eye investor cash for lawsuit payouts as insurers pull back	10/11/2025
1442	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	OpenAI Risks Billions as Court Weighs Privilege in Copyright Row	10/10/2025
1441	PressReader	United States of America	R27.5 billion vicotry: AI pays for borrowed words	10/10/2025
1440	Career Management	United States of America	Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5B Anthropic Copyright Settlement With Authors	10/9/2025
1439	Skool.com	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic - just ended in a \$1.5 billion settlement	10/9/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1438	Fordham University Press	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement	10/9/2025
1437	IOL South Africa	South Africa	R27. 5 billion victory: Zakes Mda's books used without permission in AI training, court rules	10/9/2025
1436	Headtopics	South Africa	Zakes Mda Wins Copyright Lawsuit Against AI Firm Anthropic, Raises Concerns for South African Authors	10/9/2025
1435	Tekedia	Nigeria	OpenAI, Anthropic Weigh Using Investor Funds to Cover Billions in AI Copyright Lawsuits - FT	10/9/2025
1434	The Star	South Africa	Court rules that Zakes Mda's books were used in AI training without permission, resulting in an R27. 5 billion victory	10/9/2025
1433	ClassAction.org	United States of America	\$1.5B Anthropic Settlement Ends Authors' Class Action Lawsuit Over Alleged AI Copyright Infringement	10/9/2025
1432	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Hundreds of Australian Authors Set for Payouts in Anthropic's \$2.27bn AI Copyright Settlement	10/9/2025
1431	AOL.com	United States of America	Here's How Authors Included in Anthropic's \$1.5B AI Piracy Settlement Can File Claims	10/8/2025
1430	ET Brand Equity	India	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits	10/8/2025
1429	TechEconomy (NG)	Nigeria	OpenAI, Anthropic May Use Investor Funds to Tackle Growing Copyright Lawsuits	10/8/2025
1428	News Nestia	Singapore	OpenAI, Anthropic may use investor funds to settle lawsuits: report	10/8/2025
1427	Nnu	Nigeria	OpenAI, Anthropic May Use Investor Funds to Tackle Growing Copyright Lawsuits	10/8/2025
1426	Kaya FM Online	South Africa	Zakes Mda wins AI copyright case after his books were used without permission	10/8/2025
1425	Reuters Online	United Kingdom	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits, FT reports	10/8/2025
1424	Newsmax.com	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic Eye Investor Funds to Settle AI Lawsuits	10/8/2025
1423	The Citizen Online	South Africa	SA author Zakes Mda to get a share of \$1.5bn after winning case against AI company	10/8/2025
1422	Business Insurance Online	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits: Report	10/8/2025
1421	News Break	United States of America	\$1.5 Billion Speed Bump: What the Anthropic Settlement Tells Us About AI Accountability	10/8/2025
1420	Guru Focus	United States of America	OpenAI and Anthropic Consider Investor Funds to Combat Copyright Lawsuits	10/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1419	Real Hacker	United States of America	Insurers balk at paying out huge settlements for claims against AI firms	10/8/2025
1418	Wdc News 6	United States of America	Insurers balk at paying out huge settlements for claims against AI firms	10/8/2025
1417	Ars Technica	United States of America	Insurers balk at paying out huge settlements for claims against AI firms	10/8/2025
1416	Insurance Journal Online	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic Eye Using Investor Funds to Settle AI Copyright Lawsuits, FT Reports	10/8/2025
1415	CNET	United States of America	Here's How Authors Included in Anthropic's \$1.5B AI Piracy Settlement Can File Claims	10/8/2025
1414	Americanbazaaronline	United States of America	Anthropic to open office in India, in talks with Mukesh Ambani for AI partnership	10/8/2025
1413	Carrier Management Online	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic Eyes Investor Funds, Aon Policy to Settle AI Lawsuits - Carrier Management	10/8/2025
1412	Techpolicy Press	United States of America	\$1.5 Billion Speed Bump: What the Anthropic Settlement Tells Us About AI Accountability	10/8/2025
1411	nsane.down	United States of America	Insurers balk at paying out huge settlements for claims against AI firms	10/8/2025
1410	Archy Worldys	United States of America	Zakes Mda Wins \$1.5bn AI Copyright Case	10/8/2025
1409	Publishers Weekly	United States of America	AG to Host Webinar on Anthropic Settlement	10/7/2025
1408	Yahoo Finance	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits, FT reports	10/7/2025
1407	Tech in Asia	Singapore	OpenAI, Anthropic may use investor funds to settle lawsuits	10/7/2025
1406	Financial Times	United Kingdom	Insurers balk at multibillion-dollar claims faced by OpenAI and Anthropic	10/7/2025
1405	The AussieCorporate.com	Australia	Hundreds of Australian authors may soon receive compensation following a major US copyright settlement involving the unauthorised use of their books by AI company Anthropic.	10/7/2025
1404	Locus Magazine	United States of America	SFWA Launches FAQ for Anthropic Settlement	10/7/2025
1403	CNET	United States of America	Here's How Authors Included in Anthropic's \$1.5B AI Piracy Settlement Can File Claims	10/7/2025
1402	Businessfortnight	India	Latest News Authors, Publishers, and Copyright Owners May Benefit from a \$1.5 Billion Class Action Settlement	10/7/2025
1401	The CMU Website	United States of America	Anthropic's own guardrails revive full copyright lawsuit from litigious music publishers	10/7/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1400	Flipboard	United States of America	AG to Host Webinar on Anthropic Settlement	10/7/2025
1399	Publishers Weekly Online	United States of America	AG to Host Webinar on Anthropic Settlement	10/7/2025
1398	Blue Water Healthy Living	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits, FT reports	10/7/2025
1397	SRNNNews.com	United States of America	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits, FT reports	10/7/2025
1396	Market Screener (CA)	Canada	OpenAI, Anthropic eye investor funds to settle AI lawsuits, FT reports	10/7/2025
1395	Law.com	United States	Litigators of the Week: A Landmark \$1.5B Settlement for Authors in Copyright Suit Against AI Company Anthropic	10/6/2025
1394	The Steve Laube Agency	United States of America	Anthropic Lawsuit Information for Authors	10/6/2025
1393	Daily Nous	United States of America	If Anthropic Used Your Work, You Could be Entitled to Compensation	10/6/2025
1392	ICTbusiness.biz	Germany	ICT Business Anthropic Closer to \$1.5 Billion Piracy Settlement	10/6/2025
1391	Calvin University Chimes	United States of America	Calvin professors join lawsuit against Anthropic AI	10/5/2025
1390	Richard Coyne	United States of America	Am I in AI? Class Action Anthropic	10/4/2025
1389	Open Tools	United States	Bartz v. Anthropic: The \$1.5 Billion Landmark Settlement Reshaping AI Training	10/3/2025
1388	The New York Times Online	United States of America	This Thriller Writer Took on a Tech Giant. And Won.	10/3/2025
1387	Open Tools	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic: The \$1.5 Billion Landmark Settlement Reshaping AI Training	10/3/2025
1386	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	Harvard Professors May Be Eligible for Payments in \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement; The Harvard Crimson, October 1, 2025	10/3/2025
1385	Why Evolution Is True	United States of America	Piracy: AI company sued for using material from pirated books to train its generative programs Welcome to the Anthropic Copyright Settlement Website	10/3/2025
1384	News Break	United States of America	Authors' \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Moves Forward With Updated Website - Initial Payouts Could Arrive by Mid-August 2026	10/3/2025
1383	Choice 360	United States of America	News: Academic Publishing Weekly Anthropic case reaches settlement 9/29/25 - 10/3/25	10/3/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1382	Digital Music News	United States of America	Authors' Anthropic Settlement Proceeds With Notice & Claims Form	10/3/2025
1381	Musicians Territory	United States of America	Authors' \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Moves Forward With Updated Website - Initial Payouts Could Arrive by Mid-August 2026	10/3/2025
1380	Cirrkus	United States of America	Authors' Anthropic Settlement Proceeds With Notice & Claims Form	10/3/2025
1379	No Film School	United States of America	Anthropic AI Settles Lawsuit About Stealing Authors' Work	10/2/2025
1378	An Eclectic Mind	United States of America	My Anthropic Copyright Claim	10/2/2025
1377	Scalzi.com	United States of America	Authors, Time to Get That (Anthropic) Bag	10/2/2025
1376	The Authors Guild	United States of America	Key Updates on the \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement	10/2/2025
1375	The New York Times	United States of America	This Thriller Writer Took on a Tech Giant. And Won.	10/2/2025
1374	Publisher's Lunch	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Website Launches Searchable Database of Works, Claims Portal	10/2/2025
1373	The Booksellers	United Kingdom	Full list of books used to train Anthropic AI model released amid '\$1.5bn settlement'	10/2/2025
1372	Society of Authors	United Kingdom	Searchable list of titles used by Anthropic AI is now live	10/2/2025
1371	Mondaq	United Kingdom	Anthropic's \$1.5B Settlement: A Landmark In The Evolving Copyright Terrain	10/2/2025
1370	Philanthropy News Digest	United States of America	Harvard Professors May Be Eligible for Payments in \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement	10/2/2025
1369	Pro Photo Daily	United States of America	Follow-Up: Judge Approves \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement	10/2/2025
1368	IPWatchdog	United States of America	The AI Training Data Watershed: Why the \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Changes Everything	10/2/2025
1367	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5B Settlement: A Game-Changer in AI and Copyright Law	10/2/2025
1366	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	Harvard Professors May Be Eligible for Payments in \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement; The Harvard Crimson, October 1, 2025	10/2/2025
1365	Mlex.com	United States of America	Anthropic says music publishers are pursuing 'Bartz II' in discovery dispute	10/1/2025
1364	Bloomberg Law	United States of America	Anthropic Fights to Shield CEO, Piracy Data in AI Copyright Suit	10/1/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1363	The Authors Guild	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement: What Authors Need to Know	10/1/2025
1362	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5B Settlement: A Game-Changer in AI and Copyright Law	10/1/2025
1361	Jd Supra	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic Analysis Defending the Algorithm™: A Bayesian Approach.	10/1/2025
1360	The Harvard Crimson	United States of America	Harvard Professors May Be Eligible for Payments in \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement	10/1/2025
1359	Inngot	United States of America	US judge gives preliminary approval to Anthropic \$1.5bn proposed AI training copyright settlement after getting assurances all claimants will get fair pay-out	9/30/2025
1358	JD Supra	United States of America	Implications of Proposed \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/30/2025
1357	Inc. Online	United States of America	The AI Giants Are Going to Owe You Money Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement Shows that AI Can Pay You for Content	9/30/2025
1356	Bdnews24.com	Bangladesh	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/30/2025
1355	The New York Times Online	United States of America	Opinion I Beat the Anthropic A.I. Chatbot That Stole My Book	9/30/2025
1354	Mashable.com	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to settle authors' AI lawsuit for \$1.5 billion	9/29/2025
1353	YouTube - FutureGenNews	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Explained	9/29/2025
1352	NYTimes.com	United States of America	Opinion: I Sued Anthropic, and the Unthinkable Happened	9/29/2025
1351	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	I Sued Anthropic, and the Unthinkable Happened; The New York Times, September 29, 2025	9/29/2025
1350	Jd Supra	United States of America	Implications of Proposed \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/29/2025
1349	Locus Online	United States of America	Judge Approves Anthropic Settlement	9/29/2025
1348	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	I Sued Anthropic, and the Unthinkable Happened; The New York Times, September 29, 2025	9/29/2025
1347	Open Tools	United States of America	\$1.5 Billion Settlement: Anthropic's Costly Copyright Lesson	9/29/2025
1346	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Concession: Authors Claim Landmark Triumph!	9/29/2025
1345	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic Settles \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Lawsuit: A Game-Changer for Generative AI?	9/29/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1344	Plagiarism Today	United States of America	3 Count: Preliminary Approval: US Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/29/2025
1343	Detroit Legal News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/29/2025
1342	MediaPost	United States of America	Anthropic \$1.5B Settlement With Authors Moves Forward	9/29/2025
1341	Princeton University Press	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic	9/29/2025
1340	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Anthropic to Pay \$1.5B in Landmark Copyright Case, Ordered to Destroy Training Data	9/29/2025
1339	Mirage News Australia	Australia	AI vs. Artists: Aussie Copyright Clash Anthropic PBC, agreed to pay \$1.5 billion to settle a class action	9/29/2025
1338	Massachusetts Lawyers Weekly	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5B copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/28/2025
1337	Philippine Canadian Inquirer	Canada	Generative AI might end up being worthless - and that could be a good thing	9/28/2025
1336	AllYouCanFind	United States of America	The Week's Most Popular News - Judge Approves \$1.5 Billion Settlement in Anthropic AI Suit	9/28/2025
1335	www.vinsure.com	United States of America	Vinsure - Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5B Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/28/2025
1334	The Conversation Canada	Canada	Generative AI might end up being worthless - and that could be a good thing	9/28/2025
1333	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Showdown: Authors Celebrate Historic Victory!	9/28/2025
1332	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Judge gives preliminary approval to \$1.5B Anthropic settlement over pirated books, paying authors \$3,000 per book	9/28/2025
1331	therarefied	United States of America	Tech Roundup: Brazil Age Verification Laws, Google Mixboard & More	9/28/2025
1330	Book Riot	United States of America	The Week's Most Popular News - Judge Approves \$1.5 Billion Settlement in Anthropic AI Suit	9/28/2025
1329	CMS Local - Jamaica Gleaner	Jamaica	Authors triumph in copyright case against AI company	9/28/2025
1328	Gleaner Online	United States of America	Authors triumph in copyright case against AI company	9/28/2025
1327	Big News Network	United Arab Emirates	Generative AI might end up being worthless	9/28/2025
1326	International Law Office	United Kingdom	New Copyright Claims Against AI Providers as Anthropic Settles for \$1.5 Billion	9/28/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1325	Uzbekistan News	Uzbekistan	Generative AI might end up being worthless	9/28/2025
1324	Turkmenistan News.net	Turkmenistan	Generative AI might end up being worthless	9/28/2025
1323	Lexology	United States of America	New Copyright Claims Against AI Providers as Anthropic Settles for \$1.5 Billion	9/28/2025
1322	World Trademark Review	United States of America	Microsoft leadership interview; historic Anthropic settlement; landmark BMW case; and much more	9/28/2025
1321	TechStory	India	1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement - A Message to AI Engines - TechStory	9/28/2025
1320	Msk (US)	United States of America	Aaron Moss Quoted in Corporate Counsel on Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/27/2025
1319	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors; AP, September 25, 2025	9/27/2025
1318	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/27/2025
1317	The Irresponsible Reader	United States of America	Saturday Miscellany-9/27/25 - Let's start with some good news: Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/27/2025
1316	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Summary: Judge Gives Preliminary Approval to Anthropic Settlement Covering 482,000 Books	9/27/2025
1315	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors; AP, September 25, 2025	9/27/2025
1314	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 12:30 p.m. EDT: Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/27/2025
1313	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic Shakes Up AI Industry with \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement	9/27/2025
1312	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's Record \$1.5 Billion Settlement Signals AI Industry Wake-Up Call	9/27/2025
1311	The Decoder	United States of America	Anthropic settles landmark AI copyright lawsuit for at least \$1.5 billion	9/27/2025
1310	ReportWire	United States of America	Day Around the Bay: Anthropic AI to Pay Authors, Publishers \$1.5 Billion in Copyright Settlement	9/27/2025
1309	News Break	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 7:18 a.m. EDT: Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/27/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1308	Macon Daily.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/27/2025
1307	Bss news	Bangladesh	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/27/2025
1306	NEW AGE (BANGLADESH)	Bangladesh	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5b copyright settlement	9/27/2025
1305	Japan Today	Japan	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/27/2025
1304	The Leaflet	United States of America	Bartz v. Anthropic: All you need to know about the largest copyright settlement in history	9/27/2025
1303	Lawdit Solicitors	United Kingdom	\$3000 for each book? The biggest settlement in the history of copyright?	9/27/2025
1302	AllYouCanFind	United States of America	The \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement for Authors is On	9/26/2025
1301	MediaPost	United States of America	Anthropic \$1.5 Billion Settlement With Authors Moves Forward	9/26/2025
1300	MediaPost	United States of America	Anthropic \$1.5 Billion Settlement With Authors Moves Forward	9/26/2025
1299	The Media Copilot Substack	United States of America	Anthropic \$3,000-per-work settlement could set benchmark for future agreements	9/26/2025
1298	Americanbazaaronline	United States of America	Anthropic AI hit with \$1.5 billion copyright settlement, judge approves deal	9/26/2025
1297	World Today Journal	Hungary	Anthropic Copyright Settlement: \$1.5B Deal Preliminarily Approved for Authors	9/26/2025
1296	www.vinsure.com	United States of America	Vinsure - Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5B Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/26/2025
1295	ResearchBuzz	United States of America	Climate Trace, San Francisco Parking Tickets, Anthropic, More: Friday ResearchBuzz, September 25, 2025	9/26/2025
1294	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Podcast: Judge Reviews Anthropic Piracy Case, New AI Licensing, Audiobooks Surpass E-Books, Disney Plus Partners with Webtoon	9/26/2025
1293	The Nashville Ledger	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1292	Nixon Peabody LLP	United States of America	Anthropic's copyright settlement: What it means for AI training data	9/26/2025
1291	PressReleasePoint	United States of America	AAP Applauds Courts Preliminary Approval of Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement	9/26/2025
1290	Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer Online	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 1:06 p.m. EDT	9/26/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1289	Publishing Perspectives	United States of America	Transatlantic Comments on the Anthropic AI Settlement	9/26/2025
1288	Complete AI Training	United States of America	Judge Alsup Grants Preliminary Approval to Anthropic Authors Settlement at \$3,000 Per Book	9/26/2025
1287	Tekedia	Nigeria	US Judge Gives Preliminary Approval to \$1.4bn Anthropic Copyright Settlement - What it Means for AI and Creative Industries	9/26/2025
1286	Graphic Policy	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 billion Copyright Settlement Gets Preliminary Approval	9/26/2025
1285	Virginia Lawyers Weekly Blog	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1284	Mealey's	United States of America	Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5B Settlement In AI Copyright Case	9/26/2025
1283	Insurance Journal Online	United States of America	Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5B Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/26/2025
1282	Mobile World Live	United Kingdom	Anthropic moves closer to \$1.5B piracy settlement	9/26/2025
1281	Techspective	United States of America	The AI Training Data Watershed: Why the \$1.5B Anthropic Settlement Changes Everything	9/26/2025
1280	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1279	Book Riot	United States of America	The \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement for Authors is On	9/26/2025
1278	World Intellectual Property Review	United Kingdom	Court backs Anthropic's record \$1.5bn copyright deal	9/26/2025
1277	The Daily Record Online	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1276	Netzender	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1275	Tech Explore	United Kingdom	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1274	FutureWeek	United Kingdom	Week in Review: US Judge Approves Anthropic's \$1.5bn Copyright Settlement, Google Adds Gemini to Google TV, and Meta Introduces AI Video Feed	9/26/2025
1273	infoDOCKET.com	United States of America	Media Roundup & Statements: "Judge Approves \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Between AI Company Anthropic and Authors"	9/26/2025
1272	The Boston Globe Online	United States of America	R.I. author of Cianci biography could get \$3k in AI copyright settlement	9/26/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1271	Life Technology	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1270	Life Technology	United States of America	US Judge Backs \$1.5B Anthropic Settlement for Pirated Books	9/26/2025
1269	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1268	Richmond Sentinel Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1267	Solicitors Journal	United Kingdom	Anthropic's \$1.5bn AI copyright settlement stalls	9/26/2025
1266	Open Tools	United States of America	Payday for Piracy: Anthropic Agrees to \$1.5 Billion Settlement Over Copyright Claims!	9/26/2025
1265	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic AI's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement: A Game-Changer for AI and Content Creators	9/26/2025
1264	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement: A Landmark in AI and Copyright Law	9/26/2025
1263	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement: Setting the Benchmark in AI Litigation	9/26/2025
1262	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Shakes Up the AI World!	9/26/2025
1261	SHOOT Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1260	The News Singapore	Singapore	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1259	MarketBeat.com	United States of America	Financial News Headlines MarketBeat: Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1258	PetaPixel	United States of America	Anthropic to Pay \$1.5 Billion in Landmark AI Copyright Settlement with Authors	9/26/2025
1257	Real Hacker	United States of America	Anthropic to Pay \$1.5 Billion in Landmark AI Copyright Settlement with Authors	9/26/2025
1256	eDiscovery Today	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Preliminarily Approved by Judge: Artificial Intelligence Trends	9/26/2025
1255	SiliconRepublic.com	Ireland	\$1.5bn Anthropic settlement gets preliminary approval	9/26/2025
1254	theindianalawyer	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5B copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1253	Rbfirehose	United States of America	International Business Times: Judge Endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 Bn Copyright Settlement	9/26/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1252	The Verge	United States of America	Anthropic's massive AI piracy tab just came due.	9/26/2025
1251	Legal Economicc Times India Times	India	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1250	NewsATW	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/26/2025
1249	The Prince George Citizen Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1248	SFGATE	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1247	Paprr Clips	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5B copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1246	Startup News FYI	India	Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/26/2025
1245	Hamilton County Herald	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1244	AirdrieToday.com	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1243	Robins Post	United States of America	Product Review: Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/26/2025
1242	World of Software	United States of America	Judge In Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/26/2025
1241	MSN Money Canada	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1240	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1239	The Economic Times Online Edition	India	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors - The Economic Times	9/26/2025
1238	Pressbee (US)	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors ...United Arab Emirates	9/26/2025
1237	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1236	Theoutpost	United States of America	Federal Judge Approves \$1.5 Billion Settlement in Anthropic AI Copyright Case	9/26/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1235	Daily Sitka Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1234	Investors Hangout	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement Marks New Era in AI Lawsuits	9/26/2025
1233	India News Today	India	U.S. judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1232	Netscape	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1231	The Hindu Online	India	U.S. judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1230	AM 970 the answer	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1229	Twin Cities Business Radio	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1228	AM 660 the answer	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1227	920 The Answer	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1226	ETCIO.com	India	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1225	Macau Business	China	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1224	Startup News FYI	India	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1223	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1222	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1221	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1220	Red Hot	Singapore	US judge approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1219	Red Hot	Singapore	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/26/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1218	Daily Mail Online	United Kingdom	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1217	InnovationAus.com	Australia	US judge endorses US\$1.5bn Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1216	CNA - Channel NewsAsia Online	Singapore	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1215	The Bookseller - thebookseller.com	United Kingdom	US judge gives preliminary approval to \$1.5bn Anthropic settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1214	DG Verifications & Stats	Italy	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1213	The Star Online	Malaysia	US judge approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1212	Yahoo UK - Yahoo Finance UK	United Kingdom	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1211	Investing.com	Cyprus	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement By Reuters	9/26/2025
1210	Devdiscourse	India	Landmark \$1.5 Billion Settlement Paves New Path for AI Accountability	9/26/2025
1209	MarketScreener (IN)	India	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1208	The Guam Daily Post Online	Guam	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1207	Ftimes	China	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1206	CNA - Channel NewsAsia Online	Singapore	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1205	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/26/2025
1204	RTL Today (LU)	Luxembourg	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1203	Mint Online	India	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1202	Inkl	Australia	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1201	Malaysia Yahoo	Malaysia	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1200	Yahoo Australia	Australia	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/26/2025
1199	NDTV Profit Online	India	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Gets US Judge's Preliminary Approval	9/26/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1198	ETEnterpriseAI	India	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1197	PetaPixel	United States of America	Anthropic to Pay \$1.5 Billion in Landmark AI Copyright Settlement with Authors	9/26/2025
1196	SFiST	United States of America	Day Around the Bay: Anthropic AI to Pay Authors, Publishers \$1.5 Billion in Copyright Settlement	9/26/2025
1195	New Age BD	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5b copyright settlement	9/26/2025
1194	Benzinga	United States of America	Judge gives Preliminary Approval to \$1.5B Anthropic Copyright Settlement in Landmark Case Against AI Training Practices	9/26/2025
1193	IPWatchdog.com	United States of America	"...Judge Alsup Approves \$1.5 Billion Anthropic AI Settlement..."	9/26/2025
1192	MSN Money	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1191	Las Vegas Sun Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1190	The Squamish Chief Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1189	Miggylol tumblr	Canada	AI industry horrified to face largest copyright class action ever certified	9/25/2025
1188	Claims Journal Online	United States of America	Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5B Anthropic Copyright Settlement With Authors	9/25/2025
1187	CNET	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/25/2025
1186	Candorium	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1185	US News' Rankings & Advice: Credit Cards, Loans, & Investing	United States of America	US Judge Preliminarily Approves \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/25/2025
1184	Association of American Publishers	United States of America	AAP Applauds Court's Preliminary Approval of Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement - AAP	9/25/2025
1183	Daily Camera Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1182	Times-Call Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1181	WTOP-FM Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors - WTOP News	9/25/2025
1180	MarketBeat.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1179	CNBC Online	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1178	U.S. News & World Report	United States of America	Judge Approves \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement Between AI Company Anthropic and Authors	9/25/2025
1177	NewsCaf	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1176	Gleaner Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1175	CMS Local - Jamaica Gleaner	Jamaica	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1174	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Billion-dollar settlement against SF AI startup Anthropic gets preliminary approval from judge	9/25/2025
1173	Biztoc	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1172	The Daily Record Online	United States of America	Judge OKs \$1.5B copyright settlement between Anthropic, authors	9/25/2025
1171	Yahoo! Movies Canada	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1170	Yahoo! Movies Canada	Canada	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1169	WXXV25	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1168	Advocate News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1167	Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1166	Daily Democrat Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1165	Daily Breeze Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1164	WTOL	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1163	WVEC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1162	WGRZ-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1161	WCNC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1160	10tv (US)	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1159	WZZM-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1158	WFMY-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1157	WUSA-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1156	WLTX-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1155	WXIA-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1154	WHAS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1153	WTSP-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1152	WKYC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1151	News Center Maine	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1150	WMAZ-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1149	First Coast News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1148	AllYouCanFind	United States of America	A US federal judge preliminarily approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement with authors (Blake Brittain/Reuters)	9/25/2025
1147	AllYouCanFind	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/25/2025
1146	ABC News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1145	KHOU-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1144	Rocketcitynow	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1143	KIDY-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1142	Cbs19 (US)	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1141	KARE-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1140	KCEN-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1139	KSDK-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1138	WNEP-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1137	WOI-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1136	WPMT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1135	12News (US)	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1134	KIII-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1133	WQAD-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1132	KVUE-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1131	kens5.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1130	WFAA-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1129	KAGS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1128	Thv11 (US)	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1127	WDBO-AM Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1126	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Greenlights 'Historic' \$1.5B Copyright Deal	9/25/2025
1125	Law360	United States of America	Anthropic Judge Greenlights 'Historic' \$1.5B Copyright Deal	9/25/2025
1124	Voice of Alexandria	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1123	Connecticut Post Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1122	Spectrum News Texas	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1121	Lufkin Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1120	LNP Online/LancasterOnline.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1119	WVNS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1118	Spectrum News 13 Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1117	WKBN-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1116	Northern Virginia Daily Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1115	Ottumwa Courier Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1114	WFMZ-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1113	Casa Grande Dispatch Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1112	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Federal Judge Approves Landmark \$1.5 Billion Settlement in Anthropic AI Copyright Case	9/25/2025
1111	Breaking The News	United States of America	Judge approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1110	Moose Jaw Today	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1109	Talk 1370	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1108	WSB-AM Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1107	Coronavirus Home Cleaning Services	United States of America	Billion-dollar settlement against SF AI startup Anthropic gets preliminary approval from judge	9/25/2025
1106	JD Journal	United States of America	Judge Grants Preliminary Approval for \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/25/2025
1105	Meta Press	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1104	News Flash (US)	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic AI Piracy Suit Approves \$1.5B Settlement	9/25/2025
1103	MariettaTimes.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1102	Chron.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1101	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	Judge Approves Anthropic Settlement	9/25/2025
1100	dailyjournal.com	United States of America	Judge grants preliminary approval of \$1.5B Anthropic AI copyright case	9/25/2025
1099	KUSA-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1098	Rclipse	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1097	Techmeme	United States of America	A US federal judge preliminarily approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1096	Covid-19 Home Cleaning Services	United States of America	Billion-dollar settlement against SF AI startup Anthropic gets preliminary approval from judge	9/25/2025
1095	Mediagazer	United States of America	A US federal judge preliminarily approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1094	Yahoo! News	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1093	The Tech Street	United States of America	A US federal judge preliminarily approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1092	Moose Jaw Today	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1091	Ksgf	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1090	Market Screener (CA)	Canada	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1089	Market Screener (UK)	United Kingdom	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1088	marketscreener.com	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1087	Reuters Online	United Kingdom	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1086	WGAU Radio	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1085	WFTV-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1084	1140wrva.radio	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1083	The Canadian Press News Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1082	BM Business News	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1081	KPNX-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1080	KGW-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1079	Abc10	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1078	KREM-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1077	The Detroit News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1076	The Plainview Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1075	Batesville Daily Guard Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1074	LNP Online/LancasterOnline.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1073	Greenwich Time Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1072	2News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1071	WSYR-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1070	Courier Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1069	Houston Chronicle Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1068	WHTM-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1067	Miles City Star Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1066	Killeen Daily Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1065	KTBS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1064	Bowen Island Undercurrent Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1063	Vancouver Is Awesome	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1062	Coast Reporter Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1061	Conservative Angle	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1060	AirdrieToday.com	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1059	Biztoc	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5B copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1058	HeadTopics (US)	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1057	AccessWDUN	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1056	International Business Weekly	United States of America	Judge Endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 Bn Copyright Settlement	9/25/2025
1055	International Business Times	United States of America	Judge Endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 Bn Copyright Settlement	9/25/2025
1054	Digital Journal	Canada	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1053	Yen (GH)	Ghana	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1052	Voice of Alexandria	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1051	Inside NoVa - Prince William Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1050	Wyoming News Now	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1049	Brenham Banner-Press Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1048	SW Iowa News Source	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1047	Antelope County News	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1046	The Messenger Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1045	Key Biscayne Portal	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1044	kpcnews.com	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1043	The Bryan Times Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1042	KTBS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1041	Klax-TV	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1040	StoweToday.com	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1039	The Mountain Press Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1038	Gpkmedia	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1037	The Rochester Sentinel	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1036	Northern Neck News Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1035	Iosco County News-Herald	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1034	Citizen Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1033	The Mountaineer Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1032	Curated TN Content Exchange	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1031	The Caledonian-Record Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1030	The Exponent	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1029	WICZ-TV ONLINE	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1028	Times-Republican - Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1027	Star City News	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1026	news-shield.com	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1025	The Moore County News	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1024	The Sanford Herald	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1023	Doniphan Herald	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1022	Twin States News	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1021	Chicot Newspapers	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1020	KPVI-TV Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1019	Index-Journal Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1018	Fox 41 Yakima	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1017	Rogersville Review Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1016	Wilmington Town Crier	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1015	El Paso Inc. Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1014	The Shelbyville News Online	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
1013	MLex	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5bn copyright deal with authors wins preliminary US approval	9/25/2025
1012	KRON-TV Online	United States of America	Billion-dollar settlement against SF AI startup Anthropic gets preliminary approval from judge	9/25/2025
1011	Dewitt Daily News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1010	Capwolf	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5B Settlement: A Win for Authors	9/25/2025
1009	Times Colonist Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1008	Bay Area Daily News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1007	Bay Area Daily News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1006	The News-Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1005	yourvalley	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1004	Biztoc	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1003	Freedom 96.9	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
1002	Biztoc	United States of America	A US federal judge preliminarily approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
1001	Biztoc	United States of America	Judge approves Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement	9/25/2025
1000	USA New News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
999	Candorium	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
998	Morning Chronicle	United Kingdom	Morning Chronicle - Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
997	ENGLISH WOMANS JOURNAL	United Kingdom	English Woman's Journal - Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
996	SRNNews.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
995	Yahoo Tech	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
994	Yahoo! Finance Canada	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
993	ABC News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
992	Pressnewsagency	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
991	MyMotherLode.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
990	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	US judge approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
989	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	US JUDGE APPROVES LANDMARK \$1.5 BILLION SETTLEMENT BETWEEN ANTHROPIC AND AUTHORS SUING FOR COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT -PRESS RELEASE	9/25/2025
988	WSB-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
987	WJAX-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
986	wokv.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
985	WFXT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
984	WHIO-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
983	Fort Morgan Times Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
982	Oneida Daily Dispatch Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
981	The Baltimore Sun Articles	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
980	Whittier Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
979	St. Paul Pioneer Press Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
978	Orlando Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
977	Nashoba Valley Voice Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
976	Inland Valley Daily Bulletin Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
975	Chico Enterprise-Record Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
974	Standard-Speaker Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
973	Long Beach Press-Telegram Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
972	San Gabriel Valley Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
971	Loveland Reporter-Herald	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
970	Akron News Reporter Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
969	The Times-Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
968	Sentinel & Enterprise Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
967	San Diego Union-Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
966	Santa Cruz Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
965	Julesburgadvocate	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
964	The Morning Call Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
963	The Morning Journal Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
962	South Florida Sun Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
961	The Orange County Register Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
960	Daily Local News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
959	Daily Freeman Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
958	Times-Standard Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
957	Trentonian Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
956	Journal-Advocate Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
955	The Virginian-Pilot Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
954	Oroville Mercury-Register Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
953	The Citizens' Voice Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
952	Los Angeles Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
951	Daily Press Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
950	Republican Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
949	Capital Gazette	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
948	Delaware County Daily Times Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
947	Main Line Media News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
946	The Sun Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
945	Reading Eagle Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
944	Sandiegouniontribune Diariosergipano	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
943	Pasadena Star-News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
942	The Mercury Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
941	Lake County Record-Bee Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
940	Daily Record	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
939	The Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
938	Sun Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
937	Reporter Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
936	Biztoc	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
935	Redlands Daily Facts Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
934	Mendocino Beacon Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
933	Times Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
932	Courant	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
931	Boston Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
930	WBEN Radio	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
929	WCCO Radio	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
928	KNSS-AM Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
927	106.3 WORD Radio	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
926	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
925	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
924	The Seattle Times	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
923	The Minnesota Star Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
922	The Daily Gazette Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
921	WFXRTV	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
920	The Independent	United Kingdom	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
919	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
918	Newstimes	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
917	Your Source One	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
916	San Francisco Chronicle Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
915	The Daily Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
914	Daily News-Record Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
913	NewsNation Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
912	St. Joseph News-Press Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
911	Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
910	Stamford Advocate Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
909	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
908	The Derrick and The News-Herald Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
907	Barchart.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
906	WHLT	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
905	The - Independent (US)	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
904	Daily Reporter Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors - The Daily Reporter	9/25/2025
903	WSLS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
902	KSTP-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
901	WRAL-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
900	KOB-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
899	KPRC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
898	WHEC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
897	WDIO-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
896	WDIV-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
895	MyNorthwest.com	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
894	Yahoo! Canada News	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
893	KTAR-FM Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
892	WKMG-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
891	KSAT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
890	WJXT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
889	Associated Press Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
888	Times Colonist Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
887	Western Investor Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
886	The Delta Optimist Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
885	News24Hub	Ukraine	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
884	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic \$1.5 Billion Copyright Pact Wins Judge's Approval (2)	9/25/2025
883	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Judge Blesses \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Copyright Deal with Authors	9/25/2025
882	SRNNews.com	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
881	Yahoo UK	United Kingdom	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
880	MSN UK	United Kingdom	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
879	Yahoo UK	United Kingdom	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
878	Tuko.co.ke	Kenya	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
877	Times Colonist Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
876	Dubai Telegraph	United Arab Emirates	Dubai Telegraph - Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
875	BOMBAY DURPAN	India	Bombay Durpun - Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
874	Tradingkey	Singapore	US judge approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
873	The National Times	Australia	The National Times - Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
872	WDKW-FM online	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
871	860 AM The Answer	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
870	Winnipeg Free Press Online	Canada	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
869	Corporate Counsel Online	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement Wins Preliminary OK From Federal Judge	9/25/2025
868	Listen Up Yall	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
867	Newsday Online	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
866	AM 590 The ANSWER	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
865	StreetInsider.com	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
864	94.7 Jack FM	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement with authors	9/25/2025
863	AP News	United States of America	Judge approves \$1.5 billion copyright settlement between AI company Anthropic and authors	9/25/2025
862	CNBC	United States of America	Judge in Anthropic copyright case preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion settlement with authors	9/25/2025
861	Reuters Online	United States of America	US judge preliminarily approves \$1.5 billion Anthropic copyright settlement	9/25/2025
860	Bloomberg Law News	United States of America	Anthropic \$1.5 Billion Copyright Pact Wins Judge's Approval	9/25/2025
859	The Griffin Daily News	United States of America	Judge endorses Anthropic's \$1.5 bn copyright settlement	9/25/2025
858	Jane Friedman	United States of America	Anthropic settlement: proposed default split is 50-50 between author and publisher	9/24/2025
857	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement Illuminates New Era in AI and Copyright Liability Strategy	9/24/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
856	Cats and Crime	United States of America	Attorneys File Reply to Questions in Anthropic Settlement	9/24/2025
855	World Today Journal	Hungary	Anthropic AI Copyright Lawsuit: What the Settlement Reveals	9/24/2025
854	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	More Anthropic Settlement Documents and Answers Take Shape	9/23/2025
853	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Summary: Really Sensible Licensing Offers Writers New Options; Anthropic Case Ruling Expected	9/23/2025
852	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers; TechCrunch, September 5, 2025	9/23/2025
851	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers; TechCrunch, September 5, 2025	9/23/2025
850	News Break	United States of America	Attorneys File Reply to Questions Raised in Anthropic Settlement	9/23/2025
849	Publishers Weekly Online	United States of America	Attorneys File Reply to Questions Raised in Anthropic Settlement	9/22/2025
848	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	Author Plaintiffs Propose Claims Process for Anthropic Settlement, Including Default Options	9/22/2025
847	The CMU Website	United States of America	Major labels add piracy claims to Suno lawsuit after \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement	9/22/2025
846	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's Massive \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement in AI Field Makes Waves!	9/22/2025
845	Creative Industries News	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement with authors and publishers still faces a few hurdles	9/22/2025
844	Music Business Worldwide	United Kingdom	Inspired by Anthropic's \$1.5B book piracy payout, record labels accuse Suno of illegally 'stream ripping' music from YouTube	9/22/2025
843	Mondaq	United Kingdom	The Class Action Weekly Wire – Episode 119: Landmark \$1.5 Billion Class Action Settlement Addresses AI Copyright Claims (Video)	9/22/2025
842	Economist Writing Every Day	United States of America	Joy on the Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/20/2025
841	NSJ Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement in pirated books case over AI training	9/19/2025
840	The IP Law Blog	United States of America	The Briefing: Anthropic Settles AI Training Case for \$1.5 Billion +	9/19/2025
839	Weintraub Tobin	United States of America	The Briefing: Anthropic Settles AI Training Case for \$1.5 Billion +	9/19/2025
838	Ropes & Gray is a preeminent global law firm	United States of America	In GeekWire Article, Regina Sam Penti Discussed Significance of Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement	9/19/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
837	E Broky	Romania	Will I get a piece of Anthropic's \$1.5B settlement if my book was used to train AI?	9/19/2025
836	Mondaq	United Kingdom	Anthropic's Copyright Settlement: Lessons For AI Developers And Deployers	9/19/2025
835	Real News Hub	India	Judge Weighing \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Gives Lawyers 34 Questions to Answer	9/19/2025
834	World of Software	United States of America	Will I Get A Piece Of Anthropic's \$1.5B Settlement If My Book Was Used To Train AI?	9/18/2025
833	Jd Supra	United States of America	The Briefing: Anthropic Settles AI Training Case for \$1.5 Billion +	9/18/2025
832	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	People of Publishing Discuss Lawsuits, Foreign Rights, Finance, and More	9/18/2025
831	NDTV	India	Opinion: Opinion A \$1.5 Billion Lesson: Why An AI Firm Is On The Verge Of Destroying Its Data	9/18/2025
830	Corporate Counsel Online	United States of America	Judge Weighing \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Gives Lawyers 34 Questions to Answer	9/18/2025
829	Todays general counsel	United States of America	Judge Rejects Proposed Anthropic Settlement Over AI Piracy Claims	9/18/2025
828	managingip.com	United Kingdom	Weekly take: The importance of what the Anthropic settlement is not	9/18/2025
827	Jane Friedman	United States of America	Links of Interest: September 17, 2025	9/17/2025
826	CDO Times	United States of America	Anthropic's AI Training Settlement Offers Tech Sector an IP Map – Bloomberg Law News	9/17/2025
825	Buchanan news and events	United States of America	Anthropic's Copyright Settlement: Lessons for AI Developers and Deployers	9/17/2025
824	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Anthropic's AI Settlement Sets Precedent for Intellectual Property Norms in Tech Industry	9/17/2025
823	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic's AI Training Settlement Offers Tech Sector an IP Map	9/17/2025
822	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic's AI Training Settlement Offers Tech Sector an IP Map	9/17/2025
821	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic's AI Training Settlement Offers Tech Sector an IP Map	9/17/2025
820	Jd Supra	United States of America	The Briefing: Anthropic Settles AI Training Case for \$1.5 Billion +	9/16/2025
819	Akron Legal News	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/16/2025
818	EconTalk Podcast	United States of America	The Anthropic Settlement: A \$1.5 Billion Precedent for AI and Copyright	9/16/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
817	FeeOnlyNews	United States of America	The Anthropic Settlement: A \$1.5 Billion Precedent for AI and Copyright	9/16/2025
816	Daily Legal News	United States of America	Youngstown Daily Legal News	9/16/2025
815	Jd Supra	United States of America	Billions for Books: Anthropic's Settlement and The Future of AI Copyright	9/15/2025
814	Mondaq	United Kingdom	An Anthropic Deal Won't Jeopardize The Affordable AI Future	9/16/2025
813	WRAL Techwire	United States of America	AI and copyright: Anthropic settlement raises questions about data provenance, purpose, effect	9/15/2025
812	News Break	United States of America	AI and copyright: Anthropic settlement raises questions about data provenance, purpose, effect	9/15/2025
811	Stephen Graham Jones	United States of America	Best Reads from Lately	9/15/2025
810	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	Authors Have Questions - And No One Is Getting \$3,000 A Book; But Macmillan Will "Make...Whole" Those With Overlooked Copyright Registrations	9/15/2025
809	International Law Office	United Kingdom	: ' \$.	9/15/2025
808	Inside AI Policy	United States of America	Courts reinstate Copyright director, threaten rejection of Anthropic settlement	9/14/2025
807	Amazing Stories	United States of America	AMAZING NEWS FROM FANDOM: September 14, 2025	9/14/2025
806	Gigglehd	Korea (South)	AI 소식 모음	9/14/2025
805	Bookwormshoard	United States of America	News & Notes – 9/13/2025	9/13/2025
804	Daily Kos	United States of America	Sunday Good Reads for September 14th, 2025	9/12/2025
803	Canadian Technology Magazine Online	Canada	This Anthropic Settlement Is Massive... - What It Means for AI	9/12/2025
802	Missouri Business Alert	United States of America	Missouri Minute: Senate advances redistricting; Mortgage rates fall to lowest level in nearly a year	9/12/2025
801	World Today Journal	Hungary	People CEO Accuses Google of Content Theft & 'Bad Actor' Behavior	9/12/2025
800	Open Legal Blog Archive	United States of America	The Kitchen Sink for September 12, 2025: Legal Tech Trends	9/12/2025
799	eDiscovery Today	United States of America	The Kitchen Sink for September 12, 2025: Legal Tech Trends	9/12/2025
798	Dailynerd	Brazil	Eu não tinha certeza se a humanidade queria que eu pagasse pelo meu livro – estou fazendo isso agora	9/12/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
797	La Nutrición y sus Demonios	United States of America	No estaba prudente de idolatrar pagarme por mi cuaderno, lo hago hogaño	9/12/2025
796	The Itinerant Librarian	Australia	Reading about the reading life: September 12, 2025 edition	9/13/2025
795	Modern Mrs Darcy	United States of America	Links I love	9/12/2025
794	Modern Mrs Darcy	United States of America	Links I love	9/12/2025
793	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Podcast: ALLi Launches Author Income Survey, Judge Rejects Anthropic Deal, Patterson Awards \$50K	9/12/2025
792	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	AP Top Technology News at 12:50 a.m. EDT	9/12/2025
791	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 12:50 a.m. EDT	9/12/2025
790	Mckoolsmith	United States of America	Chad Hummel Quoted in Bloomberg Law's "Record \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Pact Sets Bar for OpenAI, Meta"	9/11/2025
789	Jd Supra	United States of America	Parties Reach a Landmark Settlement in the Bartz v. Anthropic Litigation	9/11/2025
788	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 5:45 p.m. EDT	9/11/2025
787	MLex	United States of America	Pending Anthropic settlement shows relevance of data sources in AI training risk	9/11/2025
786	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 2:39 p.m. EDT	9/11/2025
785	Zazoom	Italy	la Schiaffo ad Anthropic	9/11/2025
784	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 8:57 a.m. EDT	9/11/2025
783	Stories by Steffany Ritchie on Medium	Colombia	Writers Need to Stop Being Gaslit By Big Tech's AI Obsession	9/11/2025
782	Stories by Steffany Ritchie on Medium	Colombia	Writers Need to Stop Being Gaslit By Big Tech's AI Obsession	9/11/2025
781	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	An Anthropic Deal Won't Jeopardize the Affordable AI Future	9/11/2025
780	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	An Anthropic Deal Won't Jeopardize the Affordable AI Future	9/11/2025
779	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	An Anthropic Deal Won't Jeopardize the Affordable AI Future	9/11/2025
778	Cats and Crime	United States of America	Judge Delays Preliminary Acceptance of Anthropic Copyright Settlement	9/11/2025
777	Book Riot	United States of America	The other NBA	9/11/2025
776	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	AP Top Technology News at 12:26 a.m. EDT	9/11/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
775	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 12:26 a.m. EDT	9/11/2025
774	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 9:15 p.m. EDT	9/10/2025
773	File 770	Japan	Pixel Scroll 9/10/25 You Must Be [THIS] Old To Understand The SFnal Or General Cultural References in This Title	9/11/2025
772	Lexology	United Kingdom	Landmark Settlement in AI Copyright Infringement Lawsuit - Anthropic Case	9/11/2025
771	International Law Office	United Kingdom	Parties Reach a Landmark Settlement in the Bartz v. Anthropic Litigation	9/11/2025
770	NewsCaf	Canada	The AI Movie Factory Is Ramping Up	9/10/2025
769	Claims Journal Online	United States of America	Judge Skewers \$1.5B Anthropic Settlement With Authors in AI Training Case	9/10/2025
768	4sysops	United States of America	Michael Pietroforte posted an update: This Anthropic Settlement is [..]	9/10/2025
767	Stories by Steffany Ritchie on Medium	Colombia	Writers Need to Stop Being Gaslit By Big Tech's AI Obsession	9/10/2025
766	Fantasyliterature	United States of America	WWWednesday: September 10, 2025	9/10/2025
765	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 1:59 p.m. EDT	9/10/2025
764	Robertodiasduarte	Brazil	Anthropic resolve ação judicial sobre uso de livros piratas em IA	9/10/2025
763	Michigan Lawyers Weekly Online	United States of America	Judge questions \$1.5b Anthropic-AI book piracy deal	9/10/2025
762	Naked Capitalism	United States of America	Links 9/10/2025 naked capitalism	9/10/2025
761	Universo Abierto	Spain	Anthropic acuerda pagar 1.500 millones de dólares a autores por uso no autorizado de libros en IA	9/10/2025
760	Out-Law.com	United Kingdom	Anthropic's AI copyright settlement provides legal lessons	9/10/2025
759	SnipeSearch	United Kingdom	Two More 2025 National Book Awards Longlists	9/10/2025
758	The Hollywood Reporter Online	United States of America	The AI Movie Factory Is Ramping Up	9/10/2025
757	Yahoo! News	United States of America	The AI Movie Factory Is Ramping Up	9/10/2025
756	Officialfamemagazine	United States of America	Two More 2025 National Book Awards Longlists	9/10/2025
755	Book Riot	United States of America	Two More 2025 National Book Awards Longlists	9/10/2025
754	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 9:09 a.m. EDT	9/10/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
753	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	AP Top Technology News at 9:09 a.m. EDT	9/10/2025
752	Ars Technica	United States of America	Pay-per-output? AI firms blindsided by beefed up robots.txt instructions.	9/10/2025
751	Monalisafostertheauthor substack	South Africa	The Cost of Not Taking Copyright Seriously	9/10/2025
750	Detroit Legal News Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/10/2025
749	Geeky Gadgets	United States of America	AI Giant Anthropic Faces \$1.5 Billion Blow : What It Means for Tech	9/10/2025
748	South carolina lawyers weekly	United States of America	Judge questions \$1.5B Anthropic-AI book piracy deal – South Carolina Lawyers Weekly	9/10/2025
747	North Carolina Lawyers Weekly	United States of America	Judge questions \$1.5B Anthropic-AI book piracy deal	9/10/2025
746	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Anthropic's Landmark Settlement Signals New Era of AI Accountability and Ethics	9/10/2025
745	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Has Historic Implications- Beyond the Cost	9/10/2025
744	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Has Historic Implications- Beyond the Cost	9/10/2025
743	Flipboard	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Has Historic Implications- Beyond the Cost	9/10/2025
742	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Has Historic Implications- Beyond the Cost	9/10/2025
741	File 770	Japan	Pixel Scroll 9/9/25 What Had It Got In Its Scrolls? It Wouldn't Say	9/10/2025
740	Las Vegas Sun Online	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 8:46 p.m. EDT	9/9/2025
739	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 8:46 p.m. EDT	9/9/2025
738	Forward Future Daily	United States of America	AI Inequality, Chatbot Love & NVIDIA Rubin CPX Unveiled	9/9/2025
737	Jd Supra	United States of America	The Anthropic Copyright Settlement: Dissecting the Anatomy of a Landmark AI Case	9/9/2025
736	Halla Back	United States of America	'We'll see if I can hold my nose and approve it': Judge hates \$1.5b AI settlement with book authors so much he's taking 2 weeks to think it over	9/9/2025
735	Adelantevalle	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 5:57 p.m. EDT	9/9/2025
734	FindLaw	United States of America	Artificial Intelligence Company Pays \$1.5 Billion in Settlement, but Did It Really Lose?	9/9/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
733	FindLaw	United States of America	Artificial Intelligence Company Pays \$1.5 Billion in Settlement, but Did It Really Lose?	9/9/2025
732	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 2:28 p.m. EDT	9/9/2025
731	MSN News	United States of America	Meta suppressed research on child safety data	9/9/2025
730	ZoomBangla	Bangladesh	Judge Rejects Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion AI Copyright Settlement	9/10/2025
729	Knowledia News	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
728	Michigan Lawyers Weekly Online	United States of America	Judge questions \$1.5b Anthropic-AI book piracy deal	9/9/2025
727	NDTV	India	Opinion: Opinion A \$1.5 Billion Lesson: Why An AI Firm Is On The Verge Of Destroying Its Data	9/9/2025
726	Kamu Medya	United States of America	Opinion: Opinion A \$1.5 Billion Lesson: Why An AI Firm Is On The Verge Of Destroying Its Data	9/9/2025
725	WebProNews	United States of America	Federal Judge Slams Anthropic's \$1.5B AI Copyright Settlement	9/9/2025
724	Legaleraonline	India	Judge Raises Questions Over \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement in Copyright Lawsuit	9/9/2025
723	ZME Science	Romania	Anthropic AI Wanted to Settle Pirated Books Case for \$1.5 Billion. A Judge Thinks We Can Do Better	9/9/2025
722	NDTV	India	Opinion: A \$1.5 Billion Lesson: Why An AI Firm Is On The Verge Of Destroying Its Data	9/9/2025
721	Plagiarism Today	United States of America	3 Count: About Last Night...	9/9/2025
720	Dog Shirt Daily	United States of America	Good Signs	9/9/2025
719	MSN Money	United States of America	Opinion A \$1.5 Billion Lesson: Why An AI Firm Is On The Verge Of Destroying Its Data	9/9/2025
718	Mondo News	United States of America	How Google Avoided a Major Split - And Why OpenAI Values This Move	9/9/2025
717	The Nashville Ledger	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
716	ExchangeWire	United Kingdom	Digest: Google Hit With €2.95bn EU Fine; AI Under Fire; Roblox Adds TikTok Style Video Feed and Tightens Age Checks	9/9/2025
715	Datamation	United States of America	Apple Faces Lawsuit over Alleged AI Training with Pirated Books Datamation	9/9/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
714	World of Software	United States of America	How Google Dodged A Major Breakup - And Why Openai Is To Thank For It	9/9/2025
713	Yahoo Tech	United States of America	How Google dodged a major breakup – and why OpenAI is to thank for it	9/9/2025
712	The Guardian Online	United Kingdom	How Google dodged a major breakup – and why OpenAI is to thank for it	9/9/2025
711	Inkl	Australia	How Google dodged a major breakup – and why OpenAI is to thank for it	9/9/2025
710	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 8:24 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
709	Political Signal	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/9/2025
708	ThisWeek Culture	United Kingdom	TW Backstage Round-Up: Anthropic AI settlement, Spotlight ruling, DCMS reshuffle – ThisWeek Culture	9/9/2025
707	Biztoc	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
706	SHOOT Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
705	The Cedar Lounge Revolution	Ireland	AI and culture: Irish Writers Union Welcomes the Anthropic Settlement	9/9/2025
704	Techstory	India	Pi Network Wallets: Which Ones Are the Most Reliable?	9/9/2025
703	SiliconRepublic.com	Ireland	'Disappointed' judge postpones \$1.5bn Anthropic settlement	9/9/2025
702	Biztoc	United States of America	'Disappointed' judge postpones \$1.5bn Anthropic settlement	9/9/2025
701	Delaware County Daily Times Online	United States of America	Today in History: September 9, Attica prison uprising begins	9/9/2025
700	Daily Local News Online	United States of America	Today in History: September 9, Attica prison uprising begins	9/9/2025
699	Richmond News	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
698	The Squamish Chief Online	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
697	Las Vegas Sun Online	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 2:42 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
696	Reading Eagle Online	United States of America	Today in History: September 9, Attica prison uprising begins	9/9/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
695	Player FM	United States of America	Tesla's Optimus Robot Preview Disappoints	9/9/2025
694	Mankato Free Press	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 3:14 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
693	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 2:42 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
692	MarketBeat.com	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
691	Daily Sitka Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
690	MSN Money	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
689	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
688	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
687	CNBC Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
686	MSN News	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
685	Newsylist	United States of America	Anthropic AI Lawsuit: \$1.5B Settlement Rejected – Details	9/9/2025
684	Voice of Alexandria	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 1:15 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
683	Cadillac News Online	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 1:15 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
682	Cadillac News Online	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 1:06 a.m. EDT	9/9/2025
681	San Mateo Daily Journal	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
680	AOL.com	United States of America	How Google dodged a major breakup – and why OpenAI is to thank for it	9/9/2025
679	News Central Site	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
678	Vmvirtualmachine	Australia	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
677	Yahoo! Movies Canada	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
676	Gigazine	Japan	Anthropicの著作権侵害を巡る集団訴訟の和解合意に判事が「待った」	9/9/2025
675	Citizen Tribune Online	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 11:35 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
674	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 11:35 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
673	Compuserve Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
672	Mankato Free Press	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 11:22 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
671	The Argus-Press Online	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 11:22 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
670	AM 660 the answer	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
669	news.livedoor.com	Japan	Anthropicの著作権侵害を巡る集団訴訟の和解合意に判事が「待った」 - ライブドアニュース	9/9/2025
668	www.newsdump.co.uk	United Kingdom	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
667	California Headline (US)	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
666	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Judge Scrutinizes \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement Amid Copyright Concerns in AI Training	9/8/2025
665	Mankato Free Press	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 10:17 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
664	AM 970 the answer	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
663	Twin Cities Business Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
662	SFGATE	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
661	San Mateo Daily Journal	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
660	Twin Cities Business Radio	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
659	920 The Answer	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
658	Nerdschalk	United States of America	Apple Sued Over Pirated Books for AI Training as Anthropic Settles to the Tune of \$1.5 Billion	9/8/2025
657	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
656	Rclipse	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
655	Candorium	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
654	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
653	Thurrott.com	United States of America	Judge Rejects Anthropic Settlement with Book Authors	9/8/2025
652	Digital Music News	United States of America	Spotify Boycott Expands-More Than 30 Seattle Artists Leave	9/8/2025
651	Daily Camera Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
650	Times-Call Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
649	ABC News	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
648	Netscape	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
647	U.S. News & World Report	United States of America	Judge Reviews \$1.5B Anthropic Settlement Proposal With Authors Over Pirated Books for AI Training	9/8/2025
646	CompuServe	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
645	Digital Music News	United States of America	\$1.5B Anthropic Settlement Terms Emerge in Preliminary Filing	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
644	Daily Expert News	India	Judge Spies of \$ 1.5 billion anthropic settlement with authors in illegal bookcase via AI Training	9/9/2025
643	Daily Mail Online	United Kingdom	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
642	WSB-AM Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
641	WDBO-AM Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
640	WHIO-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
639	WFTV-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
638	1140wrva.radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
637	KYW News radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
636	WWJ 950 Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
635	KCBS Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
634	KRLD-AM Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
633	WCCO Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
632	1010 Wins	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
631	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	Judge Will Not Approve Anthropic Settlement For Now; Demands More Procedural Details and May Still Send to Trial	9/8/2025
630	The Canadian Press News Online	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
629	Yahoo! Finance Canada	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
628	Northern Virginia Daily Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
627	Courier Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
626	Standard Journal	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
625	KSWB-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
624	The - Independent (US)	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
623	The Daily Gazette Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
622	Greenwich Time Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
621	Owensboro Messenger-Inquirer Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
620	LNP Online/LancasterOnline.com	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
619	Janesville Gazette Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
618	WSYR-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
617	The Independent	United Kingdom	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
616	The Daily Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
615	KTBS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
614	Inkl	Australia	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
613	The Argus-Press Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
612	WFMZ-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
611	The Derrick and The News-Herald Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
610	The Goshen News Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
609	Batesville Daily Guard Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
608	Killeen Daily Herald Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
607	Bastille Post	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
606	The Daily Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
605	ExpressNews	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
604	Citrus County Chronicle Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
603	Waco Tribune-Herald Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
602	Stamford Advocate Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
601	Daily News-Record Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
600	MyArkLaMiss.com	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
599	Adobe Press	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
598	KNVN-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
597	Newz9	India	Judge Critiques \$1.5B Anthropic Settlement: Authors Seek Justice in AI Training and Pirated Books Case	9/9/2025
596	WithGuitars	United Kingdom	\$1.5 Billion Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement Terms Emerge • WithGuitars	9/9/2025
595	Mondaq	United Kingdom	Anthropic's Landmark Copyright Settlement: Implications For AI Developers And Enterprise Users	9/9/2025
594	WorldNews Network	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
593	The Deep View	United States of America	OpenAI shakes up the chip game	9/8/2025
592	Jd Supra	United States of America	Anthropic's Landmark Copyright Settlement: Implications for AI Developers and Enterprise Users	9/8/2025
591	Richard hartley	United Kingdom	How Google dodged a major breakup – and why OpenAI is to thank for it	9/9/2025
590	Library Journal	United States of America	Oprah Book Club Picks Elizabeth Gilbert's 'All the Way to the River'	9/8/2025
589	WTOP-FM Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training - WTOP News	9/8/2025
588	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
587	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
586	Advocate News	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
585	Daily Breeze Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
584	The Daily Record Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5B to settle AI copyright lawsuit	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
583	Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
582	Biztoc	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
581	WFXT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
580	WJAX-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
579	106.3 WORD Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
578	MSN UK	United Kingdom	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
577	Barchart.com	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
576	WHTM-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
575	Journal-Gazette	United States of America	Do It Best cooperative market draws more than 11,000 to Indianapolis	9/8/2025
574	Flutterby	Colombia	Flutterby™!	9/8/2025
			: Alsup rejects Anthropic settlement 2025-09-09 00:52:15.935584+02	
573	The Record Online	United States of America	Decades-old mystery solved: girl identified as New Hampshire serial killer's daughter	9/8/2025
572	The News-Herald Online	United States of America	Decades-old mystery solved: girl identified as New Hampshire serial killer's daughter	9/8/2025
571	The Mercury Online	United States of America	Decades-old mystery solved: girl identified as New Hampshire serial killer's daughter	9/8/2025
570	Oneida Daily Dispatch Online	United States of America	Decades-old mystery solved: girl identified as New Hampshire serial killer's daughter	9/8/2025
569	Life Technology	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
568	Digital Music News	United States of America	StubHub Announces Long-Awaited IPO, Eyes \$9B+ Market Cap	9/8/2025
567	TheStreet	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
566	Voice of Alexandria	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 6:31 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
565	Times Colonist Online	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
564	Reading Eagle Online	United States of America	Decades-old mystery solved: girl identified as New Hampshire serial killer's daughter	9/8/2025
563	Today Headline	Iceland	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future todayheadline	9/8/2025
562	Piracy Monitor	Turkey	Authors win piracy case against Anthropic AI: "Largest reported copyright recovery in US history"	9/9/2025
561	Star Telegram	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
560	Island Packet	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
559	Idahostatesman	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
558	Bellingham Herald Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
557	The Olympian Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
556	The Miami Herald Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
555	Tri-City Herald Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
554	Merced Sun-Star	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
553	The Charlotte Observer Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
552	Modesto Bee Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
551	Mankato Free Press	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 5:55 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
550	Bozeman Daily Chronicle Online	United States of America	AP Business SummaryBrief at 5:46 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
549	Musicians Territory	United States of America	\$1.5 Billion Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement Terms Emerge - Presiding Judge Says 'Critical Choices' Must Be Confirmed 'Before Preliminary Approval Can Be Granted'	9/8/2025
548	WSB-AM Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
547	WGAU Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
546	WFTV-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
545	Talk 1370	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
544	98.1 FM KMBZ Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
543	WBEN Radio	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
542	KNSS-AM Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
541	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
540	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
539	LiveMINT	India	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/9/2025
538	Enquirer-Herald Online	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
537	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	AP Technology SummaryBrief at 5:34 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
536	ivpressonline.com	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
535	Connecticut Post Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
534	WOWK-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
533	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
532	Atlanta Journal-Constitution Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
531	Ottumwa Courier Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
530	Denver Gazette	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
529	Voice of Alexandria	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
528	The Plainview Herald Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
527	Houston Chronicle	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
526	WHLT	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
525	2News	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
524	Santa Maria Times Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
523	Adobe Press	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
522	Casa Grande Dispatch Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
521	Bedford Gazette	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
520	The Herald Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
519	The Wall Street Journal Online	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement Unleashes the Russian Winter	9/8/2025
518	The Nashville Ledger	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
517	Digital Music News	United States of America	TempleLive Cancels All Upcoming Shows -- Website Goes Dark	9/8/2025
516	Biztoc	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement Shows the U.S. Can't Afford AI Copyright Lawsuits	9/8/2025
515	News Break	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
514	Washington Times Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
513	Phys.org	Isle of Man	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
512	Delaware County Daily Times Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
511	The Saratogian Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
510	Daily Local News Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
509	Daily Local News Online	United States of America	Invasive, disease-carrying tick found in Maine, the farthest northeast it has been spotted	9/8/2025
508	Delaware County Daily Times Online	United States of America	Invasive, disease-carrying tick found in Maine, the farthest northeast it has been spotted	9/8/2025
507	The Saratogian Online	United States of America	Invasive, disease-carrying tick found in Maine, the farthest northeast it has been spotted	9/8/2025
506	Freedom 96.9	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
505	Digital Music News	United States of America	Amazon Music Broadens Its AI-Based Playlisting with 'Weekly Vibe'	9/8/2025
504	DNyuz	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
503	Regional Media News	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
502	SRNNNews.com	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
501	Plagiarism Today	United States of America	3 Problems with the Anthropic Settlement	9/8/2025
500	News Break	United States of America	3 Problems with the Anthropic Settlement	9/8/2025
499	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement: A Landmark AI Copyright Case Shakes the Industry	9/8/2025
498	MyMotherLode.com	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
497	without bullshit	United States of America	The \$1.5 billion Anthropic settlement won't stop AI companies from training on books	9/8/2025
496	Candorium	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
495	WDBO-AM Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
494	WFXT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
493	WJAX-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
492	1140wrva.radio	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
491	WCCO Radio	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
490	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
489	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
488	Standard-Speaker Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
487	Los Angeles Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
486	Daily Freeman Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
485	Oroville Mercury-Register Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
484	Nashoba Valley Voice Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
483	South Platte Sentinel	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
482	San Gabriel Valley Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
481	Estes Park Trail Gazette Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
480	Courant	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
479	Reading Eagle Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
478	Mendocino Beacon Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
477	The Baltimore Sun Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
476	Broomfield Enterprise Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
475	San Diego Union-Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
474	Daily Record	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
473	Capital Gazette	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
472	The Orange County Register Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
471	The Morning Journal Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
470	Fort Morgan Times Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
469	Oneida Daily Dispatch Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
468	South Florida Sun Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
467	Chico Enterprise-Record Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
466	Sandiegouniontribune Diariosergipano	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
465	The News-Herald Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
464	Santa Cruz Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
463	Long Beach Press-Telegram Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
462	Loveland Reporter-Herald	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
461	Akron News Reporter Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
460	The Record Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
459	The Virginian-Pilot Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
458	Inland Valley Daily Bulletin Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
457	The Morning Call Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
456	Redlands Daily Facts Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
455	Whittier Daily News Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
454	Republican Herald Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
453	Sun Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
452	Times-Standard Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
451	The Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
450	The Mercury Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
449	The Times-Tribune Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
448	Lake County Record-Bee Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
447	Orlando Sentinel Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
446	Trentonian Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
445	Reporter Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
444	Sentinel & Enterprise Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
443	The Press-Enterprise Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
442	Times Herald Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
441	Julesburgadvocate	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
440	The Sun Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
439	Pasadena Star-News Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
438	The Citizens' Voice Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
437	St. Paul Pioneer Press Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
436	Boston Herald Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
435	The Seattle Times	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
434	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	AP Top Business News at 2:47 p.m. EDT	9/8/2025
433	WKMG-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
432	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
431	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
430	WFMZ-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
429	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
428	KTBS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
427	KSTP-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
426	NewsNation Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
425	KPRC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
424	Spectrum News 13 Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
423	Philadelphia Inquirer Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
422	WSLS-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
421	KSAT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
420	Killeen Daily Herald Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
419	Daily Reporter Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training - The Daily Reporter	9/8/2025
418	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
417	Barchart.com	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
416	WRAL-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
415	WHEC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
414	2News	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
413	LNP Online/LancasterOnline.com	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
412	Yahoo! Canada News	Canada	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
411	WJXT-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
410	Chron.com	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
409	KMAS-AM Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
408	WDIO-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
407	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
406	San Francisco Chronicle Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
405	KOB-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
404	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
403	WDIV-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
402	Newstimes	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
401	WHEC-TV Online	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
400	KOB-TV Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
399	Associated Press Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
398	Digital Music News	United States of America	Music Rights Specialist 22D Music Group Acquires Velvetica Music	9/8/2025
397	Digital Music News	United States of America	Eagles Add 2026 Dates to Sphere Residency, 48 Shows Total	9/8/2025
396	Lawdit Solicitors UK	United Kingdom	Copyright Law and Artificial Intelligence: The fight back against AI? A win for humans?	9/8/2025
395	People and Computers Online	Israel		9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
394	Amelia Kallman	United States of America	The Big Reveal #63: AI Transformation, Lawsuits, Supercomputers & The Startup Musical	9/8/2025
393	Cirrkus	United States of America	\$1.5B Anthropic Settlement Terms Emerge in Preliminary Filing	9/8/2025
392	News Break	United States of America	\$1.5 Billion Bartz v. Anthropic Settlement Terms Emerge - Presiding Judge Says 'Critical Choices' Must Be Confirmed 'Before Preliminary Approval Can Be Granted'	9/8/2025
391	Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
390	LAPost	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
389	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
388	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
387	Yahoo UK	United Kingdom	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
386	Forbes Online	United States of America	How Confidence Bolsters CEOs	9/8/2025
385	The CMU Website	United States of America	Anthropic will pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle AI copyright case	9/8/2025
384	Plagiarism Today	United States of America	3 Count: Unsettling Settlement	9/8/2025
383	Inkl	Australia	The U.S. Can't Afford AI Copyright Lawsuits	9/9/2025
382	Publishing Perspectives	United States of America	AAP Endorses the US\$1.5 Billion AI Settlement Proposed in Bartz v. Anthropic	9/8/2025
381	MLex	United States of America	Anthropic settlement is 'thunderclap' for AI companies, Copyright Alliance says	9/8/2025
380	raytodd.blog	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement Shows the US Can't Afford AI Copyright Lawsuits	9/8/2025
379	Princeton University Press	United States of America	Barz v. Anthropic	9/8/2025
378	The Miami Times	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/8/2025
377	News Break	United States of America	Anthropic Agrees to \$1.5B Settlement in Authors' Copyright Case	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
376	Reading Eagle Online	United States of America	Potential federal intervention poses challenges for Chicago police on the ground	9/8/2025
375	Breitbart	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
374	Lawfare	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement Shows the U.S. Can't Afford AI Copyright Lawsuits	9/8/2025
373	News Break	United States of America	Anthropic's Settlement Shows the U.S. Can't Afford AI Copyright Lawsuits	9/8/2025
372	News Break	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
371	Computing - Computing.co.uk	United Kingdom	Anthropic to pay \$1.5bn in record copyright settlement	9/8/2025
370	Frequent Business Traveler Online	United States of America	Russia Hits Ukraine With Largest Air Attack Since War Began, South Korea Negotiates Release of Workers Held After Factory Raid, Google Fined €3Bn for Violating EU Antitrust Laws, Anthropic to Pay \$1.5Bn for Copyright Violations, Introducing @Travel MondayFrequent Business Traveler	9/8/2025
369	Newsday Online	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
368	Yahoo Vida y Estilo (us)	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
367	Mahoning Matters	United States of America	What Anthropic's billion-dollar settlement reveals about AI's future	9/8/2025
366	The Delta Optimist Online	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/7/2025
365	Winnipeg Free Press Online	Canada	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
364	Listen Up Yall	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/8/2025
363	AM 590 The ANSWER	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
362	Listen Up Yall	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
361	Digital Music News	United States of America	MTV Reveals Winners for 2025 VMAs	9/7/2025
360	Digital Music News	United States of America	Supertramp Frontman Rick Davies Passes Away Aged 81	9/7/2025
359	New Zealand Society of Authors (PEN NZ Inc) Te Puni Kaituhi O Aotearoa	New Zealand	What Authors Need to Know About the \$1.5 Billion Anthropic Settlement	9/8/2025
358	Digital Music News	United States of America	Damon Dash Files for Bankruptcy, Claims He's \$25M in Debt	9/7/2025
357	News Break	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/8/2025
356	Diario Express	Mexico	El acuerdo extrajudicial que le da un vuelco a la batalla legal de los autores contra la IA	9/7/2025
355	El País - Online	Spain	El acuerdo extrajudicial que le da un vuelco a la batalla legal de los autores contra la IA	9/8/2025
354	VerveTimes	India	Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/8/2025
353	WebProNews	United States of America	Anthropic Settles \$1.5B Lawsuit Over AI Training on Pirated Books	9/7/2025
352	Butler Eagle Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/7/2025
351	The Bookseller - thebookseller.com	United Kingdom	Anthropic to pay \$1.5bn to authors in AI copyright case settlement	9/8/2025
350	JD Journal	United States of America	Anthropic Strikes Historic \$1.5 Billion Settlement with Authors - A Turning Point in AI and Copyright	9/7/2025
349	Library Journal	United States of America	'The Secret of Secrets' by Dan Brown Tops Holds Lists	9/7/2025
348	Evrin Agaci	United States of America	Anthropic To Pay Record \$1.5 Billion In Copyright Case	9/7/2025
347	WorldNews Network	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/7/2025
346	Lonely Brand	United States of America	Judge Refuses to Approve Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement in AI Copyright Case	9/7/2025
345	Colorado Hometown Weekly	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/7/2025
344	Digitado	Brazil	The U.S. Can't Afford AI Copyright Lawsuits	9/7/2025
343	Publishers Weekly Online	United States of America	Apple Sued by Authors for Copyright Infringement	9/7/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
342	managingip.com	United Kingdom	Fair use questions remain following Anthropic settlement	9/8/2025
341	Diane Duane	United States of America	For those of you who may be caught up in this...	9/7/2025
340	Diane Duane	United States of America	For those of you who may be caught up in this...	9/7/2025
339	Stories by Ivo Bernardo on Medium	Italy	Weekly AI Digest: Anthropic's \$1.5B Copyright Bill and Google's going bananas	9/7/2025
338	Stories by Ivo Bernardo on Medium	Italy	Weekly AI Digest: Anthropic's \$1.5B Copyright Bill and Google's going bananas	9/7/2025
337	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement in AI Piracy Lawsuit Shakes Up Industry	9/7/2025
336	Independent Tribune Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/7/2025
335	Al Bawaba Jordan	Jordan	Apple sued by authors for using pirated books to train AI	9/7/2025
334	THE FINANCIAL EXPRESS (BANGLADESH)	Bangladesh	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5b to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/7/2025
333	News Break	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/7/2025
332	ETV Bharat National	India	Anthropic To Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion To Settle Lawsuit Over Pirated Books Used To Train AI Chatbots	9/7/2025
331	CompuServe	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
330	Compuserve Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
329	MarketBeat.com	United States of America	Correction: Anthropic-Authors-Copyright story	9/6/2025
328	The Leader Post Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
327	AirdrieToday.com	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
326	File 770	Japan	Pixel Scroll 9/6/25 We're Looking For Pixel Inspectors. If Interested, Call 555-MISTERPIXEL	9/7/2025
325	Television New Zealand	New Zealand	Authors to get \$2.5bn over pirated books used to train AI model	9/7/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
324	Archy Worldys	United States of America	Anthropic: \$1.5B Fine for AI Book Copyright Piracy	9/6/2025
323	Axadle Times	Somalia	Anthropic ordered to pay \$1.5 billion for training on pirated books	9/7/2025
322	Evrin Agaci	United States of America	Anthropic Settles Record Copyright Case With Authors	9/6/2025
321	The Brandon Sun Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
320	Netzender	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/6/2025
319	SooLeader	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
318	Success Quarterly	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Copyright Settlement	9/6/2025
317	Newsmax.com	United States of America	Anthropic Settles Pirated Books Lawsuit With Authors for \$1.5 Billion	9/6/2025
316	Arab News Online	Saudi Arabia	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/7/2025
315	Candorium	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
314	Techstory	India	As SOL Hits Nasdaq Milestone,RI Mining provides investors with an easy opportunity to earn \$7,999 per day	9/7/2025
313	1010 Wins	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
312	KNSS-AM Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
311	KCBS Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
310	KYW News radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
309	WWJ 950 Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
308	1140wrva.radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
307	KRLD-AM Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
306	106.3 WORD Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
305	WCCO Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
304	The Minnesota Star Tribune Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
303	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
302	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
301	The Daily Courier Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
300	Greenwich Time Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
299	KGET-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
298	The Argus-Press Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
297	Idaho State Journal Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
296	Bastille Post	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
295	KAVU-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
294	KNDU-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
293	Bozeman Daily Chronicle Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
292	Techstory	India	Apple Sued by Authors Over Alleged Use of Books in AI Training	9/7/2025
291	NewsBreak Local	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/6/2025
290	Jowhar somali news leader	Somalia	AI company Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion over pirated books	9/6/2025
289	SFWA	United States of America	Press Release - September 6, 2025 - SFWA	9/6/2025
288	SFWA	United States of America	Press Release - August 6, 2025 - SFWA	9/6/2025
287	Venture Capital Post	United States of America	Anthropic Will Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion as Part of Settlement Over Piracy Lawsuit	9/6/2025
286	China Global Television Network	China	AI copyright showdown: Apple sued after Anthropic's \$1.5 billion settlement	9/6/2025
285	WPTZ-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
284	WVTM-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
283	KOCO-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
282	KMBC-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
281	Gulfcoastnewsnow	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
280	KETV-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
279	WBBH-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
278	WISN-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
277	WXII-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
276	KCRA-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
275	WCVB-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
274	WESH-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
273	WGAL-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
272	WYFF-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
271	WLKY-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
270	KOAT-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
269	WJCL-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
268	WLWT-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
267	WAPT-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
266	KHBS-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
265	WMTW-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
264	WPBF-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
263	WBAL-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
262	WTAE-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
261	WDSU-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
260	KSBW-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
259	KCCI-TV Online	United States of America	AI company Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion over pirated books used to train chatbots	9/6/2025
258	Axios	United States of America	Lawmakers draft copyright legislation as AI regulation drifts in limbo	9/6/2025
257	International Business Weekly	United States of America	Anthropic Will Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion as Part of Settlement Over Piracy Lawsuit	9/6/2025
256	International Business Times	United States of America	Anthropic Will Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion as Part of Settlement Over Piracy Lawsuit	9/6/2025
255	Currently from ATT	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
254	Best in Business	United States of America	Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/6/2025
253	Tom's Hardware	United States of America	Anthropic to pay \$1.5B over pirated books in Claude AI training - payouts of roughly \$3,000 per infringed work	9/6/2025
252	Inkl	Australia	Anthropic to pay \$1.5B over pirated books in Claude AI training - payouts of roughly \$3,000 per infringed work	9/6/2025
251	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Anthropic to pay \$1.5B over pirated books in Claude AI training - payouts of roughly \$3,000 per infringed work	9/6/2025
250	Headlines & Global News	United States of America	Anthropic Will Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion as Part of Settlement Over Piracy Lawsuit	9/6/2025
249	Tech Times	United States of America	Anthropic Will Pay Authors \$1.5 Billion as Part of Settlement Over Piracy Lawsuit	9/6/2025
248	The Decoder	United States of America	Anthropic settles landmark AI copyright lawsuit for at least \$1.5 billion	9/6/2025
247	Archyde	United States of America	Anthropic: \$1.5B Copyright Deal & AI Legal Shift	9/6/2025
246	Bhaskar English	India	Tech giants in hot seat over AI training: Apple faces lawsuit over copyrighted books while Anthropic settles \$1.5 billion AI piracy case with authors	9/6/2025
245	Ts2	Poland	AI Stock Frenzy: \$10B Chip Deal Ignites Rally, Amazon's 'Quick Suite' Leak & Salesforce's AI Setback	9/6/2025
244	Benzinga	United States of America	Apple Faces Class-Action Lawsuit Over Reported Use Of Copyrighted Books To Train AI	9/6/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
243	Inkl	Australia	Apple Faces Class-Action Lawsuit Over Reported Use Of Copyrighted Books To Train AI	9/6/2025
242	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
241	Knowledia News	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/6/2025
240	Archyde	United States of America	Apple Hacking Accusations: Legal Battle Emerges	9/6/2025
239	Compuserve Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
238	0xzx	China	拟人化的15亿美元和解震撼人心 - 0x资讯	9/6/2025
237	The Nigeria Lawyer	Nigeria	AI Firm Anthropic To Pay \$1.5 Billion To Settle Lawsuit Over Alleged Copyright Infringement Of Books	9/6/2025
236	The Nigeria Lawyer	Nigeria	AI Firm Anthropic Agrees To \$1.5bn Settlement Over Pirated Books Used To Train AI Chatbot	9/6/2025
235	CFO Economictimes	India	AI giant Anthropic to pay \$1.5 bn over pirated books	9/6/2025
234	Archyde	United States of America	Anthropic Copyright Deal: \$1.5B Investment	9/6/2025
233	Newsday Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
232	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/6/2025
231	MSN Money	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/5/2025
230	ArchyNewsy	United States of America	Anthropic Pays \$1.5 Billion in Landmark Copyright Settlement	9/5/2025
229	Value the Markets	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
228	The Delta Optimist Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
227	Coast Reporter Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
226	Coin Profit News	United States of America	AI Copyright: Anthropic's Alarming \$1.5 Billion Settlement Sparks Debate on Writers' Rights	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
225	Candorium	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
224	ABC News	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
223	Spectrum News Central New York Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
222	Kamu Medya	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
221	DNyuz	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/5/2025
220	CNBC Online	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
219	Springfield News-Sun Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
218	Journal-News Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
217	CJOH-DT (CTV Ottawa) Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay US\$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
216	Daily Mail Online	United Kingdom	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/6/2025
215	WGAU Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
214	Talk 1370	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
213	98.1 FM KMBZ Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
212	WBEN Radio	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
211	Medicine Hat News Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
210	The Lethbridge Herald Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
209	Bitcoin Ethereum News	United States of America	Anthropic's Alarming \$1.5 Billion Settlement Sparks Debate On Writers' Rights	9/5/2025
208	Yakima Herald-Republic Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
207	Citizen Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
206	Rochester first	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
205	Northern Virginia Daily Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
204	Idaho State Journal Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
203	2News	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
202	KSWB-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
201	WDWS Newstalk 1400	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
200	San Antonio Express-News Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
199	WIVB-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
198	Binghamton Homepage	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
197	Connecticut Post Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
196	Denver Gazette	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
195	Finger Lakes Times Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
194	Voice of Alexandria	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
193	WFMZ-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
192	LNP Online/LancasterOnline.com	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
191	KTBS-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
190	Memesita	United Kingdom	Anthropic Pays \$1.5 Billion for AI Copyright Infringement Settlement	9/5/2025
189	Association of American Publishers	United States of America	Statement on Proposed Settlement of \$1.5 Billion in Bartz v. Anthropic Class Action Suit - AAP	9/5/2025
188	Noticias Ultimas	Spain	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion in settlement over chatbot training material : NPR	9/6/2025
187	Memesita	United Kingdom	Anthropic Settles \$1.5 Billion Copyright Lawsuit: AI & AI Ethics	9/6/2025
186	The AP Pro32	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
185	Archyde	United States of America	Anthropic Secures \$1.5 Billion Settlement in Landmark Copyright Case with Authors	9/5/2025
184	Meta Press	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
183	KHQ-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
182	Rclipse	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
181	Archynetys.com	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement: Authors to Receive \$1.5B for Chatbot Training Data	9/5/2025
180	Cyber World Technologies	India	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers – Cyber World Technologies	9/6/2025
179	Digital Music News	United States of America	Latest Music Industry Hires: Warner Music, Gibson, BMG, More	9/5/2025
178	Yonkers Observer	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
177	Times Colonist Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
176	BM Business News	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
175	FREE AMERICA NETWORK	United States of America	Anthropic agrees to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
174	Anchorage Daily News Online	United States of America	AI firm Anthropic reaches landmark \$1.5B deal with authors over claims it downloaded books without permission	9/5/2025
173	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5 Billion Settlement with Authors Redefines AI and Copyright Rights	9/5/2025
172	Kbin	United States of America	Anthropic Agrees to Pay \$1.5 Billion to Settle Lawsuit With Book Authors... - random	9/5/2025
171	Rocket News	United States of America	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/5/2025
170	World of Software	United States of America	Screw The Money - Anthropic's \$1.5B Copyright Settlement Sucks For Writers	9/5/2025
169	Yahoo UK	United Kingdom	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/5/2025
168	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/5/2025
167	Archyde	United States of America	Groundbreaking AI Settlement: Anthropic Agrees to Pay \$1.5 Billion to Authors for Content Use Rights	9/5/2025
166	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic Reaches \$1.5 Billion Author Copyright Settlement (2)	9/5/2025
165	Bitcoinworld	India	AI Copyright: Anthropic's Alarming \$1.5 Billion Settlement Sparks Debate on Writers' Rights	9/6/2025
164	Yahoo Finance	United States of America	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/5/2025
163	Real Hacker	United States of America	Screw the money -- Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/5/2025
162	Skeptic Society	United Kingdom	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/5/2025
161	News Break	United States of America	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/5/2025
160	WHAS-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
159	WXIA-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
158	WNEP-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
157	WLTX-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
156	WZZM-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
155	WVEC-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
154	News Central Site	United States of America	Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion to settle authors' copyright lawsuit	9/5/2025
153	Democratic Underground	United States of America	Anthropic Agrees to Pay Authors at Least \$1.5 Billion in AI Copyright Settlement	9/5/2025
152	Digital Music News	United States of America	Eventbrite Launches Immersive Experience Subsidiary Britehouse	9/5/2025
151	Axios	United States of America	Anthropic to pay \$1.5 billion in copyright settlement	9/5/2025
150	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Anthropic Reaches Landmark \$1.5 Billion Settlement in AI Copyright Infringement Case	9/5/2025
149	Tech Weekly	South Africa	Beyond the Cash: Anthropic's \$1.5B Copyright Settlement Poses Risks for Writers	9/5/2025
148	Wired24	South Africa	Forget the Money - Anthropic's \$1.5B Copyright Settlement Spells Trouble for Writers.	9/5/2025
147	Digital Music News	United States of America	D4vd Pens Official Anthem for Fortnite's Global Championship	9/5/2025
146	KARE-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
145	KSDK-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
144	cbs19.tv	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
143	Digital Music News	United States of America	TikTok Presents Ed Sheeran's 'Play,' Live From New York	9/5/2025
142	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Reaches \$1.5 Billion Author Copyright Settlement (1)	9/5/2025
141	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Reaches \$1.5 Billion Author Copyright Settlement (1)	9/5/2025
140	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Reaches \$1.5 Billion Author Copyright Settlement (1)	9/5/2025
139	Intelli News	United States of America	Anthropic Agrees to Pay \$1.5 Billion to Settle Lawsuit With Book Authors	9/5/2025
138	SRNNNews.com	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
137	The Seattle Times	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
136	WJXT-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
135	KOB-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
134	WHEC-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
133	News Break	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
132	KSTP-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
131	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic to Pay \$1.5 Billion to Settle Author Copyright Claims	9/5/2025
130	TechCrunch	United States of America	Screw the money -- Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/5/2025
129	KTVB.com	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
128	KUSA-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
127	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
126	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
125	KGW-TV Online	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated chatbot training material	9/5/2025
124	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Podcast: Libby Launches Inspire Me, Threads Adds Long-Form Text, Anthropic Settlement Raises Fair Use Questions	9/5/2025
123	InsideHook	United States of America	Anthropic Will Pay \$1.5B to Writers, Publishers Affected by Piracy	9/5/2025
122	Winnipeg Free Press Online	Canada	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
121	860 AM The Answer	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
120	Listen Up Yall	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
119	AM 590 The ANSWER	United States of America	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
118	Digital Music News	United States of America	Spotify's New DM Feature Has a Major Doxxing Problem	9/4/2025
117	Digital Music News	United States of America	EU Presses Pause on UMG's Downtown Acquisition	9/4/2025
116	Digital Music News	United States of America	SiriusXM Says Howard Stern Renewal 'Has to Make Sense'	9/4/2025
115	Hamilton County Herald	United States of America	Judge skewers \$1.5B Anthropic settlement with authors in pirated books case over AI training	9/4/2025
114	Hamilton County Herald	United States of America	Judge reviews \$1.5B Anthropic settlement proposal with authors over pirated books for AI training	9/4/2025
113	News Flash (US)	United States of America	Screw the money - Anthropic's \$1.5B copyright settlement sucks for writers	9/4/2025
112	Los Angeles Times Online	United States of America	Anthropic's \$1.5-billion settlement signals new era for AI and artists	9/4/2025
111	Time News	India	Warner Bros. Discovery vs. Midjourney: Copyright Lawsuit Explained	9/5/2025
110	Yahoo Australia	Australia	Anthropic to pay authors \$1.5 billion to settle lawsuit over pirated books used to train AI chatbots	9/5/2025
109	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Summary: Anthropic Settlement Raises Concerns for Rights Holders; Mastodon Struggles with Age Verification Laws	9/4/2025
108	Cats and Crime	United States of America	If Your Publisher Promised to Register Your Copyright, Check Your Registration	9/4/2025
107	This Week In Tech	United States of America	Intelligent Machines 835 Transcript	9/3/2025
106	Jane Friedman	United States of America	Will a settlement actually happen in Anthropic class action lawsuit?	9/3/2025
105	Medium	United States of America	The Anthropic Settlement Won't Save Creative Workers - Here's What Will	9/2/2025
104	Digital Music News	United States of America	Prosecutors Seek 15-Year Prison Sentence for Kakao Founder	9/2/2025
103	The Daily Record Online	United States of America	Anthropic settlement a big step for AI law	9/2/2025
102	Player FM	United States of America	This Week in Tech 1047: Nerd Harder!	9/1/2025
101	Player FM	United States of America	TWiT 1047: Nerd Harder!	9/1/2025
100	Mondaq	United Kingdom	Why Anthropic's Copyright Settlement Changes The Rules For AI Training	9/1/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
99	AI Tech Trend	United States of America	Anthropic's Copyright Deal Reshapes AI Data Rules	8/31/2025
98	AI Biz	United States of America	AI News Podcast Update: Legal, Ethical, and Innovative Advances in AI	8/31/2025
97	The Independent	United Kingdom	Inside the billion-dollar court case that could change the future of AI	8/31/2025
96	The Independent	United Kingdom	Inside the billion-dollar court case that could change the future of AI	8/31/2025
95	MSN News	United States of America	Inside the billion-dollar court case that could change the future of AI	8/31/2025
94	MSN News Canada	Canada	Inside the billion-dollar court case that could change the future of AI	8/31/2025
93	News Break	United States of America	Inside the billion-dollar court case that could change the future of AI	8/31/2025
92	EuropeSays	United States of America	Anthropic Settles Landmark Artificial Intelligence Copyright Case	8/30/2025
91	News Break	United States of America	Why Anthropic's Copyright Settlement Changes the Rules for AI Training	8/30/2025
90	Biggo	Thailand	Anthropic Settles Landmark Copyright Case Over Claude AI Training Data for Undisclosed Amount	8/30/2025
89	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement with authors may be the 'first domino to fall' in AI copyright battles; Fortune, August 27, 2025	8/30/2025
88	PressReleasePoint	United States of America	Why Anthropic's Copyright Settlement Changes the Rules for AI Training	8/30/2025
87	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement with authors may be the 'first domino to fall' in AI copyright battles; Fortune, August 27, 2025	8/30/2025
86	Artistrightswatch	United States of America	@ArtistRights Newsletter 8/25/25: Anthropic Settlement, Ticketing RICO, FTC Sues Resellers, \$100 Million AI Super PAC Hissy Fit, Meet the New TikTok Worse than the Old TikTok	8/29/2025
85	The National Law Review	United States of America	Why Anthropic's Copyright Settlement Changes the Rules for AI Training	8/29/2025
84	ResearchBuzz	United States of America	Philippines Infrastructure Projects, Protocols for Publishers, AI Tool Adoption, More: Friday ResearchBuzz, August 29, 2025	8/29/2025
83	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	Authors Express Concern Over Unregistered Copyrights	8/29/2025
82	Ledge.ai	Anguilla	Anthropic、作家グループと和解基本合意 AI学習を巡る著作権訴訟が大きな節目 Ledge.ai	8/29/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
81	Fast Co Labs	United States of America	Is the generative AI revolution stalling out?	8/28/2025
80	futureseek	United States of America	Futureseek Daily Link Review; 29 August 2025	8/28/2025
79	Hall Estill	United States of America	IP Attorney Randy McCarthy for IP Watchdog - Anthropic Settlement with Authors Could Set an AI Industry Precedent	8/28/2025
78	Halla Back	United States of America	Nvidia is positioning itself to cash in on the data center boom-even if mega-AI campuses don't get built	8/28/2025
77	Ethics in a Tangled Web	United States of America	Anthropic's surprise settlement adds new wrinkle in AI copyright war; Reuters, August 27, 2025	8/28/2025
76	Making Book	United States of America	Anthropic settlement	8/28/2025
75	FORTUNE Online	United States of America	Mega AI data centers may boom or bust-either way, Nvidia will still cash in	8/28/2025
74	Reuters Online	United Kingdom	Anthropic's surprise settlement adds new wrinkle in AI copyright war	8/28/2025
73	John Lothian Newsletter	United States of America	Chinese Money Launderers Are Moving Billions Through U.S. Banks	8/28/2025
72	Intellectual Property and Open Movements Blog	United States of America	Anthropic's surprise settlement adds new wrinkle in AI copyright war; Reuters, August 27, 2025	8/28/2025
71	Player FM	United States of America	ChatGPT Refuses To Execute A Prompt It Consider To Be A Waste Of Time And Resources: Hashtag Trending	8/28/2025
70	Flipboard	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Unlikely to Spur Wave of AI Copyright Deals	8/28/2025
69	Bloomberg Government	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Unlikely to Spur Wave of AI Copyright Deals	8/28/2025
68	Bloomberg Tax	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Unlikely to Spur Wave of AI Copyright Deals	8/28/2025
67	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Unlikely to Spur Wave of AI Copyright Deals	8/28/2025
66	Bloomberg Law Online	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Unlikely to Spur Wave of AI Copyright Deals	8/28/2025
65	Rbfirehose	United States of America	Ars Technica: Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/28/2025
64	The Hindu Online	India	Anthropic's surprise settlement adds new wrinkle in AI copyright war	8/28/2025
63	Player FM	United States of America	Make Sense of Uber's Autonomous Car Strategy – DTNSB 5092	8/27/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
62	Best in Business	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
61	Halla Back	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement with authors may be the 'first domino to fall' in AI copyright battles	8/27/2025
60	Archyde	United States of America	Anthropic Resolves Authors' Lawsuit Over Pirated Books: Possible Implications for Universal Music Group's Legal Strategies	8/27/2025
59	memeorandum.com	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
58	Tommerritt	United States of America	Make Sense of Uber's Autonomous Car Strategy – DTNSB 5092	8/27/2025
57	News Break	United States of America	News/Media Alliance statement on Anthropic settlement in copyright infringement suit	8/27/2025
56	Player FM	United States of America	Make Sense of Uber's Autonomous Car Strategy – DTNSB 5092	8/27/2025
55	Greenground.it	Italy	Anthropic Settles Landmark AI Copyright Lawsuit with U.S. Authors, Impacting Future of AI and Copyright Law	8/27/2025
54	Dailytechnewsshow	United States of America	Make Sense of Uber's Autonomous Car Strategy – DTNSB 5092	8/27/2025
53	ETEnterpriseAI	India	Anthropic's surprise settlement adds new wrinkle in AI copyright war	8/28/2025
52	Open Tools	United States of America	Anthropic Settles Landmark AI Copyright Case	8/27/2025
51	without bullshit	United States of America	Optimized for inspiration; Anthropic settlement; audiobook explosion: Newsletter 27 August 2025	8/27/2025
50	The CMU Website	United States of America	Anthropic settles legal dispute with authors	8/27/2025
49	Biztoc	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement with authors may be the 'first domino to fall' in AI copyright battles	8/27/2025
48	Yahoo! News	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement with authors may be the 'first domino to fall' in AI copyright battles	8/27/2025
47	Yahoo UK	United Kingdom	Anthropic's settlement with authors may be the 'first domino to fall' in AI copyright battles	8/27/2025
46	Technology Tangle	India	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
45	ArchyNewsy	United States of America	Anthropic Class Action Settlement: Authors Celebrate Historic Deal	8/27/2025
44	News Break	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement with Authors Could Set an AI Industry Precedent	8/27/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
43	IPWatchdog	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement with Authors Could Set an AI Industry Precedent	8/27/2025
42	TPS Consulting	United Kingdom	Technology News and More-Wednesday Edition...	8/27/2025
41	Massive News (AU)	Australia	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
40	FollowMe4	United States of America	Technology News and More-Wednesday Edition...	8/27/2025
39	Limited Liability Solutions (blacksite)	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
38	En.zicos	United States of America	News: Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
37	Asume Tech	United States of America	Anthropic Settlement Marks Key Moment in AI Copyright Battle	8/27/2025
36	Archyde	United States of America	AI Firm Anthropic Resolves Dispute with Authors Over Piracy Claims	8/27/2025
35	Gigazine	Japan	AnthropicがAI学習の著作権侵害訴訟で作家グループと和解へ、最大約150兆円の損害賠償を回避か	8/27/2025
34	World Today Journal	Hungary	Anthropic Class Action Settlement: Authors & AI Copyright Update	8/27/2025
33	news.livedoor.com	Japan	AI開発企業のAnthropicと作家グループ著作権侵害を巡る集団訴訟が和解	8/27/2025
32	news.livedoor.com	Japan	AnthropicがAI学習の著作権侵害訴訟で作家グループと和解へ、最大約150兆円の損害賠償を回避か - ライブドアニュース	8/27/2025
31	Biztoc	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
30	Tech News Tube	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
29	Inside AI Policy	United States of America	Anthropic's settlement of copyright case with authors could influence plaintiffs' approach	8/26/2025
28	Fr Zicos	France	News: Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025
27	Editor & Publisher Online	United States of America	News/Media Alliance statement on Anthropic settlement in copyright infringement suit	8/26/2025
26	Brandiconimage	United States of America	Anthropic Reaches Landmark Settlement With Authors in Copyright Case	8/26/2025
25	MacMegasite.com	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
24	Knowledia News	United States of America	Anthropic reaches first US settlement in AI copyright dispute	8/26/2025
23	Greenground.it	Italy	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/27/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
22	Legalnewsfeed	United States of America	Historic AI Copyright Settlement Nears in Anthropic Class-Action Lawsuit	8/26/2025
21	Ars Technica	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
20	News Break	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
19	Ground News	United Kingdom	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
18	Wdc News 6	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
17	Real Hacker	United States of America	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
16	News Media Alliance	United States of America	News/Media Alliance Statement on Anthropic Settlement in Copyright Infringement Suit	8/26/2025
15	Us.Kalakshar	United States of America	Anthropic reaches a settlement over authors' class-action piracy lawsuit	8/26/2025
14	Engadget	United States of America	Anthropic reaches a settlement over authors' class-action piracy lawsuit	8/26/2025
13	News Break	United States of America	News/Media Alliance Statement on Anthropic Settlement in Copyright Infringement Suit	8/26/2025
12	Yahoo UK	United Kingdom	Anthropic reaches a settlement over authors' class-action piracy lawsuit	8/26/2025
11	Bitcoinworld	India	Anthropic's Breakthrough: Settles AI Copyright Lawsuit, Paving Way for Generative AI	8/27/2025
10	MSN Sankei News	Japan	AnthropicがAI学習の著作権侵害訴訟で作家グループと和解へ、最大約150兆円の損害賠償を回避か	8/27/2025
9	Malaysia Yahoo	Malaysia	Anthropic reaches a settlement over authors' class-action piracy lawsuit	8/27/2025
8	Yahoo Singapore	Singapore	Anthropic reaches a settlement over authors' class-action piracy lawsuit	8/27/2025
7	CTOL Digital Solutions	United States of America	Anthropic Settles Historic Lawsuit Over AI Training on Millions of Pirated Books	8/25/2025
6	JWEasyTech	United Kingdom	Authors celebrate "historic" settlement coming soon in Anthropic class action	8/26/2025
5	The Fussy Librarian	United States of America	Business tips and news for authors: August 25, 2025	8/25/2025
4	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Summary: Substack Bypasses Apple Fees; OpenAI Faces Copyright Challenge in India	8/23/2025
3	Selfpublishingadvice	United States of America	News Podcast: Anthropic Class Action Deadline Nears; New Competency Tool for Editors	8/22/2025

Article #	Published by	Country	Headline	Date
2	Jane Friedman	United States of America	Important: If you want to be part of the Anthropic class action	8/20/2025
1	Publishers Lunch	United States of America	What Authors Should Know About The Anthropic Class Action Suit	8/20/2025

EXHIBIT J



Bartz, et al. v. Anthropic PBC
Exclusion Report

Title	Copyright Number
The Wedge	TXU002188069
The Red Market	TX0007392239
A Death On Diamond Mountain	TX0008115467
What Doesn't Kill Us: How Freezing Water, Extreme Altitude, and Environmental Conditioning Will Renew Our Lost Evolutionary Strength	TX0008394948
Bad Blood	TX0008666026
Genuine Sweet	TX0008092358
Sneak Thief	TX0008607742
Everything Matters!: A Novel	TX0007059877
God Is Dead	TX0006822096
Flimsy Little Plastic Miracles: A Novel	TX0007696818
The One-Eyed Man	TX0008422921
Optimal Outcomes	TX0008976025
The Rainbow Singer	TX0005746052
Hell House	TX0007789076
The Reunion Show	TX0007999221
The Roof Is on Fire	TX0007878918
Naughty No More	TX0007188497
Naughty 5:	TX0007447343
Naughty 4	TX0007419468
Bff's	TX0007849682
Bff's 2	TX0008056940
Bff's 3	TX0008286216
Witness to the Revolution	TX0008315001
Let Love In	TX0007295463
What Would Audrey Do?: Timeless Lessons for Living with Grace and Style	TX0007177411
The Turk Who Loved Apples	TX0007716603
Icon	TX0008321792
Persona	TX0008029178
The Girls at the Kingfisher Club	TX0007910754
Lies Paul Young Believes about God	TXU002073254
Picturing Empire	TX0004666522
Commodities Rising	TX0006486887
CPM Silver Yearbook 2007	TX0007008076
Geometry, Groups and Dynamics	TX0008197851
Prediction Machines	TX0008811651
The Economics of Artificial Intelligence	TX0008740261
Regional Acidification Models	TX0002725288
Evaluation and Decision Models	TX0005267709

Evaluation and Decision Models with Multiple Criteria	TX0006450044
The Woman in Cabin 10	TX0008256672
In a Dark, Dark Wood	TX0008106425
The Turn of the Key	TX0008813379
Facebook All-In-One for Dummies	TX0007913305
FBML Essentials	TX0007149226
Google+ for Dummies	TX0007468326
Minecraft for Dummies	TX0008010800
Minecraft Recipes for Dummies®	TX0007985335
Brands of Faith	TX0006927558
Compassion, Inc	TX0007555856
Advertising	TX0008469958
Dancing with Words	TX0005299950
Why Men Love Bitches	TX0006080547
Why Men Marry Bitches	TX0006409062
Por Que Los Hombres Aman a Las Cabronas	TX0008037719
Date Him or Dump Him? Ski Trip Trouble	TX0006864478
The Nine Lives of Jacob Tibbs	TX0008279560
The Stranger Game	TX0008353994
The Year We Disappeared	TX0006946339
Errors in Veterinary Anesthesia	TX0008360859
The Aztecs at Independence	TX0008346768
Dictionary of Shipping Terms	TX0008607550
The Architecture of Privacy	TX0008175597
Michael Jackson:	TX0003085726
Sinatra	TX0004647571
Jackie, Ethel, Joan	TX0005160294
Madonna	TX0005484272
Once upon a Time	TX0005790942
Diana Ross:	TX0006900264
The Secret Life of Marilyn Monroe	TX0007017865
Elizabeth	TX0006450812
SINATRA: BEHIND THE LEGEND.	TX0008291089
After Camelot	TX0007593116
The Hiltons	TX0007951951
Grace and Steel	TX0009132804
Becoming Beyoncé	TX0008264412
Jackie, Janet and Lee	TX0008581667
The Kennedy Heirs	TX0008754691
Fundraising Fundamentals	TX0005525097
Internet Management for Nonprofits	TX0007187332
Nonprofit Internet Strategies	TX0006189745
Albatross	TX0007666240
Sword Fighting in the Star Wars Universe	TX0007028126
Scarred	TX0008993787
A Consumer's Guide to Dentistry	TX0005493536
Power System Load Flow Analysis	TX0006105093

The Evidence-Based Practice	TX0006085168
Practical Boat Mechanics: Commonsense Ways to Prevent, Diagnose, and Repair Engines and Mechanical Problems	TX0007025112
501 Ways to Boost Your Child's Self-Esteem	TX0003805336
Good Eating's Best of the Best	TX0007439909
Life Skills	TX0007819257
Dinner at Home	TX0008406419
The Gone Dead Train	TX0007953082
Devil Sent the Rain	TX0008336431
Geothermal Reservoir Engineering	TX0008334080
Geothermal Reservoir Engineering	TX0001191044
Finding My Voice	TX0003445113
Necessary Roughness	TX0004471443
Bel Canto	TX0005342286
Taft	TX0003965179
The Patron Saint of Liars	TX0003333572
The Magician's Assistant	TX0004719490
Truth & Beauty	TX0005991855
The Dutch House	TX0008794103
Commonwealth	TX0008316769
State of Wonder	TX0007394728
Bel Canto	TX0009472443
Run	TX0006833008
This Is the Story of a Happy Marriage	TX0007776886
What Now?	TX0007020759
Nashville	TX0008730196
Everyday Raw Gourmet	TX0007787606
Everyday Raw Detox	TX0007730724
Entertaining in the Raw	TX0006962709
Plantlab	TX0008602572
Raw Chocolate (Everyday Raw)	TX0007561294
Everyday Raw Express	TX0007457071
Everyday Raw	TX0007180588
Everyday Raw Desserts	TX0007382792
Plant Food (Everyday Raw)	TX0007933948
Special Topics in Calamity Physics	TX0006424934
Night Film	TX0007783841
Neverworld Wake	TX0008608818
Stasi Child (French Edition)	TX0008537471
Pegasus and the Flame	TX0007562913
Pegasus and the New Olympians	TX0007967140
Pegasus E As Origenes Do Olimpo	TX0008109027
Valkyrie	TX0008304714
The Runaway	TX0008392463
Straw House, Wood House, Brick House, Blow	TX0007553031
Sasha and Puck and the Cure for Courage	TX0008847022
Everything Sad Is Untrue	TX0008909746

Another Faust	TX0007067385
Another Pan	TX0007286123
Another Jekyll, Another Hyde	TX0007515333
Financial Stability	TX0008086962
Inflated	TX0007276802
A Troubled Dream	TX0005788600
Forced to Fail	TX0006267508
Opulent	TXU001639567
Candescent	TXU001748326
Workplace Poker	TX0008281953
Chess Visualization Course	TX0006888654
Chess Visualization Course Book 2 Kingside Sacrifices and Combinations	TX0007354213
A Teaspoon of Earth and Sea: A Novel	TX0007687911
Refuge	TX0008472169
Immortal Divorce Court Volume 3	TX0008969338
Glint	TX0008978898
Gild	TX0008978904
Toward Brain-Computer Interfacing	TX0006856465
Twins	TX0007162324
Bad Marie	TX0007206361
The Red Car	TX0008354343
Very Nice	TX0008790891
A Little Princess	TX0005504406
The Complete Fairy Tales (Penguin Classics)	TX0005050132
A Historical Introduction to Mathematical Modeling of Infectious Diseases	TX0008493555
A Rather Lovely Inheritance (Rather Series Book 1)	TX0006536506
A Rather Curious Engagement	TX0007015746
A Rather Charming Invitation (Rather Series Book 3)	TX0007161178
A Rather Remarkable Homecoming (Rather Series Book 4)	TX0007447574
The Conglomerate	TX0008338634
SQUIRRELS ON SKIS.	TX0007813563
Leaving India	TX0006942899
The Incendiaries	TX0008615728
Cooking for Picasso	TX0008344373
Ghost Stories for Darwin	TX0007980894
Holy Science	TX0008783491
100 Places Every Woman Should Go	TX0006583381
All the Agents and Saints	TX0008439055
Hyperthematics	TX0008980973
Moctezuma's Table	TX0007276829
Canícula	TX0004049593
Teotihuacan	TX0000065413
The Alhambra	TX0000210045
A Long Time Coming	TX0006933058
In the Cherry Tree	TX0005866818
Housebreaking	TX0008047959
Motherhood, Rescheduled.	TX0007714206

Angels of Catastrophe	TX0005539810
Dirty in Cashmere	TX0008441126
Fogtown: A Novel	TX0006409104
One Foot Off the Gutter	TX0004927159
Police and Thieves: A Novel	TX0005539995
The Tunnel	TX0004111127
Adapting Chekhov	TX0007582371
Morlock night	TX0000417847
Mantis	TX0002265234
Wolf Flow	TX0003306744
Farewell Horizontal	TX0002520708
Death Arms	TX0003053116
Madlands	TX0003190090
Noir	TX0004908606
Fiendish Schemes	TX0007800539
Infernal Devices	TX0002260303
Soul Eater	TX0001225101
Hacking World of Warcraft	TX0007204548
Legal Writing and Analysis in a Nutshell	TX0008423318
The Breast Cancer Wars	TX0005399978
When Illness Goes Public	TX0006466832
The Good Doctor	TX0007970522
Underground Dance Masters	TX0007649857
The Rye Baker: Classic Breads from Europe and America	TX0008356024
Exploring North American Landscapes	TXU001832616
Data Virtualization for Business Intelligence Systems	TX0007592943
It's Not about the F-Stop	TX0008122706
Light, Gesture and Color	TX0008026853
Finding Fernanda	TXU001744980
Multirate and Wavelet Signal Processing	TX0004664368
Blackberry Days of Summer	TX0007560120
An Elderberry Fall	TX0007955179
Cranberry Winter	TX0008369433
Mexico	TX0008397602
Permission to Screw Up	TX0008539308
Mrs. Kimble	TX0005758179
Baker Towers	TX0006103748
The Condition	TX0007279042
News from Heaven	TX0007664239
Zenith Man.	TX0008837626
Faith	TX0007371492
Heat and Light	TX0008233678
Japan : the soul of a nation	TX0005910938
Sky Alert!	TX0007699906
Gateway to the Great Books	RE0000560385
The Britannica Guide to Modern China	TX0006861972
The Britannica Guide to Climate Change.	TX0006943384

Encyclopædia Britannica Almanac 2010	TX0006958197
The Britannica Guide to Russia.	TX0006967662
New Views of the Solar System	TX0006969899
The American Presidency.	TX0006973576
Earth's Changing Environment	TX0006995521
My First Britannica: Volumes 1-13	TX0006934089
The Encyclopedia Britannica Guide to the 100 Most Influential Scientists	TX0007059807
You Can Do a Graphic Novel	TX0007133408
Native Peoples of the Americas	TX0007154788
Great Books of the Western World	RE0000045404
The Great Ideas Today - 1989 - Britannica Great Books	RE0000447563
The Great Ideas Today / 1992	RE0000589607
The Great Ideas Today 1983	RE0000622343
Great Ideas of Today	RE0000665110
Great Ideas Today	RE0000719693
The Great Ideas	TX0002086754
Great Books of the Western World	TX0003006308
Britannica Concise Encyclopedia	TX0006439763
Merriam-Webster's Book of Word Histories	TX0003238758
Merriam-Webster's Pocket Guide to Business and Everyday Math	TX0004360711
Merriam-Webster's Dictionary of Allusions	TX0005104323
Merriam-Webster's Visual Dictionary	TX0006646099
Merriam-Webster's Dictionary and Thesaurus	TX0006945237
Merriam-Webster's Advanced Learner's English Dictionary	TX0007164459
The Merriam-Webster and Garfield Dictionary	TX0007337287
Merriam-Webster's Elementary Dictionary	TX0006939795
Merriam-Webster's Vocabulary Builder	TX0007180146
Merriam-Webster's Guide to Punctuation and Style	TX0007888453
Coined by Shakespeare	TX0004752838
Easily Amused	TX0007968971
The Long Way Home	TX0007799782
Life on Hold	TX0007804503
Dovetail	TX0008874500
Hello Love	TX0007969125
Good Man, Dalton	TX0008738807
Alles, was man braucht (German Edition)	TX0007826813
Dirty South	TX0007386426
Original Gangstas	TX0008342221
Fentanyl, Inc	TX0008829748
An Unfinished Story	TX0008891413
Red Mountain	TX0008995156
The Living Cosmos	TX0006994799
Negotiating the Mediated City	TX0007896815
A Generation of Sociopaths	TX0008429375
The Nonsense Factory	TX0008761324
Talking to Heaven: A Medium's Message of Life After Death	TX0004642416
Heaven and Earth	TX0005471699

Unfinished Business	TX0006968051
Growing up in Heaven	TX0007385059
Ghosts among Us	TX0007020949
Adventures of the Soul	TX0008025238
The Power of Love: Connecting to the Oneness	TX0008471048
Wisdom from Your Spirit Guides	TX0008699621
Jacks Are Wild	TX0008348704
Jack Knifed	TX0008348706
Data Jack	TX0008534298
Pure of Heart	TX0008600499
Jack Frost	TXU002109670
Girl Jacked	TX0008351390
Jack and the Giant Killer	TX0008360727
And Then She Was Gone	TX0008587435
Jack of Hearts	TXU002059421
From Scratch: The Uncensored History of the Food Network	TX0007792486
The Method to the Madness	TX0008774696
Time's Convert	TX0008670750
A Discovery of Witches: A Novel (All Souls Trilogy, Book 1)	TX0007344798
The World of All Souls	TX0008595974
The Book of Life	TX0007941447
Shadow of Night	TX0007576173
Microbrewing Science	TX0006884455
Calculus I	TX0007323967
Step-By-Step Business Math and Statistics	TX0007323969
One Hit Wonders	TX0008030162
Discrete Structures	TX0008484520
Assembly Language Programming Made Clear: A Systemic Approach (First Edition)	TX0008536322
Calculus II	TX0007721302
Weight Whys	TX0007758882
Critical Sports Studies	TX0009034761
Beginning Algebra	TX0008246203
Food, Love, Family	TX0008246590
A Stroll through Calculus: A Guide for the merely curious	TX0008255237
Who Is Racist? Why Racism Matters	TX0009082185
Design and Simulation of Heavy Haul Locomotives and Trains	TX0008496935
Design and Simulation of Rail Vehicles	TX0007945150
In the Shadow of the Buddha	TX0007333469
Fearless in Tibet	TX0008028587
The New Orleans Kitchen	TX0008974121
Butcher and Beast	TX0008863095
Taste & Technique: Recipes to Elevate Your Home Cooking [A Cookbook]	TX0008352867
Seeking the South	TX0008962187
Beneath the Mall of Madness	TXU001948900
Evidential Reasoning in Archaeology	TX0008354842
Copper-Mediated Cross-Coupling Reactions	TX0007808298

The Golden Winged Fairy	TX0008253909
Natural Language Understanding	TX0003788419
Natural Language Understanding	TX0002181984
Physical Components of Tensors	TX0007988252
Collision Course	TX0000778924
Dead Man's Blues	TX0008662823
Indistractable	TX0008796400
The Energy of Slaves	AF35543
The Favorite Game	RE0000555648
Flowers for Hitler	RE0000585466
Beautiful Losers	RE0000731751
Death of a Lady's Man	TX0000228602
Book of Mercy	TX0001626197
Stranger Music: Selected Poems and Songs	TX0003763895
Book of Longing	TX0006375614
The Flame	TX0008670548
Antigone: Reclam XL - Text und Kontext	TX0000620192
Othello	TX0000680994
Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts. Lektüreschlüssel für Schüler	TX0001421102
Hamlet. (Fremdsprachentexte). (Lernmaterialien)	TX0003856982
About a Boy	TX0004793431
Franz Kafka	TX0007755604
Hesse	TX0008694889
Nathan der Weise	TX0001421101
Die Leiden des jungen Werther	TX0002110882
Effi Briest	TX0000649281
Epigenetic Cancer Therapy	TX0008301226
I Am Not Your Perfect Mexican Daughter	TX0008576678
Lessons on Expulsion	TX0008442982
Jesus or Muhammad	TX0007669217
Thrice Born	TXU001929279
The Deadfall Project	TXU001258230
Extreme Wildfire Events and Disasters	TX0008969122
The Invisible Mountain (Vintage Contemporaries)	TX0007030733
The Gods of Tango	TX0008091362
The Neruda Case: A Novel	TX0007566198
Radical Hope	TX0008473010
Cantoras	TX0008814990
Dominicana	TX0008806870
Soledad	TX0005534489
American Ghost	TX0008041248
The Beekeeper's Lament	TX0007387595
Ordinary Girls	TX0008936234
Baby Proof	TX0006377101
Something Borrowed	TX0005962702
Something Blue	TX0006169045
Love the One You're With	TX0007253115

Something Borrowed	TX0006625020
Where We Belong	TX0007578622
Heart of the Matter	TX0007199486
The One and Only	TX0007927504
All We Ever Wanted	TX0008636051
The Lies That Bind	TX0009019796
First Comes Love	TX0008312315
Destined for Doon	TX0007956353
Doon	TX0007806061
Shades of Doon	TX0008168316
Forever Doon	TX0008311989
Gilt Hollow	TX0008338278
Olivia Twist	TX0008577017
Dealing in Dreams	TX0008780263
Never Look Back	TX0008987018
The Education of Margot Sanchez	TX0008408046
Into the Water	TX0008420488
The Girl on the Train: A Novel	TX0007976978
Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0003862926
A 2nd Helping of Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0004179856
A 3rd Serving of Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0004326878
Chicken Soup for the Woman's Soul	TX0004429578
A Cup of Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0004430265
Chicken Soup for the Cancer Survivor's Soul	TX0004435073
Chicken Soup for the Teenage Soul	TX0004558165
Chicken Soup for the Mother's Soul	TX0004659718
Chicken Soup for the Kid's Soul	TX0004839104
Chicken Soup for the Country Soul	TX0004843929
Chicken Soup for the Couple's Soul	TX0005010359
Chicken Soup for the College Soul	TX0005123004
Chicken Soup for the Unsinkable Soul	TX0005132317
Chicken Soup for the Prisoner's Soul	TX0005216794
Chicken Soup for the Writer's Soul	TX0005216797
Chicken Soup for the Expectant Mother's Soul	TX0005216798
Sopa de Pollo para el Alma de la Mujer	TX0004294317
Chicken Soup for the Teenage Soul Letters	TX0005383807
A 4th Course of Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0004529945
Chicken Soup for the Father's Soul	TX0005414101
Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul	TX0004648935
A 5th Portion of Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0004679583
Chicken Soup for the Pet Lover's Soul	TX0004704135
Chicken Soup for the Soul of America	TX0005525555
Chicken Soup for the Teenage Soul II	TX0004889679
Chicken Soup for the Soul Christmas Treasury	TX0005676054
A 6th Bowl of Chicken Soup for the Soul	TX0005010358
Chicken Soup for the Ocean Lover's Soul	TX0005817046
Chicken Soup for the Cat and Dog Lover's Soul	TX0005123003

Chicken Soup for the Canadian Soul	TX0005867100
Chicken Soup for the Bride's Soul	TX0005947801
Chicken Soup for the Preteen Soul	TX0005261102
Chicken Soup for the Sports Fan's Soul	TX0005312525
Chicken Soup for the Dog Lover's Soul	TX0006267435
Chicken Soup for the Teenage Soul on Tough Stuff	TX0005468866
Chicken Soup for the African American Woman's Soul	TX0006439198
Chicken Soup for the Breast Cancer Survivor's Soul	TX0006458515
Chicken Soup for the Shopper's Soul	TX0006518825
Chicken Soup for the Baseball Fan's Soul	TX0005665104
Chicken Soup for the Jewish Soul	TX0005665105
Chicken Soup for the Beach Lover's Soul	TX0006631098
Chicken Soup for the Christian Teenage Soul	TX0005771475
Chicken Soup for the Soul celebrates teachers : a collection in words and photographs /	TX0005782912
Chicken Soup for the Military Wife's Soul	TX0005835852
Chicken Soup for the Nurse's Soul	TX0005872507
Chicken Soup for the Soul celebrates sisters : a collection in words and photos /	TX0006016230
Chicken Soup for the African American Soul	TX0006055234
Chicken Soup for the Indian Armed Forces Soul [Dec 01, 2009] Canfield, Jack	TX0007033830
Chicken Soup for Every Mom's Soul	TX0006155139
Chicken Soup for the Grandma's Soul	TX0006183062
Chicken Soup for the Girl's Soul	TX0006245164
Una 2a Ración de Sopa de Pollo para el Alma Del Adolescente	TX0007190556
Chicken Soup for the Entrepreneur's Soul	TX0006458516
Chicken Soup for the Dieter's Soul	TX0006521761
A Chicken Soup for the Soul Christmas	TX0006998836
Mad Cowboy	TX0004838191
No More Bull! The Mad Cowboy Targets America's Worst Enemy: Our Diet	TX0006299853
Food over Medicine	TX0007794951
Better Than Vegan	TX0007814361
Campus Network Architectures and Technologies	TX0009024634
Plastics Technology Handbook	TX0002007771
Introduction to Polymer Science and Chemistry	TX0007669716
Introduction to AutoCAD 2020	TX0006509945
Introduction to AutoCAD 2010	TX0007677387
Introduction to Quantum Theory	TX0006811359
SAFe Distilled	TX0008549563
Invaded	TX0008033639
Starflight	TX0008239185
Alienated	TX0007841129
Starfall	TX0008381708
A Shot of Sultry	TX0007832329
Make You Mine	TX0007950053
Make You Remember	TX0008013728
Sultry with a Twist	TX0007709121
C++ Template Metaprogramming	TX0006108994

Final Fantasy XIII	TX0007427599
Wittgenstein	TX0008123231
This Is Your Brain on Food	TX0008928410
Crafting Digital Media	TX0007127271
Foods That Combat Heart Disease	TX0006310457
The Natural Health Guide to Headache Relief	TX0004511240
Stop Diabetes Now: A Groundbreaking Program for Controlling Your Disease and Staying Healthy (Lynn Sonberg Books)	TX0007011156
Crash Proof 2. 0	TX0007130037
The Complete Nutrition Counter-Revised	TX0006989207
Ballad of the Whiskey Robber	TX0006121006
The Holly	TX0009082032
Destiny Betrayed	TX0003721022
Shifted by the Winds (# 8 in the Bregdan Chronicles Historical Fiction Romance S	TX0008411465
Always Forward (#9 in the Bregdan Chronicles Historical Fiction Romance Series)	TX0008411470
Walking into the Unknown (#10 in the Bregdan Chronicles Historical Fiction Romance Series)	TX0008411353
Glimmers of Change	TX0008411434
Carried Forward by Hope	TX0008411460
The Last, Long Night (# 5 in The Bregdan Chronicles Historical Fiction Romance Series)	TX0008411473
Americans in Paris: Life and Death Under Nazi Occupation	TX0007183148
The Deserters: A Hidden History of World War II	TX0007771660
They Fought Alone	TX0008670745
Lupe Wong Won't Dance	TX0008909661
Bloody Mary	TX0007147423
Cherry Bomb	TX0007142449
Shaken	TX0007804038
Spree	TX0007624383
Stirred	TX0007814447
Three	TX0007787674
Timecaster	TX0007407948
Afraid	TX0006938723
The Attributes	TX0009015717
Every Night Is Ladies' Night	TX0005977005
Project Management for Non-Project Managers	TX0007556624
The Strategic Project Leader	TX0006843273
The Swim Coaching Bible, Volume II	TX0007518817
A Bad Woman Feeling Good	TX0006149922
Shaking the Family Tree	TX0007235055
The Inspirational Atheist: Wise Words on the Wonder and Meaning of Life	TX0008042287
The Burning Season	TX0002902665
Another Man's Bride	TXU001868931
Stardancer	TXU001885907
Captured	TX0008082182
Taken	TX0008082181
Every Thug Needs a Lady	TX0006008908

Thugs and the Women Who Love Them	TX0006008906
Thug Lovin'	TX0007043236
What's Really Hood!	TX0007226320
Thug Matrimony	TX0006594280
Payback with Ya Life	TX0007005912
Honor Thy Thug	TX0007754050
The Golden Hustla	TX0007320686
Justify My Thug	TX0007390073
Payback Ain't Enough	TX0007536334
Karma 2	TX0007410657
Lickin' License	TX0007476131
The Game of Deception	TX0007531503
A Life for A Life	TX0007646455
Lickin' License II	TX0007646458
Nude Awakening	TX0007688650
Under Pressure	TX0007476125
The Pussy Trap	TX0007526861
Flippin' the Hustle	TX0007769558
Trust No Man	TXU001700520
Karma with a Vengeance	TXU001802042
A Walk to Remember	TX0005074494
The Rescue	TX0005323896
A Bend in the Road	TX0005443999
Message in a Bottle	TX0004807018
Nights in Rodanthe	TX0005640871
The Guardian	TX0005739331
The Notebook	TX0005746899
The Wedding	TX0005854190
Three Weeks with My Brother	TX0006009774
True Believer	TX0005991702
At First Sight	TX0006287440
Dear John	TX0006541472
The Choice	TX0006830904
The Best of Me	TX0007442809
The Lucky One	TX0006887192
The Last Song	TX0007049661
Safe Haven	TX0007263793
See Me	TX0008235263
Two by Two	TX0008484795
Every Breath	TX0008662695
The Return	TX0008906334
Fundamentals of Charged Particle Transport in Gases and Condensed Matter	TX0008513341
Natural Language Annotation for Machine Learning	TX0007620823
Redefining Business Models	TX0007586924
The Lions of Lucerne	TX0005496414
Path of the Assassin	TX0005655135
Path of the Assassin	TX0005706572

Takedown	TX0006420912
The Last Patriot	TX0006864359
State of the Union	TX0005907576
The Apostle	TX0007085798
The First Commandment	TX0007117727
Blowback	TX0006197080
Black List	TX0007566133
Hidden Order	TX0007716368
Foreign Influence	TX0007216875
The Athena Project	TX0007299207
Full Black	TX0007424933
Spymaster	TX0008619965
Act of War	TX0007924661
Code of Conduct	TX0008069449
Foreign Agent	TX0008322606
Use of force	TX0008563998
Backlash	TX0008795235
Chasing the Sun	TX0007945088
Everyone Knows You Go Home	TX0008652457
OCA/OCP Java SE 7 Programmer I and II Study Guide (Exams 1z0-803 and 1z0-804)	TX0008061409
The Irish Devil	TX0006110377
The Switch	TX0006335014
Kisses Like A Devil	TX0006963434
Bond of Darkness	TX0007136852
The River Devil	TX0006236572
The Devil She Knows	TX0007230207
The Southern Devil	TX0006450830
Bond of Fire	TX0007407371
The Northern Devil	TX0006831317
Captive Dreams	TX0007111238
The Shadow Guard	TX0007363550
The Hunter's Prey: Tales of Texas Vampires	TX0006343947
Bond of Blood	TX0006486572
Improper Gentlemen	TX0007420229
The Engine 2 Diet	TX0007676709
The Engine 2 Seven-Day Rescue Diet	TX0008394435
Changing the Way We Die	TX0007817987
Your Band Sucks	TX0008122064
Restless Valley	TX0007724165
Pro Website Development and Operations	TX0007604650
Five Chapters on Rhetoric	TX0007044429
The Street-Smart Psychic's Guide to Getting a Good Reading	TX0007081621
Say Yes to No Debt	TX0008243909
A Taste for Absinthe: 65 Recipes for Classic and Contemporary Cocktails	TX0007302804
The Emperor's Treasure	TX0008057964
Der Graf Luna (Die phantastischen Romane)	RE0000165078

Uptown Thief	TX0008270052
A Spy in the Struggle	TX0008942807
Robert Rauschenberg	TX0005704321
Beyond the Dream Syndicate	TX0007035360
Not a Genuine Black Man	TX0006558328
The Music Producer's Survival Guide	TX0007824557
The Music Producer's Survival Stories	TX0007919229
Careers in Health Information Technology	TX0007979631
The One Device	TX0008458072
Native Speaker	TX0004039516
A Gesture Life: A Novel	TX0005083588
Aloft	TX0005947979
The Surrendered	TX0007183491
On Such a Full Sea	TX0007820870
My Year Abroad	TX0009007099
The Art of Friction	TX0006891309
Heroes of the Frontier	TX0008319119
A Heartbreaking Work of Staggering Genius	TX0005465455
A Hologram for the King	TX0007794198
The Circle	TX0007774370
The Monk of Mokha	TX0008575737
Your Fathers, Where Are They? And the Prophets, Do They Live Forever?	TX0007958947
What Is the What	TX0006556406
A Heartbreaking Work of Staggering Genius	TX0005084180
The Lifters	TX0008570451
The Parade	TX0008780353
Media Justice.	TX0008126460
Delayed Justice	TX0008347631
Insider Justice	TX0008599842
Exquisite Justice	TX0008678655
The Key to Justice	TXU001834486
Desperate Justice	TXU001895782
Certain Justice	TX0008169543
Political Justice	TXU002057865
Cult Justice	TXU002156815
A Basket of Deplorables	TXU002200538
From the War on Poverty to the War on Crime	TX0008316419
America on Fire: the Untold History of Police Violence and Black Rebellion since The 1960s	TX0008982538
Colors of Confinement	TX0007583269
American Inquisition	TX0006897637
Filtered	TXU002165157
A Short History of the Honey Bee	TX0006988172
The compleat day trader : trading systems, strategies, timing indicators, and analytical methods /	TX0004094693
The Investor's Quotient	TX0003669910
The compleat day trader II /	TX0005080311

Seasonality	TX0004821251
All about Day Trading	TX0007724505
30 Days to Market Mastery	TX0007006426
The Ultimate RPG Character Backstory Guide	TX0008642885
Epic Measures	TX0008035958
Breaking and Entering	TX0008709665
Katana Shodan	TXU001895435
And Now You Can Go	TX0005798669
The Lovers	TX0007205158
Let the Northern Lights Erase Your Name	TX0006500051
The Diver's Clothes Lie Empty	TX0008113114
Mackenzie Blue	TX0007191807
The Summer That Melted Everything	TX0008357389
Betty	TX0009011770
Dance of Death	TX0007919152
A Guide to Understanding Land Surveys	TX0003582064
Professional Surveyors and Real Property Descriptions	TX0007455813
Enrique's Journey: The Story of a Boy's Dangerous Odyssey to Reunite with His Mother	TX0007877654
Kemalism in Turkish Politics	TX0007137828
Barron's AP European History with CD-ROM	TX0007200633
The BetterPhoto Guide to Exposure	TX0007226784
What Difference Do It Make?	TX0007340854
Same Kind of Different As Me	TX0008533682
Workin' Our Way Home	TX0008567624
I Want My MTV: The Uncensored Story of the Music Video Revolution	TX0007461866
Making Light in Terezin	TXU001859386
Electric Fields of the Brain	TX0006937327
Whose Global Village?	TX0008403888
Beyond the Valley	TX0008860038
Crook County	TX0008297129
Data Structures and Algorithms in C++	TX0005744148
Data Structures and Algorithms in C++	TX0007416720
Data Structures and Algorithms in Java	TX0006257017
Algorithm Design and Applications	TX0007984841
Data Structures and Algorithms in Java	TX0005276798
Algorithm Design: Foundations, Analysis and Internet Examples	TX0005410276
Data Structures and Algorithms in Java, 5th Edition	TX0007196929
Oracle Administration and Management	TX0004114356
A Deadly Secret: The Bizarre and Chilling Story of Robert Durst	TX0005625371
Deconstructing Sammy	TX0007008958
A Beautiful Child	TX0006061188
'till Death Do Us Part	TX0006374329
The Quiet Don: The Untold Story of Mafia Kingpin Russell Bufalino	TX0007811126
Tour - Smart	TXU001358346
Renegade Dreams	TX0007954698
Writing the World of Policing	TX0008524928

The Torture Letters	TX0008950471
Cannabis Cocktails, Mocktails and Tonics	TX0008337957
Born to run	TX0008491693
The Meaning of Mariah Carey	TX0009115187
Coping with Faculty Stress	TX0003651509
Sido (Littérature Française (33)) (French Edition)	RE0000435834
Cheri	TX0004702593
Zero Debt for College Grads	TX0006972522
I Thought It Was Just Me (but it isn't): Making the Journey from "What Will People Think?" to "I Am Enough"	TX0006560811
Daring Greatly: How the Courage to Be Vulnerable Transforms the Way We Live, Love, Parent, and Lead	TX0007673292
Braving the Wilderness	TX0008537726
Dare to Lead	TX0008710144
Rising Strong	TX0008127214
The Gifts of Imperfection	TX0007271140
You Are Your Best Thing	TX0009015758
Case File #3 the Accidental Accomplice	TX0007936429
New Developments	TX0007931884
Rabbids Invade Halloween	TX0008169106
Renaissance	TX0007267535
Assassin's Creed: Heresy	TX0008358913
Assassin's Creed Odyssey (The Official Novelization)	TX0008713473
Real Money Answers for Every Woman	TXU001863212
Graduation Debt	TX0007173921
Tacos	TX0008196490
Breasts	TX0007561832
The Nature Fix	TX0008413283
Hungry: A Mother and Daughter Fight Anorexia	TX0007043650
Beyond the Pill	TX0008712810
The 4-Hour Workweek, Expanded and Updated: Expanded and Updated, With Over 100 New Pages of Cutting-Edge Content.	TX0007153693
The 4-Hour Body: An Uncommon Guide to Rapid Fat-Loss, Incredible Sex, and Becoming Superhuman	TX0007365861
The 4-Hour Work Week	TX0006826169
The 4-Hour Work Week	TX0007678081
Tools of Titans	TX0008441485
Tribe of Mentors	TX0008581876
Designing Sound	TX0007271591
Life Unlocked	TX0007656799
Tinker Dabble Doodle Try	TX0008460083
Your Brain and Business	TX0007350149
Small Batch	TX0008059191
Manager's Pocket Guide to Generation X	TX0004649741
Performance by Design	TX0003960952
Twenty Reproducible Assessment Instruments	TX0003976929
Job Analysis at the Speed of Reality	TX0005352606

Flip Chart Magic	TX0005352624
All New Tricks for Trainers	TX0005352625
Manager's Pocket Guide to Documenting Employee Performance	TX0005357603
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Influence with Integrity	TX0005357607
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Leadership Skills	TX0005357608
The Manager's Pocket Guide to ECommunication	TX0005357610
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Effective Writing	TX0005357611
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Creativity	TX0005357612
The Possibilities Organization	TX0005411589
Instructional Design for Web-Based Training	TX0005436211
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Workplace Coaching	TX0005447761
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Corporate Cultural Change	TX0005447762
The Possibilities Mind	TX0005451502
Manager's Pocket Guide to Performance Management	TX0004649742
Managing Generation Y	TX0005460832
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Knowledge Management	TX0005460833
Excuses, Excuses, Excuses	TX0005985186
50 Activities for Achieving Excellent Customer Service	TX0006036958
Planning and Managing Human Resources	TX0006054273
Creative Training Techniques Handbook	TX0006064147
HR Optimization	TX0006080066
The Competency Toolkit	TX0005352576
Manager's Pocket Guide to Systems Thinking and Leading	TX0005357604
Manager's Pocket Guide to Effective Meetings	TX0005357605
The Managers Pocket Guide to Public Presentations	TX0005372004
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Effective Mentoring	TX0005372005
The Meeting Spectrum	TX0006169851
Learning Points	TX0006170969
The Managers Pocket Guide to Diversity Management	TX0006181147
Leaders Communication Toolkit	TX0006181936
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Emotional Intelligence	TX0006185486
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Organizational Learning	TX0006188736
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Spiritual Leadership	TX0006225039
Guide to Mentee Planning	TX0005443842
Solving the People Puzzle	TX0005451468
50 Activities for Developing Leaders	TX0006261171
50 Activities for Developing Emotional Intelligence	TX0006261177
Leadership Lessons from Professional Football	TX0006310039
Leadership Lessons from Golf	TX0006455580
Social Intelligence Skills for Sheriff's Department Supervisors/Managers	TX0006515470
So You Want to Be Mentored	TX0006521901
Learning at Work	TX0006540433
Compendium of Questionnaires and Inventories, Volume 2	TX0006547500
Front Line Guide to Mastering the Manager's Job	TX0006548278
Front Line Guide to Communicating with Employees	TX0006557190
Front Line Guide to Creating a Winning Management Style	TX0006557192
Seven Keys to Coaching Power	TX0006580344

The Fast Facilitator	TX0006849733
Team Leader Workbook	TX0006849987
Managing the Generation Mix	TX0005831354
Productive Program Development	TX0006900541
Compendium of Icebreakers, Volume 3	TX0006900602
Productive Problem Solving	TX0006900608
25 Legendary Leadership Activities	TX0006900621
Blended Elearning	TX0005914588
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Interviewing and Hiring Top Performers	TX0005915700
Leading in Tough Times	TX0006049004
Performance under Pressure	TX0006049120
The Customer Service Intervention	TX0006064795
The Strategic Development of Talent	TX0006065042
The Process-Based Organization	TX0006169849
Survival Writing for Business	TX0006173051
Career Skills for the New Economy Seminar	TX0006181146
Giving and Receiving Performance Feedback	TX0006181846
101 Leadership Actions for Performance Management	TX0006188671
Managing Anger in the Workplace	TX0006188738
An Overview of Online Learning	TX0006196658
The Possibilities Leader	TX0006196659
Quintessential Guide to Using Consultants	TX0006198339
Cases in Government Succession Planning Framed!	TX0007145817
Organization Design	TX0007263484
The Managers Pocket Guide to Innovation	TX0007264159
500 Creative Classroom Techniques for Teachers and Trainers	TX0006455689
Achieving High Performance	TX0006459615
Change, Choices, and Consequences	TX0006459617
15 Reproducible Assessments for Reinforcing Business Ethics and Values	TX0006482141
25 Reproducible Activities for Customer Service Excellence	TX0006483719
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Using Consultants	TX0006518557
Learning Points	TX0006521252
Guaranteeing Performance Improvement	TX0006540183
Compendium of Learning and Development Quizzes	TX0006553564
FrontLine Guide to Thinking Clearly	TX0006557191
101 Ways to Build Better Relationships with Your Customers	TX0006567595
The Manager's Pocket Guide to Training	TX0006579106
50 Activities for Employee Engagement	TX0006894131
Compendium of Icebreakers	TX0006900617
Team Metrics	TX0006974158
The Art of Helping Trainers Guide	TX0007128052
Session Builders Series 100	TX0007264749
101 Leadership Actions for Managing Change in the 21st Century	TX0007444499
50 Activities for Coaching-Mentoring (50 Activities Series)	TX0003572260
Ethical Leadership, Second Edition	TX0006054269
Job aids for everyone.	TX0006181161

50 activities for performance appraisal training.	TX0006582478
101 Leadership Actions for Effective Presentations	TX0006181148
The Candy Shop	TX0006894510
Wifey	TX0006898288
Playing Dirty	TX0006962364
Wifey 4 Life	TX0007364483
Life after Wifey	TX0006894507
New York's Finest	TX0007516207
Cheaper to Keep Her	TX0007516218
Notorious	TX0007054242
A Sticky Situation	TX0007192647
Still Wifey Material	TX0007285460
Fistful of Benjamins	TX0007957054
The Score	TX0008279869
The Mark	TX0008400868
Most Wanted	TX0007773515
The Black Market	TX0008692456
The Deadline	TX0008907683
Heist 2	TX0008229262
Schemes	TX0008337293
Dirty Tricks	TX0008534086
Bad Behavior	TX0008570080
Dead on Arrival	TX0008598022
Property of the State	TX0008863180
Public Enemy #1	TX0008980927
The Prevent and Reverse Heart Disease Cookbook: Over 125 Delicious, Life- Changing, Plant-Based Recipes	TX0007970842
Prevent and Reverse Heart Disease	TX0006572307
Solving the frame problem : a mathematical investigation of the common sense law of inertia /	TX0004514245
The Technological Singularity	TX0008130299
Originals: How Non-Conformists Move the World	TX0008188449
Option B	TX0008405252
Option B	TX0008587363
Think Again	TX0009008447
Give and Take: Why Helping Others Drives Our Success	TX0007685330
Sweet Revenge	TX0007957031
Blind Faith	TX0008124111
Wicked Edge	TX0008142910
Mercury Striking	TX0008245494
Lethal Lies: Blood Brothers Book 2	TX0008440852
Wicked Kiss	TX0008452399
Storm Gathering	TX0008455763
Wicked Bite	TX0008460194
Twisted Truths: Blood Brothers Book 3	TX0008570916
Winter Igniting	TX0008573643
Disorderly Conduct	TX0008906377

Forgotten Sins	TX0007967559
Total Surrender	TX0008130627
Wicked Ride	TX0008141592
Wicked Burn	TX0008263011
Shadow Falling	TX0008359656
Justice Ascending (The Scorpius Syndrome Book 3)	TX0008376987
Deadly Silence: Blood Brothers Book 1	TX0008482932
Knight Awakening	TX0008906380
Nonlinear and Adaptive Control Design	TX0004078873
A Problematic Paradox	TX0008634961
The Unspeakable Unknown	TX0008730341
Disability Rights and Wrongs Revisited	TX0007882346
I Am Rahab	TXU002140563
They Call Me Gomer...	TXU002211402
Drift: The Unmooring of American Military Power [Hardcover] [2012] First Edition Ed. Rachel Maddow	TX0007521103
Blowout	TX0008808612
Awakening	TX0008493453
Unfriendly Fire	TX0007020669
Cherokee Stranger	TX0005922071
Apache Nights	TX0006255133
Expecting Thunder's Baby	TX0006416628
Mob Mistress	TX0006582397
Killer Passion	TX0007020172
Always Look Twice	TX0006096909
Marriage of Revenge	TX0006433560
The Morning-After Proposal	TX0006445966
Protecting Their Baby	TX0007098141
Imminent Affair	TX0007150034
Feral	TX0007493256
The Texan's Future Bride	TX0007679753
Wrangling the Rich Rancher	TX0008549295
Lost and Found Husband	TX0007758279
Lost and Found Father	TX0007765529
Nashville Rebel	TX0008689562
The Bachelor's Baby Dilemma	TX0008156614
Waking up with the Boss	TX0008359158
Single Mom, Billionaire Boss	TX0008387292
Nashville Secrets	TX0008717227
Wild Nashville Ways	TX0008968562
Hot Nashville Nights	TX0009053200
The Autism Sourcebook	TX0006250760
72 Reasons to Be Vegan	TX0009097883
How Not to Die	TX0008283548
The How Not to Die Cookbook	TX0008587168
Eat for the Planet Cookbook	TX0008960093
Finding the Next Steve Jobs	TXU001853710

Secrets of People Who Never Get Sick	TX0007300667
Real Boys' Voices: Boys Speak out about Drugs, Sex, Violence, Bullying, Sports, School, Parents, and so much more	TX0005377037
The Little French Bistro	TX0008444501
Splash!	TX0008940138
67 Shots	TX0008264252
The Library of Congress Illustrated Timeline of the Civil War	TX0007466489
Presidential Campaign Posters	TX0007518898
Aunt Ivy's Cottage: A totally gripping and emotional page turner	TX0009204961
Amish Triplets for Christmas	TX0008562893
Tapping the Healer Within	TX0005332523
Private Practices	TX0003513561
Privileged Information	TX0003118769
Higher Authority	TX0003957764
Manner of Death	TX0004924234
Cold Case	TX0005131905
Harm's Way	TX0004284001
The Program	TX0005349739
Remote Control (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 5)	TX0004583481
Warning Signs: A Novel of Suspense (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 10)	TX0005490969
Blinded (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 12)	TX0005917372
Missing Persons	TX0006156873
The Best Revenge: A Novel (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 11)	TX0005706609
The Siege	TX0007068957
Kill Me	TX0006346537
Dry Ice (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 15)	TX0006568411
Line of Fire (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 19)	TX0007605078
Dead Time	TX0007020717
Compound Fractures (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 20)	TX0007810152
The Last Lie (Dr. Alan Gregory Novels Book 18)	TX0007279874
Critical Conditions	TX0004753193
The Travelling Cat Chronicles	TX0008690157
Malice	TX0007986909
The Devotion of Suspect X	TX0007357938
Midsummer's Equation, A	TX0008276776
Newcomer	TX0008656310
Assassin's Creed: Forsaken	TX0007677843
Assassin's Creed: Brotherhood	TX0007331472
Assassin's Creed Black Flag	TX0007832659
Assassin's Creed 3 - De duistere kruistocht	TX0007416251
Assassin's Creed: Revelations	TX0007482792
Get Good with Money	TX0009016885
Everyday Happy Herbivore	TX0007487963
The Happy Herbivore Cookbook	TX0007492018
Happy Herbivore Abroad	TX0007627066
Happy Herbivore Light and Lean	TX0007802879
Happy Herbivore Holidays and Gatherings	TX0007999896

The Happy Herbivore Guide to Plant-Based Living	TX0008145254
A Tale of Two Kingdoms	TX0008036840
Solomon's Sieve	TX0008036844
Gathering Storm	TX0008036851
The Witch's Dream	TX0008036838
Moonlight	TX0008036843
The Summoner's Tale	TX0008036850
Models of Computation and Formal Languages	TX0004663586
Modern Romance	TX0008089504
Grumpy Monkey up All Night	TX0009169493
Happiness Is a Choice You Make	TX0008555718
Burning Desire	TX0007159672
Last Winter We Parted	TX0008057478
Decoding Design	TX0006843000
Design by Nature	TX0007465433
Blindsighted	TX0005446611
Like a Charm	TX0006164729
Kisscut	TX0005637387
A Faint Cold Fear	TX0005943204
Fractured: A Novel (Will Trent Book 2)	TX0006964434
Indelible	TX0006002071
Faithless: A Novel (Grant County Book 5)	TX0006244235
Triptych	TX0006423908
Beyond Reach	TX0006817244
Thorn in My Side	TX0007516765
Undone: A Novel (Will Trent Book 3)	TX0006988698
Broken	TX0007202548
Fallen (Will Trent, #5)	TX0007391667
Pretty Girls	TX0008121252
Flores Cortadas	TX0008192174
Blonde Hair, Blue Eyes	TX0008308730
Criminal (with bonus novella Snatched): A Novel (Will Trent Book 6)	TX0007557008
The Good Daughter	TX0008463336
Unseen (with bonus novella "Busted"): A Novel (Will Trent Book 7)	TX0007756112
Pieces of Her	TX0008665223
Cop Town	TX0007924959
Cleaning the Gold	TX0008853137
The Silent Wife	TX0009007064
The Kept Woman	TX0008335458
Last Breath	TX0008415572
MatchUp	TX0008548812
The Last Widow	TX0008794342
The Moscow Club	TX0003027069
Extraordinary Powers	TX0003800222
High Crimes	TX0004769776
Company Man	TX0006140421
Killer Instinct	TX0006358355

Buried Secrets	TX0007401187
Vanished	TX0007037899
Suspicion	TX0007943266
Judgment	TX0008731892
Guilty Minds (A Nick Heller Novel Book 3)	TX0008782707
The Fixer	TX0008270101
House on Fire	TX0008929405
Americana	TX0008539453
Drum Programming	TXU002237087
Battle Hill Bolero	TX0008386878
Dactyl Hill Squad	TX0008678875
Half-Resurrection Blues	TX0008046774
Shadowhouse Fall (the Shadowshaper Cypher, Book 2)	TX0008535087
The Book of Lost Saints	TX0008829626
Shadowshaper Legacy (the Shadowshaper Cypher, Book 3)	TX0008986531
Lost Knowledge of the Ancients	TX0007270279
Mysteries of the Ancient Past	TX0007659600
Spirits in Stone	TX0008573686
Madoff Talks: Uncovering the Untold Story Behind the Most Notorious Ponzi Scheme in History	TX0009081847
Forged Through Fire: War, Peace, and the Democratic Bargain	TX0008372332
Living Politics in South Africa's Urban Shacklands	TX0008657730
The DASH Diet Action Plan	TX0006552013
The Dash Diet Weight Loss Solution	TX0007653924
The Everyday DASH Diet Cookbook	TX0007812984
The DASH Diet Younger You	TX0008127485
The DASH Diet Mediterranean Solution	TX0008718667
Make It Work	TX0008748979
Leaving Earth	TX0005794008
The Universe in a Mirror	TX0007005619
Anima: Anatomia di una nozione personificata (Opere di James Hillman Vol. 4) (Italian Edition)	TX0002003822
Coral Glynn	TX0007547705
Spillover	TX0007636266
Godel, Escher, Bach	TX0004976830
Rap on Trial	TX0008912123
Slowing Down to the Speed of Life	TX0004543699
Hour to Live, An Hour to Love, An	TX0007061863
From Heartbreak to Wholeness	TX0008612549
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff in Love	TX0005233594
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff for Teens	TX0005271732
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff at Work	TX0005329652
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff for Men	TX0005461226
The don't sweat guide for teachers : cutting through the clutter so that every day counts /	TX0005772646
You Can Feel Good Again: Common-Sense Strategies for Releasing Unhappiness and Changing Your Life	TX0003728733

Don't Sweat the Small Stuff	TX0004461550
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff with Your Family	TX0004751694
Don't Get Scrooged	TX0006491265
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff at Work	TX0004853407
Easier Than You Think ... because Life Doesn't Have to Be So Hard	TX0006174716
Don't Sweat the Small Stuff ... and It's All Small Stuff	TX0005411460
You Can Be Happy No Matter What	TX0004704981
Fighter wing : a guided tour of an air force combat wing /	TX0005915415
Shadow Warriors: Inside the Special Forces (Commander Series Book 3)	TX0005489251
Every Man A Tiger (Revised): The Gulf War Air Campaign (Commander Series Book 2)	TX0004916869
Into the storm : a study in command /	TX0004590903
Shadow warriors /	TX0005496401
Tom Clancy's Op-Center: Out of the Ashes	TX0008204164
The Sum of all fears /	TX0003137355
State of Siege	TX0005035268
Divide and Conquer	TX0005190615
Line of Control	TX0005450956
Tom Clancy's Op- Center 8. Jagdfieber.	TX0005796888
Sea of Fire: Op-Center 10 (Tom Clancy's Op-Center)	TX0005803595
Mission of Honor	TX0005820877
Games of State	TX0004312128
Mirror Image	TX0004124886
Acts of War	TX0004493052
Balance of Power	TX0004865782
Tom Clancy's Op-Center: Sting of the Wasp	TX0008741654
OP-Center (Em Portuguese do Brasil)	TXU000554589
Call to Treason	TX0006038337
Cold War: Power Plays 05 (Tom Clancy's Power Plays Book 5)	TX0005496173
Bio-Strike	TX0005554030
Ruthless.com	TX0004934406
Submarine : a guided tour inside a nuclear warship /	TX0005866270
Special Forces: A Guided Tour of U.S. Army Special Forces (Tom Clancy's Military Referenc Book 7)	TX0005349272
Submarine: A Guided Tour Inside a Nuclear Warship (Tom Clancy's Military Referenc Book 1)	TX0003664802
Fighter Wing: A Guided Tour of an Air Force Combat Wing (Tom Clancy's Military Referenc Book 3)	TX0004151269
Tom Clancy's Net Force: Changing of the Guard	TX0006141653
Tom Clancy Power and Empire	TX0008558247
Commander in Chief	TX0008316053
Locked On (A Jack Ryan Novel Book 11)	TX0007480425
Threat Vector (A Jack Ryan Novel Book 12)	TX0007668597
En la Mira	TX0007673404
Command Authority (A Jack Ryan Novel Book 13)	TX0007950908
Cold war /	TX0005474844
Cutting Edge: Power Plays 06 (Tom Clancy's Power Plays Book 6)	TX0005658370

Zero Hour	TX0005860169
Politika	TX0004751696
Tom Clancys Power Plays 4. Planspiele.	TX0005495686
Rainbow Six	TX0004844086
Tom Clancy Point of Contact	TX0008480866
Every man a tiger /	TX0005271059
Against All Enemies (Campus Book 1)	TX0007410254
CyberNation	TX0005462920
Hidden Agendas	TX0005108562
Tom Clancy's Net Force	TX0005110063
Breaking Point	TX0005286302
Point of Impact	TX0005402657
State of War	TX0005720850
Tom Clancy's Net Force: State of War	TX0005796890
The Deadliest Game	TX0004953760
Duel Identity	TX0005286304
Tom Clancy's Net Force: Private Lives	TX0005085806
Net Force: Dark Web	TX0008862747
Net Force: Eye of the Drone	TX0009047578
Net Force: Attack Protocol	TX0009082207
Tom Clancy's Op-center (Dutch Edition)	TX0003975453
Night Moves	TX0005110460
Tom Clancy's Special Net Force 2. Vandalen	TX0005411627
Cold Case	TX0005422175
Deathworld	TX0005554031
Tom Clancys Special Net Force 3. Jungfernflug.	TX0005803613
War of Eagles	TX0006221426
Virtual Vandals	TX0004953759
End Game	TX0005108576
Bear and the Dragon Poster	TX0005266275
Red Rabbit	TX0005676386
The Teeth of the Tiger	TX0005824394
The Hunt for Red October	TX0001475353
Clear and Present Danger	TX0003086601
Red Storm Rising: A Suspense Thriller	TX0001920654
Patriot Games	TX0002138934
The Cardinal of the Kremlin	TX0002432077
Clear and Present Danger (A Jack Ryan Novel Book 4)	TX0002634777
The Sum of All Fears	TX0003226514
Without Remorse	TX0003638752
Armored Cav	TX0003933325
Debt of Honor	TX0003945914
Marine	TX0004401481
Executive Orders	TX0004469729
Airborne (Tom Clancy's Military Referenc Book 5)	TX0004663213
Carrier (Tom Clancy's Military Referenc Book 6)	TX0004991112
Contra todo enemigo	TX0007656639

Support and defend (Italian Edition)	TX0007965032
The Archimedes Effect	TX0006349485
Into The Storm	TX0004639406
The Cardinal of the Kremlin /	TX0002365683
Battle ready /	TX0006007272
Battle Ready (Commander Series Book 4)	TX0005997942
Little Jane Silver	TXU001289662
The Polished Hoe	TX0005886921
500 Years of New Words	TX0001137625
Mac in the City of Light	TXU001072733
Getting a Life	TX0004162345
The Film Club	TX0007000166
The Last Hand	TX0005490803
Death of a Sunday Writer	TX0004384094
Empire and Communications	TX0006585744
Maria Chapdelaine	TX0001123616
Reinventing Gravity	TX0006983748
The Clarinet Polka	TX0005680870
The Lovely and the Wild	RE0000865196
The Scalpel, the Sword	RE0000076475
Stagestruck	TX0007522900
Lemon-Aid New and Used Cars and Trucks 2007-2018	TX0000702107
The North Runner	TX0000215107
Death of a Hero (Penguin Classics)	TX0007703758
His Majesty's Indian Allies	TX0002472878
This Cake Is for the Party	TX0007629852
The Quantum Ten	TX0006940205
Siege 13	TX0007620346
The Pagan Christ	TX0006359904
Self Condemned	TX0001110602
The Mike Black Saga; No More Tears In The End	TX0006992795
Centennial	RE0000870366
The Drifters: A Novel	RE0000652588
Sports in America	RE0000904694
The Watermen: Selections from Chesapeake	TX0000322115
The Source	TX0003176494
Iberia	RE0000740266
Caravans	RE0000527939
Chesapeake	TX0000161710
Hawaii	RE0000329300
Rascals in Paradise	RE0000250639
The Bridges at Toko-Ri: A Novel	RE0000093136
Return to Paradise: Stories	RE0000010208
The Voice of Asia	RE0000027780
Report of the County Chairman	RE0000432722
Presidential Lottery: The Reckless Gamble in Our Electoral System	RE0000751573
Tales of the South Pacific	TX0000493696

Poland	TX0001260795
Texas: A Novel	TX0001707818
The Novel: A Novel	TX0003093716
Legacy	TX0002186402
The World Is My Home	TX0003269316
Alaska	TX0002541645
Mexico	TX0003477983
Creatures of the Kingdom: Stories of Animals and Nature	TX0003666850
Miracle in Seville: A Novel	TX0004235723
Recessional	TX0004059019
Tales of the South Pacific	TX0004142022
This Noble Land: My Vision for America	TX0004489622
México	TX0003925801
The Covenant	TX0000598917
Tales of the South Pacific	TX0007964904
Sayonara	RE0000123917
The Bridge at Andau	RE0000240975
Caribbean	TX0002787223
Journey	TX0002808609
Recessional	TX0004039346
While My Pretty One Knits	TX0006969694
Baby on the Run	TX0006978087
The Baby Plan	TX0007027972
A Dark and Stormy Knit	TX0007879839
Die Knit, Purl	TX0007134696
A Stitch Before Dying	TX0007337906
Till Death Do Us Purl	TX0007511231
The Silence of the Llamas	TX0007661332
A Murder in Mohair	TX0008270441
The Postman Always Purls Twice	TX0008069144
Purls and Poison	TX0008671146
Knit to Kill	TX0008544884
Bagombo Snuff Box	TX0005064766
God Bless You, Dr. Kevorkian	TX0005423542
You've Got to Be Carefully Taught	TX0005589534
God Bless You, Mr. Rosewater: A Novel	RE0000642544
Mother Night	RE0000434564
The Sirens of Titan	RE0000359286
Player Piano: A Novel	RE0000050698
Welcome to the Monkey House: Stories	RE0000743633
Cat's Cradle: A Novel	RE0000534193
Breakfast of Champions (Frühstück für Helden)	RE0000863538
Wampeters, Foma and Granfaloon	RE0000875664
Happy Birthday Wanda June	RE0000803373
Slapstick	RE0000904233
Rigadoon	RE0000887821
Jailbird: A Novel	TX0000322353

Hocus Pocus	TX0002900970
Slaughterhouse-Five	TX0000562758
Sun Moon Star	TX0000582531
Palm Sunday: An Autobiographical Collage	TX0000661677
Love, Action, Laughter and Other Sad Tales: Stories	TX0002956071
Deadeye Dick	TX0001147246
Nothing is Lost Save Honor	TX0001656017
Galapagos	TX0001678698
Galapagos	TX0001678699
Bluebeard: A Novel (Delta Fiction)	TX0002212276
Fates Worse Than Death	TX0003150590
The Seventh Cross	TX0002259976
Going All the Way	TX0002584908
Slaughterhouse-Five	TX0003759342
Fan Man.	TX0003888585
The Vonnegut Encyclopedia	TX0003984094
The Eden Express.	TX0006467849
A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court /	TX0004478723
Timequake	TX0004690749
Look at the Birdie	TX0007048444
Armageddon in Retrospect	TX0007063125
While Mortals Sleep: Unpublished Short Fiction	TX0007337872
Kurt Vonnegut: Letters	TX0007645513
We Are What We Pretend to Be	TX0007647952
Sucker's Portfolio	TX0007673255
Welcome to the Monkey House: the Special Edition	TX0007934770
Mother Night: A Novel	TXU000174148
A Man Without a Country	TX0006272797
Bartlett's Words to Live By	TX0006451389
Star Wars - Darth Vader - Aufstieg und Fall	TX0004968959
Isard's Revenge: Star Wars Legends (Rogue Squadron)	TX0005010221
Star Wars - The New Jedi Order - Dark Tide II	TX0005030582
Starfighters of Adumar: Star Wars Legends (Wraith Squadron)	TX0005074042
Star Wars Episode I: the Phantom Menace	TX0005166595
The Phantom Menace	TX0005182634
Onslaught: Star Wars Legends	TX0005215746
X-Men	TX0005253099
Rogue Planet	TX0005255749
Star Wars: Shadow Games	TX0005280122
Agents of Chaos I	TX0005280569
Agents of Chaos II	TX0005299981
Balance Point	TX0005300197
X-Men	TX0005383764
Cloak of Deception: Star Wars Legends	TX0005423551
Star Wars--the new Jedi order : Balance point /	TX0005448444
Disney-Pixar the Art of Coco	TX0005459089
Star by Star: Star Wars Legends	TX0005473146

Monsters, Inc. : the Junior Novelization	TX0005475842
The Approaching Storm: Star Wars Legends	TX0005501594
Dark Journey: Star Wars Legends	TX0005505177
Rebirth: Star Wars Legends	TX0005511900
Star Wars: Episode II - Attack of the Clones	TX0005517709
Star Wars - numéro 117 Le destin des jedi - tome 1 Proscrit (1)	TX0005535268
Star Wars	TX0005572571
Enemy Lines I Rebel Dream	TX0005574822
Destiny's Way: Star Wars Legends	TX0005595893
Traitor: Star Wars Legends	TX0005613074
Star Wars: the New Essential Guide to Alien Species	TX0006593967
Crossfire	TX0005645588
Refugee: Star Wars Legends	TX0005715352
Tatooine Ghost: Star Wars Legends	TX0005739228
Maze of Deception	TX0005742194
The Shadow Trap	TX0005756659
Saul's Game: Homeland	TX0007949657
Hunted	TX0005855043
The Final Prophecy: Star Wars Legends	TX0005855203
Star Wars: Jedi Quest: the Moment of Truth	TX0005864278
The Unifying Force	TX0005871373
The Art of Finding Nemo	TX0005880984
Shatterpoint: Star Wars Legends	TX0005948374
Survivor's Quest	TX0005948968
A New Threat	TX0005965064
The Art of the Incredibles	TX0006031535
Star Wars Trilogy: Return of the Jedi	TX0006049353
Jedi Healer: Star Wars Legends (Medstar, Book II)	TX0006085107
The Cestus Deception	TX0006085166
Yoda: Dark Rendezvous: Star Wars Legends	TX0006095698
Walt Disney: An American Original (Disney Editions Deluxe)	RE0000301830
Splinter of the Mind's Eye	TX0000030352
Mayhem in Manhattan	TX0000031769
Cry of the beast	TX0000267300
Alien	TX0000275694
The Empire Strikes Back: Star Wars: Episode V	TX0000774603
Han Solo's Revenge	TX0000987543
Indiana Jones and the Peril at Delphi	TX0002999265
Return of the Jedi: Star Wars: Episode VI	TX0001200502
Indiana Jones and the Dance of the Giants	TX0003066406
Heir to the Empire	TX0003086557
Star Wars - Herdeiro Do Império	TX0003091815
Aliens: the Official Movie Novelization	TX0001843814
Howard the Duck	TX0001891876
Indiana Jones and the Genesis Deluge	TX0003276858
Lady and the Tramp	TX0002449398
Dark Force Rising	TX0003338940

Dead Poets Society	TX0002592662
Indiana Jones and the Seven Veils	TX0003216473
Indiana Jones and the Unicorn's Legacy	TX0003378071
Star Wars : The Black Fleet crisis : bk. 2, Shield of lies /	TX0004372534
The Ultimate X-Men	TX0004384033
A New Hope: Star Wars: Episode IV	TX0004212280
STAR WARS - Thrawn	TX0003541015
The Last Command: Star Wars Legends (the Thrawn Trilogy)	TX0003544154
Indiana Jones and the Sky Pirates	TX0003658910
Indiana Jones and the Dinosaur Eggs	TX0004228699
Rogue Squadron: Star Wars Legends (Rogue Squadron)	TX0004228813
Star Wars : The Empire Strikes Back /	TX0004229761
Siege	TX0004264599
Indiana Jones and the White Witch	TX0003749446
The Courtship of Princess Leia: Star Wars Legends	TX0003823553
The Crystal Star: Star Wars Legends	TX0003928218
Dark Apprentice	TX0003934415
The Crystal Star: Star Wars Legends	TX0003942732
Star Wars - Esquadrão Rogue	TX0004298658
Shadows of the Empire: Star Wars Legends	TX0004311960
Indiana Jones and the Philosopher's Stone	TX0004035747
Children of the Jedi /	TX0004045990
Disney: Epic Mickey	TX0004050825
Carnage in New York /	TX0004072354
Ambush at Corellia	TX0004085065
Assault at Selonia	TX0004094620
Assault at Selonia: Star Wars Legends (the Corellian Trilogy)	TX0004110994
What Savage Beast	TX0004147059
Showdown at Centerpoint: Star Wars Legends (the Corellian Trilogy)	TX0004147318
To free Atlantis /	TX0004148775
Darksaber (Star Wars) (Star Wars)	TX0004151298
Cyclops and Phoenix	TX0004177995
The truce at Bakura /	TX0004202493
Spider-man : the lizard sanction /	TX0004207178
The Krytos Trap: Star Wars Legends (Rogue Squadron)	TX0004400104
The New Rebellion: Star Wars Legends	TX0004412699
Tales of the Bounty Hunters: Star Wars Legends	TX0004422205
Spider-Man	TX0004435907
Star Wars : The Black Fleet crisis : bk. 3, Tyrant's test /	TX0004454185
The Bacta War: Star Wars Legends (Rogue Squadron)	TX0004483241
Indiana Jones and the Hollow Earth	TX0004499771
Generation X	TX0004543252
Star Wars - A Armadilha Do Paraíso	TX0004564359
The Art of the Hunchback of Notre Dame	TX0004582307
Abominations	TX0004600611
The Han Solo trilogy : vol. 2, The Hutt gambit /	TX0004639398
Specter of the Past	TX0004701123

Wraith Squadron: Star Wars Legends (Wraith Squadron)	TX0004751866
Iron Fist: Star Wars Legends (Wraith Squadron)	TX0004757365
I, Jedi: Star Wars Legends	TX0004807195
Slave Ship: Star Wars Legends (the Bounty Hunter Wars)	TX0004817172
The Phantom Menace	TX0004839730
Vision of the Future	TX0004845385
X-wing : Isard's revenge /	TX0004879962
Codename Wolverine	TX0004917233
Captain America	TX0004936346
Solo Command: Star Wars Legends (Wraith Squadron)	TX0004943284
Indiana Jones and the Secret of the Sphinx	TX0004944987
Fury: Star Wars Legends (Legacy of the Force)	TX0007001263
Exile: Star Wars Legends (Legacy of the Force)	TX0007001331
Omen: Star Wars Legends (Fate of the Jedi)	TX0007014434
Abyss	TX0007024975
An Uncommon History of Common Things	TX0007049869
Indiana Jones and the Army of the Dead	TX0007069482
Star Wars Obi-Wan Kenobi - Leben und Legende	TX0007081690
Crucible: Star Wars Legends	TX0007753080
Stealth: Star Wars Legends (Clone Wars Gambit)	TX0007195339
Millennium Falcon: Star Wars Legends	TX0007252362
Vortex: Star Wars Legends (Fate of the Jedi)	TX0007299526
Knight Errant: Star Wars Legends	TX0007341709
Red Harvest	TX0007342652
Deceived: Star Wars Legends (The Old Republic)	TX0007342688
Never Girls #4: From the Mist (Disney: The Never Girls)	TX0007798529
Star Wars The Clone Wars - In geheimer Mission 01 - Das Breakout-Team	TX0007371427
The Secret Diary of Ashley Juergens	TX0007377250
The Essential Reader's Companion: Star Wars	TX0007398476
Ascension: Star Wars Legends (Fate of the Jedi)	TX0007440981
Kenobi	TX0007814077
Riptide: Star Wars Legends	TX0007477589
Revan: Star Wars Legends (The Old Republic)	TX0007484395
William Shakespeare's the Jedi Doth Return	TX0007913686
Star Wars: Lives and Adventures	TX0007515008
The Wimpy Kid Movie Diary	TX0007518421
Homeland: Carrie's Run	TX0007825112
Razor's Edge: Star Wars Legends	TX0007825160
Ice Age: Continental Drift: the Junior Novel	TX0007578215
William Shakespeare's the Empire Striketh Back	TX0007842119
Mercy Kill: Star Wars Legends (Wraith Squadron)	TX0007585382
Scourge: Star Wars Legends	TX0007594757
The Chew: What's for Dinner?	TX0007602063
Titanic: Uncovering the Secrets of the World's Greatest Shipwreck (Shorts)	TX0007607544
Lockdown - Maul	TX0007847155
Annihilation	TX0007631346
The Making of Life of Pi	TX0007640282

Darth Plagueis: Star Wars Legends	TX0007642062
The Essential Guide to Warfare: Star Wars	TX0007643526
The Last Jedi: Star Wars Legends	TX0007672755
Star Wars	TX0007686484
Star Darlings: Piper's Perfect Dream	TX0008251762
National Geographic Guide to National Parks of the United States, 8th Edition	TX0008257821
Disney Princess: Rapunzel: a Day to Remember	TX0007942052
Disney Princess: Tiana: the Stolen Jewel	TX0007942069
Disney Princess: Tiana: the Grand Opening	TX0007942073
24: Deadline	TX0007945920
The Book of Life Movie Novelization	TX0007959877
The Drop	TX0007960717
Storybook Collection	TX0007964733
Star Wars: Finn's Story (Star Wars: The Force Awakens)	TX0008264769
Never Girls #12: In the Game (Disney: The Never Girls)	TX0008275512
A New Dawn	TX0007970006
Sons of Anarchy - Live to Ride	TX0007970990
Disney Princess: Jasmine: the Jewel Orchard	TX0007972938
Tarkin	TX0007993277
Never Girls #8: Far from Shore (Disney: The Never Girls)	TX0008009786
Heir to the Jedi	TX0008028236
William Shakespeare's the Phantom of Menace	TX0008050032
Lords of the Sith: Star Wars	TX0008120562
Dark Disciple: Star Wars	TX0008120643
Star Wars Rebels: Ezra's Duel with Danger: A Star Wars Saga Chapter Book	TX0008123077
William Shakespeare's the Clone Army Attacketh	TX0008130703
Battlefront: Twilight Company (Star Wars)	TX0008131947
Honor among Thieves: Star Wars Legends	TX0008164537
Destinations of a Lifetime	TX0008166577
William Shakespeare's Tragedy of the Sith's Revenge	TX0008173252
The Rise of the Empire: Star Wars	TX0008192738
Aftermath: Star Wars	TX0008194751
Never Girls #10: On the Trail (Disney: The Never Girls)	TX0008211155
Star Wars The Force Awakens: Tales From a Galaxy Far, Far Away	TX0008235660
Star Wars: the Last Jedi - the Official Collector's Edition	TX0008597731
William Shakespeare's Jedi the Last	TX0008606877
Thrawn: Alliances (Star Wars)	TX0008612055
Kingdom Hearts II: the Novel, Vol. 1 (light Novel)	TX0008695365
Frozen: Anna & Elsa: The Great Ice Engine (Disney Chapter Book (ebook))	TX0008698306
The Art of Incredibles 2	TX0008707674
Star Wars: Myths & Fables	TX0008640680
Star Wars: Myths & Fables	TX0008386937
Star Wars Adventures in Wild Space: The Snare: Book 1	TX0008405706
Last Shot (Star Wars)	TX0008654613
The Last Jedi: Expanded Edition (Star Wars)	TX0008654617
Canto Bight (Star Wars)	TX0008654620
Disney Manga: Fairies - Tinker Bell and the Great Fairy Rescue	TX0008658366

Finding Tinker Bell #1: Beyond Never Land (Disney: the Never Girls)	TX0008658806
From a Certain Point of View (Star Wars)	TX0008660109
Belle Takes Flight (Disney Beauty and the Beast)	TX0008667016
The Art of Ralph Breaks the Internet: Wreck-It Ralph 2	TX0008673586
MARVEL's Avengers: Infinity War: Thanos	TX0008675991
William Shakespeare's the Force Doth Awaken	TX0008475735
Phase Three: MARVEL's Doctor Strange	TX0008714409
Spider-Man: into the Spider-Verse: the Junior Novel	TX0008714428
MARVEL BLACK WIDOW: RED VENGEANCE.	TX0008544223
Timeless Journeys	TX0008553001
They Drew As They Pleas'd Vol. 3	TX0008553163
MISTRESS OF ALL EVIL - A TALE OF THE DARK FAIRY.	TX0008554898
Finding Tinker Bell #2: Through the Dark Forest (Disney: the Never Girls)	TX0008572693
Autonomous	TX0008573954
Cinderella	TX0008677012
Battlefront II: Inferno Squad (Star Wars)	TX0008686215
Phasma (Star Wars)	TX0008686218
Phase Three: MARVEL's Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 2	TX0008686681
MARVEL's Avengers: Infinity War: the Heroes' Journey	TX0008686701
Finding Tinker Bell #3: on the Lost Coast (Disney: the Never Girls)	TX0008686943
Aladdin: Jasmine and the Star of Persia	TX0008764834
Finding Tinker Bell #4: up the Misty Peak (Disney: the Never Girls)	TX0008769763
Thrawn: Treason (Star Wars)	TX0008774865
POWERS OF A GIRL.	TX0008774880
The Marvel Book	TX0008782219
Toy Story: Moving Day	TX0008783780
Galaxy's Edge: Black Spire (Star Wars)	TX0008824211
Finding Tinker Bell #5: to the Forgotten Castle (Disney: the Never Girls)	TX0008824268
I Am C-3PO - The Inside Story	TX0008828958
Resistance Reborn (Star Wars)	TX0008835812
The Art of Frozen 2	TX0008847102
National Geographic: World Map - Decorator Edition - Laminated Wall Map (46 x 30.5 inches)	TX0008851847
William Shakespeare's the Merry Rise of Skywalker	TX0008894247
Dooku: Jedi Lost (Star Wars)	TX0008940023
Finding Tinker Bell #6: the Last Journey (Disney: the Never Girls)	TX0008958032
STAR WARS: THE MANDALORIAN - JUNIOR NOVEL.	TX0008960708
The Rise of Skywalker: Expanded Edition (Star Wars)	TX0009025538
Shadow Fall (Star Wars)	TX0009025549
Star Wars: Galaxy's Edge: Traveler's Guide to Batuu	TX0009025607
Star Wars: Thrawn Ascendancy (Book I: Chaos Rising)	TX0009059728
Domino: Strays	TX0009060495
The Head of Mimir	TX0009060521
Star Wars: Light of the Jedi (the High Republic)	TX0009077141
From a Certain Point of View: the Empire Strikes Back (Star Wars)	TX0009084536
This Is the Way (Star Wars: the Mandalorian)	TX0009085232
Marvel Black Panther Wakanda Forever!	TX0009085245

Star Wars: Thrawn Ascendancy (Book II: Greater Good)	TX0009089588
Doctor Aphra (Star Wars)	TX0009093137
Chosen	TX0009093254
Victory's Price (Star Wars)	TX0009093429
Dark Warning	TX0006213521
Labyrinth of Evil: Star Wars Legends	TX0006241514
Hard Contact: Star Wars Legends (Republic Commando)	TX0006241620
Revenge of the Sith: Illustrated Screenplay: Star Wars: Episode III	TX0006242348
The Making of Star Wars (Enhanced Edition)	TX0006257874
Underworld	TX0006318241
Star Wars: the New Essential Guide to Droids	TX0006404710
Betrayal: Star Wars Legends (Legacy of the Force)	TX0006409380
The Darkest Hours	TX0006409806
The Sandman	TX0005099529
The Long Night of Centauri Prime	TX0005077877
Batman	TX0005101024
Helltown	TX0006507363
Astronaut's Wife	TX0005011817
Wild Wild West	TX0005040150
Final Reckoning	TX0005070520
Armies of Light and Dark (Babylon 5: Legions of Fire, Book 2)	TX0005253097
No Man's Land	TX0005168082
The Little Vampire	TX0005200488
Dead Heat	TX0005165474
Batman Beyond	TX0005331962
Time and Chance	TX0005459272
Invoking Darkness	TX0005484079
Insomnia	TX0005577989
Gilmore Girls 14. Frühlingsgefühle	TX0005611080
Absolute Batman: the Dark Knight-Master Race (New Edition)	TX0005714658
Bindings	TX0005827963
Sandman	TX0006027808
Consequences	TX0005976052
The Wire	TX0006099683
The Last Days of Krypton	TX0006923436
The Batman Murders	TX0002925872
Superman	TX0000719980
Batman	TX0003114353
The Further Adventures of Batman	TX0002584975
Further Adventures of the Joker	TX0002752333
Batman Returns	TX0003382257
The Sandman	TX0003427296
Batman	TX0003491770
The Death and Life of Superman	TX0003496004
The Death and Life of Superman	TX0003640100
Friday the 13th	TX0003856197
The bridges of Madison County : the film /	TX0004069408

Batman Forever	TX0004070936
Mortal Kombat	TX0004072349
The Sandman: Book of Dreams	TX0004397136
Exile	TX0004404201
Mortal Kombat - Annihilation	TX0004681674
Lost in Space	TX0004776735
In the Beginning	TX0004752832
Kingdom Come	TX0004730160
Blade	TX0004836211
Babylon 5 dark genesis : the birth of the Psi Corps /	TX0004855862
Thirdspace	TX0004855864
A call to arms /	TX0004865320
Deadly Relations	TX0004865321
Enemies and Allies	TX0006968580
The Dark Knight	TX0007007765
Cake Boss Stories and Recipes from Mia Famiglia	TX0007292059
The DC Comics Guide to Creating Comics	TX0007799118
Peter & Max: A Fables Novel	TX0007402292
TOO CUTE KITTENS.	TX0007805254
TOO CUTE PUPPIES.	TX0007805255
Baking with the Cake Boss	TX0007470424
Wayne of Gotham	TX0007575043
Batman	TX0008253090
The Chopped Cookbook	TX0007925912
Wonder Woman at Super Hero High (DC Super Hero Girls)	TX0008282935
Batman's Hero Files (DC Super Friends)	TX0008044369
Teen Titans Go! (TM): Growing Painz	TX0008332726
Supergirl at Super Hero High (DC Super Hero Girls)	TX0008335761
The Flash - Johnny Quick	TX0008594615
Catwoman: Soulstealer	TX0008706315
Bumblebee at Super Hero High (DC Super Hero Girls)	TX0008630088
Batgirl at Super Hero High (DC Super Hero Girls)	TX0008384591
Smallfoot the Deluxe Movie Novelization	TX0008642682
Katana at Super Hero High (DC Super Hero Girls)	TX0008488426
Wonder Woman: Warbringer	TX0008538641
The Flash	TX0008538882
How to Feed Yourself	TX0008730771
Superman: Dawnbreaker	TX0008767676
Batman: Nightwalker	TX0008580258
Flash: Green Arrow's Perfect Shot (Crossover Crisis #1)	TX0008804565
A Woman First: First Woman	TX0008771813
Winner Takes All! (DC Super Hero Girls)	TX0008954756
Batman Begins	TX0006195757
Harry Potter y la Piedra Filosofal (Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone)	TX0005016062
Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets	TX0005016063
Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban	TX0005016064
Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire	TX0005122771

Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone	TX0005164406
Quidditch Im Wandel der Zeiten / Quidditch Through the Ages (German Edition)	TX0005374649
Fantastic Beasts and Where to Find Them	TX0005374653
Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows	TX0006578062
Harry Potter and the Order of the Phoenix	TX0005705321
Harry Potter und der Stein der Weisen	TX0004465397
Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone	TX0004879549
The Casual Vacancy	TX0007606218
Very Good Lives	TX0008046281
Lethal White	TX0008808849
Harry Potter: La Saga Completa (1-7)	TX0008783339
The Ickabog	TX0008883390
L'Ickabog (Italian Edition)	TX0008878180
Harry Potter y las reliquias de la muerte (Harry Potter 7)	TX0008942521
Troubled Blood	TX0008928292
Harry Potter and the Half-Blood Prince	TX0006179388
The Boston Strangler	RE0000683427
I'll Cry Tomorrow	RE0000115188
Shooting Stars	TX0007064206
Trials and Tribulations	TX0001629759
Trading Rules That Work	TX0006583902
The Art of the Trade	TX0007387419
Time Compression Trading	TX0007388760
Woman on Top	TXU002119355
The Men with the Golden Cuffs	TX0007547943
A Dom Is Forever	TX0007628574
Trusted Criminals	TX0006467898
Just Like Someone Without Mental Illness Only More So: A Memoir	TX0007281579
These Beans Have Too Much Salt	TX0008297477
The Silent Takeover	TX0005744254
The Lonely Century	TX0009013293
Three Views of Logic	TX0007917635
The Elegant Universe	TX0004961286
Mirror Symmetry II	TX0004458916
The Fabric of the Cosmos	TX0005912168
The Meaning of Relativity	TX0006231829
The Elegant Universe: Superstrings, Hidden Dimensions, and the Quest for the Ultimate Theory	TX0005864169
The Hidden Reality: Parallel Universes and the Deep Laws of the Cosmos	TX0007392101
Until the End of Time	TX0009012049
The Fray Theory	TXU001988786
Haunted by Chaos	TX0008629719
Muslim, Trader, Nomad, Spy	TX0008044510
The World in a Grain	TX0008661373
Airborne Occupational Hazards in Sewer Systems	TX0008418931
Viper Pilot	TX0007644315
Lords of the Sky	TX0007926830

Operation Vengeance	TX0009022759
The Flight	TX0008403651
Chasing the Demon	TX0008699325
Guantánamo	TX0006159265
The Splendid Table	TX0003544102
The Splendid Table's How to Eat Supper: Recipes, Stories, and Opinions from Public Radio's Award-Winning Food Show : A Cookbook	TX0007199993
War of the Whales	TX0007927984
Sharp Objects: A Novel	TX0006451122
Dark Places: A Novel	TX0006977555
Gone Girl	TX0007548935
Rogues	TX0007956270
Perdida (Spanish Edition)	TX0007727806
The Grownup	TX0008152870
Campus CEO	TX0007275136
Black Faces in White Places	TX0007307173
Black Faces in White Places	TX0008665950
Third Degree: A Novel	TX0008020607
Whatever Life Throws at You	TX0008090868
Tempest	TX0007474319
Off the Ice	TX0008414162
Vortex	TX0007664842
Letters to Nowhere	TX0007798103
Timestorm	TX0007828625
Breaking the Ice	TX0008712130
Chasing Truth	TX0008336404
Julius Winsome	TX0006525566
Jean Rhys	TX0001721238
Jean Rhys: The Complete Novels	TX0001755080
Wide Sargasso Sea	TX0004921156
Early Arabic Grammatical Theory	TX0002881640
Information Structure in Spoken Arabic	TX0007289475
Neighborhood and Ancestry	TX0004915844
The Oxford Handbook of Arabic Linguistics	TX0007798849
Head First Java	TX0006164267
The Wisdom of Wolves	TX0008585808
Viruses, Pandemics, and Immunity	TX0009161479
Totto-Chan	TX0001030181
Looking for the Lost	TX0004070504
Musashi	TX0000767422
Kodokan Judo	TX0001982879
What Is Japanese Architecture?	TX0001626218
Best Karate	TX0000984358
The Art of Conversion	TX0007999740
The Cuckoo's Calling	TX0007703386
The Silkworm	TX0007932083
The Tales of Beedle the Bard	TX0007384170

The Best of Guerrilla Marketing	TX0007433208
Guerrilla Marketing for Nonprofits	TX0007212053
Guerrilla Marketing Goes Green	TX0007139261
Guerrilla Marketing in 30 Days	TX0007910845
Guerrilla Marketing Research	TXU001240585
Guerrilla Profits	TXU001658296
Guerrilla Marketing for Consultants	TX0006066759
Guerrilla Marketing for Job Hunters 2.0	TX0007106850
Guerrilla Marketing for Job Hunters	TX0006268670
Guerrilla Marketing for Job Hunters 3. 0	TX0007428722
Guerrilla financing : alternative techniques to finance any small business /	TX0003070589
Guerrilla Marketing Excellence	TX0003485111
Guerrilla Marketing for Writers	TX0005268130
Guerrilla Travel Tactics	TX0006000029
Guerrilla Marketing, 4th Edition	TX0006599293
Guerrilla Networking	TX0006841833
Earning money without a job	TX0000382307
How to Get a Meeting with Anyone	TX0008242241
Why Coolidge Matters	TX0007684745
The Exception to the Rulers	TX0006122745
Static	TX0006570276
Democracy Now!	TX0008291361
The Artist's Way	TX0003390706
The Artist's Way: 25th Anniversary Edition	TX0005504437
Flowers for Algernon	RE0000674006
The Minds of Billy Milligan	TX0000920927
Algernon, Charlie, and I	TX0005215269
The Oldest Confession	RE0000314442
The Manchurian Candidate	RE0000359011
An Infinity of Mirrors	RE0000592592
Operation Mind Control: the CIA's Plot Against America	TX0000004178
Prizzi's Honor	TX0000916859
A Trembling upon Rome	TX0001224096
Prizzi's Family	TX0001955319
Prizzi's Glory	TX0002436127
Anus Mundi	TX0000885968
Thirty-eight witnesses. By A. M. Rosenthal.	TX0002620367
The New York Times Book of Health: How to Feel Fitter, Eat Better, and Live Longer	TX0004978149
52 Mcgs	TX0005460929
Subwayland	TX0005908158
The New York Times Essential Library - Opera	TX0006129279
Modern love Histórias reais de amor, perda e redenção	TX0006571960
Upriver and Downstream: The Best Fly-Fishing and Angling Adventures from the New York Times	TX0007219312
The Essential New York Times Cookbook: Classic Recipes for a New Century (First Edition)	TX0007288099

More New York Stories	TX0007299989
New York Times Guide to Essential Knowledge, The	TX0007446128
New York Times Book of Wine	TX0007649432
New York Times Complete World War II	TX0007926741
New York Times: the Times of the Eighties	TX0007934194
New York Times: Disunion	TX0007936704
The New York Times Manual of Style and Usage, 5th Edition: The Official Style Guide Used by the Writers and Editors of the World's Most Authoritative News Organization	TX0008171242
By the Book	TX0008187217
The Stone Reader	TX0008238114
The New York Times Disunion	TX0008344295
The New York Times Book of the Dead	TX0008404800
The New York Times Large-Print Brain Fuel Crosswords: 120 Large-Print Puzzles from the Pages of the New York Times	TX0008548966
This Land	TX0008657949
Modern Ethics in 77 Arguments	TX0008676245
Pride	TX0008767857
Modern Love, Revised and Updated	TX0008864550
About Us	TX0008875159
The 1619 Project	TX0009102771
The New York Times Cooking No-Recipe Recipes	TX0009169169
Death In The Afternoon	A 55316
The Snows of Kilimanjaro and Other Stories	RE0000428950
Nick Adams Stories	RE0000865550
Old Man and the Sea	TX0000493702
Ernest Hemingway	TX0000672123
The Dangerous Summer	TX0001810333
A Farewell to Arms	TX0001988966
The Sun Also Rises	TX0001988971
Dateline: Toronto	TX0002029211
Ernest Hemingway on Writing	TX0001828542
The Garden of Eden	TX0001843803
Winner Take Nothing	TX0003176302
In Our Time	TX0003176303
Across the River and into the Trees	TX0003176316
Garden of Eden	TX0002147094
Green Hills of Africa	TX0003160499
The Garden of Eden	TX0003160500
To Have and Have Not	TX0003160579
Islands in the Stream	TX0003167207
A Farewell to Arms	TX0003167684
By-Line Ernest Hemingway	TX0003167685
The Complete Short Stories of Ernest Hemingway	TX0004674507
A Moveable Feast: the Restored Edition	TX0007007819
A Moveable Feast	TX0007007860
A Farewell to Arms	TX0007609795

The Sun Also Rises	TX0007926081
The Short Stories of Ernest Hemingway	TX0008523643
The Sun Also Rises	TXU000090403
Hard Times	RE0000785539
American Dreams	TX0000638343
The Good War	TX0001496992
Hard Times	TX0001934592
The Great Divide	TX0002562740
Will the Circle Be Unbroken?	TX0005818963
Touch and Go	TX0006963671
Columbine	TX0007759433
Attack on Titan: Garrison Girl	TX0008685650
The Moon Within (Scholastic Gold)	TX0008804116

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION**

ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, INC.,
CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE
JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually
and on behalf of others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

ANTHROPIC PBC,

Defendant.

Case No. 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

DECLARATION OF JENNIFER BOKAL,
JULIE A. HENNRİKUS, KEVIN
MCLAUGHLIN, MARY E.
RASENBERGER, JACKI RENÉE, AND
KATE RISTAU IN SUPPORT OF FINAL
APPROVAL

DECLARATION OF NOT-FOR-PROFIT AUTHOR ORGANIZATIONS

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, we, Jennifer Bokal, Julie A. Hennrikus, Kevin
McLaughlin, Mary E. Rasenberger, Jacki Renée, and Kate Ristau, declare as follows:

Novelists, Inc. (NINC)

1. My name is Kevin McLaughlin. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age and am fully competent to testify to the matters contained herein. I am the president of NINC and a member of the board of directors. NINC is a U.S.-based nonprofit organization which focuses on networking, education, and advocacy for professional authors of book-length fiction. NINC is unique in being the only organization for multi-published novelists across all genres and subgenres of fiction. I make the following statements based on my personal knowledge.

Romance Writers of America, Inc. (RWA)

2. My name is Jacki Renée. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age and am fully competent to testify to the matters contained herein. I am the President of Romance Writers of America, Inc., and I supervise the affairs of the organization. I make the following statements based on my personal knowledge. Romance Writers of America® (RWA) is a nonprofit trade association whose mission is to advance the professional and common business interests of career-focused romance writers through networking and advocacy and by increasing public awareness of the romance genre. We are part of a coalition of similar organizations convened by the Authors Guild.

3. My name is Jennifer Bokal. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age and am fully competent to testify about the matters contained herein. I am the President-Elect of Romance Writers of America and a board appointed representative to coalitions convened by the Authors Guild. I make the following statements based on my personal knowledge.

Science Fiction & Fantasy Writers of America (SFWA)

4. My name is Kate Ristau. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age and am fully competent to testify to the matters contained herein. I am the President of the Science Fiction & Fantasy Writers of America (SFWA) and a representative to coalitions organized by the Authors Guild. SFWA, which is a national 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization representing approximately 2,500 authors of science fiction, fantasy, and related genres, participates in coalitions with the Authors Guild. I make the following statements based on my personal knowledge.

Sisters in Crime (SinC)

5. My name is Julie A. Henrikus, Executive Director of Sisters in Crime (SinC), a

501(c)(6) nonprofit. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age and am fully competent to testify about the matters contained herein.

6. SinC was founded in 1986 as an advocacy organization for women crime writers. Our mission, “to promote the ongoing advancement, recognition and professional development of women crime writers,” has been expanded in recent years to include other marginalized writers. We support our 4000+ members by providing craft and business webinars, rich online resources, a robust online community, and advocacy for the entire genre. Our members include authors at all stages of their writing journey as well as other advocates for the community (librarians, booksellers, readers, agents, etc.). We communicate with our members via a weekly newsletter and social media. We also have 50+ chapters worldwide. We are part of a group of similar organizations convened by the Authors Guild. I make the following statements based on my personal knowledge.

The Authors Guild (Guild)

7. My name is Mary E. Rasenberger. I am over twenty-one (21) years of age and am fully competent to testify about the matters contained herein. I make the following statements based on my personal knowledge.

8. I am the Chief Executive Officer (“CEO”) of the Authors Guild, Inc. (the “Authors Guild” or “Guild”) and our charitable and educational arm, the Authors Guild Foundation. I have held this position since 2014, when I joined the Guild (my title changed from Executive Director to CEO in 2020). Founded in 1912, the Guild is the oldest and largest author association in the country, made up of over 17,000 professional, published writers. We are a national non-profit association that represents the interests of authors and journalists from every genre, including historians, biographers, academicians, novelists, journalists,

textbook writers, children’s book writers, and other writers of non-fiction and fiction. The members include thousands of textbook authors and academic authors, as well as over ten thousand authors who write books for the commercial marketplace, often referred to in the industry as “trade books.” Our members include authors who publish through traditional publishers and who self-publish, from bestsellers to emerging writers.

9. Beyond directly representing its 17,000-plus members, the Guild’s reach extends to many tens of thousands of other professional authors across all genres through coalitions with other author and creator groups. We convene with these groups on a monthly basis and consult with them regularly about partnerships with advocacy organizations, public programs, and the Guild’s newsletter and social media outreach.

10. In addition to the efforts reflected below, the Guild hosted two online, interactive webinars to allow Class Members to learn about the Settlement and ask questions of Class Counsel. Rachel Geman of Lieff Cabraser attended both webinars. Rohit Nath of Susman Godfrey attended one webinar and Michael Adamson of Susman Godfrey attended the other. The webinars both had very large attendance of more than 1,000 registrants each. Organizing and participating in those webinars involved additional collection of recurring questions, as well as facilitating the live answering of those questions by Class Counsel. The webinars were an unequivocal success; attendees informed us afterwards that they were thankful for our efforts and eager to participate in the Settlement, and I’m informed that scores of Class Members followed up with Class Counsel directly.

11. In addition, the Guild has maintained a dedicated page on the main website of the Authors Guild, entitled “What Authors Need to Know about the Anthropic Settlement,” available at the following URL: <https://authorsguild.org/advocacy/artificial-intelligence/what-authors-need->

to-know-about-the-anthropic-settlement/). This website both directs Class Members to the Court-approval Settlement Website while also providing Class Members the ability to access complementary information directly on the Authors Guild webpage. Any posting the Guild undertakes about the Settlement also refers to the main Settlement Website, as we have found it to be user-friendly for authors. The Guild also dedicated webspace to informing authors about opt-out procedures, including as related to marketing submitted by ClaimsHero, which we understand Class Counsel have addressed with the Court previously. The Guild also helped Class members fill out claims, and collected recurring questions about the Settlement, which they conveyed to Class Counsel.

Joint Statements

12. We are, individually and collectively, representatives of large, national author organizations. Neither we nor the organizations we serve are receiving any direct benefits from the settlement (except to the extent we may be legal or beneficial owners of the reproduction right in class works), our members and their publishers stand to receive important consideration, and we support the settlement.

13. We submit this declaration for two purposes. First, we write to inform the Court of our unreserved support for final approval of the settlement, as we did for preliminary approval of the Settlement. Second, we write to inform the Court of the substantial efforts we and our organizations have devoted to ensure the success of the settlement throughout the claims administration process.

14. To start, we support the settlement in this case, which we believe is in the best interests of authors. In our experience, authors share that enthusiasm. There has been significant engagement by authors in the settlement process, and they have been

overwhelmingly supportive of the Settlement throughout. That is reflected in the high claims rate thus far achieved, as reported by Class Counsel, and by our and our organizations' interactions with Class Members throughout the claims process.

15. Those interactions have been significant. Each of our organizations disseminated information about the approved Class notice to our members to amplify the Notice and ensure that members could be directed to the Settlement website and to Class Counsel.

16. Judged both by Class Member reactions to the Settlement that we have observed, as well as our extensive experience protecting the rights of author communities across the county, this Settlement is a genuine success. We are proud to support it.

I, Jennifer Bokal, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct.

I, Julie A. Hennrikus, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct.

I, Kevin McLaughlin, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct.

I, Mary E. Rasenberger, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct.

I, Jacki Renée, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct.

I, Kate Ristau, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct.

Executed on March 19, 2026

/s/ Jennifer Bokal
Jennifer Bokal

/s/ Julie A. Hennrikus
Julie A. Hennrikus

/s/ Kevin McLaughlin
Kevin McLaughlin

/s/ Mary E. Rasenberger
Mary E. Rasenberger

/s/ Jacki Renée
Jacki Renee

/s/ Kate Ristau
Kate Ristau

1
2
3
4
5
6 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
7 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
8 SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

9
10 ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, I NC.,
11 CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE
JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually and on
behalf of others similarly situated,

12 Plaintiff,

13 v.

14 ANTHROPIC PBC,

15 Defendant.

Case No. 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**DECLARATION OF JOHN DEGEN IN
SUPPORT OF FINAL APPROVAL OF CLASS
SETTLEMENT**

16
17 I, John Degen, declare and state as follows:

18 1. I am Chief Executive Officer of The Writers' Union of Canada, which represents over 3,000
19 authors across Canada. The Writers' Union of Canada was founded in 1973 and is the national organization
20 of professionally published writers.

21 2. The organization and its members are very interested in the proposed settlement of this
22 litigation. The Writers' Union previously submitted a declaration in support of preliminary approval of this
23 Settlement, pledging to support Class Notice by helping to distribute the court-approved Settlement Website
24 to its members. *See* ECF No. 389.

25 3. After the Court granted preliminary approval on September 25, 2025, the Writers' Union
26 posted a link to the court-approved Settlement Website and court-approved notice on its website
27 (writersunion.ca). In addition to members, many others use the organization's website as a source of
28 information about important issues affecting Canadian writers.

1
2
3
4
5
6 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
7 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
8 SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

9
10 ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, I NC.,
11 CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE
JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually and on
behalf of others similarly situated,

12 Plaintiff,

13 v.

14 ANTHROPIC PBC,

15 Defendant.
16

Case No. 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**DECLARATION OF ANNA GANLEY IN
SUPPORT OF FINAL APPROVAL OF CLASS
SETTLEMENT**

17 I, Anna Ganley, declare and state as follows:

18 1. I am Chief Executive for the UK Society of Authors (“SoA”) and am over 18 years of age.
19 The SoA is the UK’s largest trade union for professional writers, illustrators and literary translators. The
20 SoA was established in 1884 and helps its 12,500+ members by advising them on all aspects of the
21 profession, including confidential contract vetting.

22 2. SoA previously submitted a declaration pledging to help distribute the Class Notice and the
23 court-approved Settlement Website to its members and networks, which included hundreds of thousands of
24 authors, should the Court grant preliminary approval of the proposed settlement. *See* ECF No. 391.

25 3. After the Court granted preliminary approval on 25 September 2025, SoA broadcasted the
26 Settlement Website to its networks. Specifically, SoA sent dedicated emails to its mailing lists, posted links
27 to the Settlement Website across its social media channels, featured a link publicly on the SoA website
28 (societyofauthors.org), and worked jointly with other UK industry groups—such as the Association of

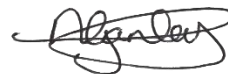
1 Authors' Agents (which represents 131 agencies), the Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (which
2 represents 128,000 members), the British Copyright Council (which represents over 500,000 individual
3 creators), the Creators' Rights Alliance (which represents circa 500,000 creators), and the Writers' Guild of
4 Great Britain (which represents over 3,000 members)—to notify their members about the Settlement.

5 4. The SoA also notified the following international groups about the Settlement: the
6 International Authors' Forum (which represents over 700,000 authors worldwide) and the European
7 Writers' Council (which represents 53 organisations, representing 250,000 writers and literary translators in
8 the book and text sector across Europe and publishing worldwide).

9 5. The SoA used its contacts with wider industry stakeholders to raise awareness of the
10 Settlement and encouraged its members to do the same with their own contacts and networks. The SoA
11 liaised with industry organisations and counterparts to seek a coordinated and consistent approach to
12 external messaging about the notice of settlement and claims process to be followed.

13 6. Finally, on 18 November 2025 the SoA and Class Counsel jointly hosted an online webinar
14 to answer questions from UK authors about the Settlement and claims process, which was attended live by
15 130 people.

16
17 I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the
18 foregoing is true and correct. Executed on 18 March 2026 in London, UK.

19
20
21 

22
23 _____
24 Anna Ganley
25 *Chief Executive, Society of Authors, UK*
26
27
28

1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
3 SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

4 ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, INC.,
5 CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE
6 JOHNSON, AND MJ + KJ, INC., individually
7 and on behalf of others similarly situated,

Case No. 3:24-cv-05417-WHA

8 Plaintiffs,

9 v.

10 ANTHROPIC PBC,

11 Defendant.

12 **DECLARATION OF MARIA A. PALLANTE IN SUPPORT OF**
13 **MOTION FOR FINAL APPROVAL OF CLASS SETTLEMENT**

14 Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I, Maria Pallante, declare as follows:

15 1. I am the President and Chief Executive Officer of the Association of American
16 Publishers, Inc. (“AAP”), a role I have held since January 2017. I submit this declaration in
17 support of Plaintiffs’ Motion for Final Approval of Class Settlement based on my personal
18 knowledge and information learned through my role at AAP. I have personal knowledge of the
19 facts set forth herein and if called upon to testify as a witness, I could and would competently
20 testify hereto.

21 **Background¹**

22 2. AAP is the national trade association and principal public policy advocate for
23 publishing houses in the United States. Our membership includes some 120 large, small,
24 nonprofit, and commercial houses in the education, scholarly, and consumer publishing sectors
25 that together comprise most of the U.S. publishing market. Some of our members have served

26 _____
27 ¹ The substance of ¶¶ 2-10 was included in my prior declarations in this case, ECF Nos. 363-9
and 396, and it is included here again for the Court’s convenience.

1 national and international markets since the 19th century, while others have entered the industry
2 more recently to the particular benefit of local or regional communities.

3 3. AAP’s members invest in, publish, and distribute a wide span of subject areas and
4 genres, including acclaimed fiction, nonfiction, and children’s books, as well as academic,
5 educational, religious, scientific, and scholarly works. Their authors include Nobel Laureates, as
6 well as winners of the Pulitzer Prize, National Book Award, Newbery Medal, Caldecott Medal,
7 Man Booker Prize, and Grammy Awards for spoken works, among many other honors. Many of
8 our members’ works are implicated by piracy through LibGen and the Pirate Library Mirror.

9 4. AAP’s function is apolitical. We do not seek to serve any political party or
10 movement, but rather to advocate to all decision makers, regardless of ideology.

11 5. As global innovators, publishers are constantly developing new literary works and
12 new business models to meet the demands of both retail and library channels. They also
13 distribute older titles—some of them among the most iconic literature ever authored—delivering
14 them to retail, library, and education customers in a wide variety of formats, including hardcover,
15 paperback, ebooks, audiobooks (both physical and downloaded), and interactive platforms.

16 6. AAP is deeply focused on issues that affect the Copyright Act, for it is the sum
17 and detail of this statute that provide the economic incentives and legal confidence by which
18 publishers of all sizes seek to acquire and disseminate original works of authorship to the public.
19 In turn, our members promote democratic discourse, human empowerment, scientific progress,
20 and political accountability.

21 7. Today, more than two centuries after the Framers crafted and adopted the
22 Constitution’s Copyright Clause in 1787 and the first Congress enacted the first Copyright Act in
23 1790—for books, maps, and charts—American publishers are an essential part of a vast, vibrant,
24 and valuable creative economy that facilitates rapid and, frequently, borderless transactions for
25 the enjoyment of books, music, film, television, and software. To be sure, publishing is
26 invaluable to society, but it is not a wealthy business, particularly in comparison to any one
27

1 technology or AI company today. In 2025, publishing houses doing business in the United States
2 realized an *aggregate* total of \$32B in revenue.

3 8. As AAP's President and CEO, I lead the organization's public policy, education,
4 and litigation efforts, including before regulatory agencies, legislatures, and the courts. My team
5 and I work closely with AAP's membership to protect and advance a balanced legal framework
6 that incentivizes the publication of creative expression and the dissemination of knowledge,
7 including, especially, a viable twenty-first century Copyright Act that has meaningful exclusive
8 rights, a reasonable fair use doctrine, and effective enforcement and remedies.

9 9. I have practiced copyright law for over three decades, including more than five
10 years as United States Register of Copyrights from 2011 to 2016. In this role, as the Nation's
11 public copyright attorney, I directed the Copyright Office and the public administration of the
12 Copyright Act, including the federal registration of copyright interests, the documentation of
13 copyright transactions, and the validity and lawful chain of title for exclusive rights. My team
14 and I were statutory advisors to both lawmakers and executive branch agencies during an
15 unusually active period in which the House Judiciary Committee reviewed the entire Copyright
16 Act through public hearings and stakeholder meetings. As Register, I delivered multi-year,
17 public studies to both the House and Senate on gaps in the law and emerging legal issues;
18 supported the Department of Justice on legal questions pertaining to copyright litigation;
19 represented the United States on treaty and diplomatic delegations pertaining to
20 intergovernmental copyright obligations; and promulgated regulations governing both legal and
21 technical developments with input from authors, publishers, producers, libraries, technology
22 companies, and other stakeholder groups.

23 10. I serve on various national legal committees, including for the American Bar
24 Association, and teach copyright law as an adjunct law professor. I have delivered and published
25 numerous lectures in the field, including the 2022 Brace Memorial Lecture for the Copyright
26 Society ("The Art and Innovation of Exclusive Rights"); the 2018 Robert W. Kastenmeier
27 Lecture at the University of Wisconsin, ("I am the Captain Now: Resisting Piracy and Contortion

1 in the Copyright Marketplace”); and the 2013 Horace S. Manges Lecture at Columbia University
2 (“The Next Great Copyright Act”), which Congress used to commence a multi-year review of
3 copyright law. From 2007 to 2011, I served as Deputy General Counsel of the Copyright Office,
4 and then as its principal for Policy and International Affairs. Before this, I was in private
5 practice, including eight years as in-house counsel for the nonprofit Guggenheim art museums in
6 New York and two author organizations.

7 **AAP and Publisher Support of this Action and Settlement**

8 11. Since the Court certified a class that includes publishers on July 17, 2025, AAP’s
9 staff, especially our legal team, has actively engaged with our members and consulted with
10 Publishers’ Coordination Counsel to ensure that any settlement addresses publishers’ interests
11 and concerns. The overwhelming majority of works submitted to the Court on September 15,
12 2025 implicate AAP members. To that end, AAP has helped the PCC reach American publishing
13 houses and other smaller publishing associations that represent specific kinds of books, such as
14 scholarly, independent, medical, and religious presses. My legal team and I have personally
15 communicated with AAP’s many members in writing or verbally regarding procedural aspects of
16 the class action; explained criteria for copyrighted works to be included on the Works List based
17 on the Court’s class definition; helped to facilitate publishers’ ability to provide input and
18 feedback to the PCC regarding the litigation and/or settlement; provided information on author-
19 publisher contractual norms and exceptions thereto; alerted the publishing sectors most affected
20 by the piracy at issue; assisted with press requests relating to this action; and encouraged
21 publishers to assist in ensuring a robust notice process, including as to their authors; and many
22 related topics. In addition, AAP’s members have worked tirelessly to identify and verify books
23 that meet the eligibility requirements of the Court’s Class definition; their efforts assisted the
24 PCC in refining the process for identifying and expanding the works in the Works List.

25 12. AAP and its members are strongly supportive of the settlement. This historic, \$1.5
26 billion settlement not only provides significant compensation to class members, but sends a
27 strong message to all Artificial Intelligence (AI) companies that copying books from shadow

1 libraries or other pirate sources to use as the building blocks for their businesses has serious
2 consequences.

3 13. Given the framework of the case and the process undertaken to get to this point, I
4 believe that the proposed settlement is beneficial to all class members. I expect strong
5 participation from AAP members, as well as authors and publishers across the industry, in this
6 settlement.

7
8 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the
9 foregoing is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

10
11 Executed on this 19th day of March, 2026 at Washington, D.C.

12
13 

14 _____
15 Maria A. Pallante

1
2 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
3 NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
4 SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

5 ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, INC.,)
6 CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE)
7 JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually)
8 and on behalf of others similarly situated,)

9 Plaintiffs,)

10 v.)

11 ANTHROPIC PBC,)

12 Defendant.)
13)
14)
15)
16)
17)
18)
19)
20)
21)
22)
23)
24)
25)
26)
27)
28)

Case No.: 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**DECLARATION OF CATRIONA STEVENSON
IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR
FINAL APPROVAL OF CLASS SETTLEMENT**

1 I, Catriona Stevenson, declare and state as follows:

2 1. I am the General Counsel and Deputy CEO of The Publishers Association Limited (“PA”), a
3 company limited by guarantee incorporated in England and Wales. The PA is the member organisation for
4 UK publishing and represents approximately 140 publishers of all sizes and specialisms including major
5 consumer, academic and education publishers. I am also Co-Chair of the Copyright Committee of the
6 International Publishers Association (“IPA”), the world's largest federation of national, regional and
7 specialist publishers associations with 107 members in 85 countries. I submit this declaration in support of
8 Plaintiffs’ Motion for Final Approval of Class Settlement based on my personal knowledge and information
9 learned through my role in this case.
10

11 2. PA stays apprised of copyright litigation and policy developments in the U.S. but is primarily
12 focused on representing UK publishers. PA members publish both in their home UK market as well as
13 globally, including within the U.S.
14

15 3. I have been in regular contact with Publishers’ Coordination Counsel (“PCC”) about
16 developments in this litigation, including the proposed settlement. I also am aware and understand that
17 many of PA’s members have thousands of works included in the Works List. In furtherance of providing
18 notice to class members associated with PA, I connected the PCC with member publishers, who were well-
19 positioned to assist with the collection of author contact information and ensure our members’ interests are
20 accounted for in the settlement. PA shared notice of the settlement with its members, including by posting a
21 link to the Settlement Website on its website.
22

23 4. PA has also used its contacts with wider industry stakeholders to raise awareness of the notice
24 of settlement, and encouraged its members to share notice with their contacts in the publishing and writing
25 industries.
26

27 5. Since the Court granted preliminary settlement approval, hundreds of PA and IPA members
28 have attended virtual town hall webinars for publishers, conducted by the PCC, to support publishers in

1 understanding the case, the Court’s rulings, the settlement terms, their rights, and the claims processes.

2 6. I have personally interacted with leadership and wider legal and commercial stakeholders at
3 of dozens of PA and IPA members regarding procedural aspects of the class action; explained criteria for
4 copyrighted works to be included on the Works List based on the Court’s class definition; assisted with
5 press requests relating to this action; and encouraged publishers to assist in ensuring a robust notice process,
6 including as to their authors; and many related topics.

7
8 7. PA has also shared information about the settlement and claims process with other publishing
9 industry organisations, both in the UK and internationally, including: the Independent Publishers Guild
10 (IPG), a membership body representing the independent publishing sector in the UK with 600 members;
11 Publishers Licensing Services (PLS) which oversees collective licensing for book, journal, magazine and
12 website content with over 4000 members; the International Publishers Association (IPA), the world’s largest
13 federation of national, regional and specialist publishers associations with 107 members in 85 countries; the
14 Federation of European Publishers (FEP), the federation of publishers associations in Europe, representing
15 31 national associations; and the International Association of Scientific Technical & Medical Publishers
16 (STM), the global trade association that represents the world's leading scholarly publishers with
17 approximately 160 members in 17 countries.

18
19 8. PA, IPA, and their members strongly support the settlement. This \$1.5 billion settlement not
20 only provides significant compensation to class members, but also sends an important message that AI
21 companies cannot build their commercial models by illegally pirating books that are readily available for
22 purchase or license on the lawful market.

23
24 9. Given the framework of the case and the process undertaken to get to this point, I believe that
25 the proposed Settlement is beneficial to all class members. I expect strong participation from PA and IPA
26 members in this Settlement.

27 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is
28

1 true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.
2
3

4 Executed on March 19, 2026 in London, United Kingdom.
5
6

7 

8 _____
9 Catriona Stevenson
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION**

ANDREA BARTZ, ANDREA BARTZ, INC.,)
CHARLES GRAEBER, KIRK WALLACE)
JOHNSON, and MJ + KJ, INC., individually)
and on behalf of others similarly situated,)

Case No.: 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

Plaintiffs,

**DECLARATION OF PETER M. BERKERY, JR.
IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR
FINAL APPROVAL OF CLASS SETTLEMENT**

v.

ANTHROPIC PBC,

Defendant.

1 Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I, Peter M. Berkery, Jr., declare as follows:

2 1. I am the Executive Director of the Association of University Presses (“AUPresses”), a non-
3 profit professional organization that represents the interests of more than 160 mission-driven scholarly
4 publishers. Among other things, AUPresses advocate for the essential role of its members in ensuring
5 academic excellence and in cultivating and disseminating knowledge. I submit this declaration in support of
6 Plaintiffs’ Motion for Final Approval of Class Settlement based on my personal knowledge and information
7 learned through my role at AUPresses.
8

9 2. Our university press members are mission-driven, non-profit publishers charged with serving
10 the public good by generating and disseminating scholarship. An extension of their parent institutions,
11 university presses acquire, develop, produce, market and sell books and journals of scholarly, intellectual, or
12 creative merit. These books typically provide an in-depth study of a single, specialized topic and/or focus on
13 issues of regional community interest. University presses own or control the exclusive right to reproduce
14 their works, with authors receiving negotiated royalties.
15

16 3. I have been in regular contact with the Publishers’ Coordination Counsel (“PCC”) about
17 developments in this litigation, including the proposed settlement. I also am aware and understand that
18 many of AUPresses’ members cumulatively have thousands of titles included in the Works List. In
19 furtherance of ensuring notice to class members who are part of AUPresses, I connected the PCC with the
20 directors of all university press members, who were well-positioned to assist with the collection of author
21 contact information and ensuring our member presses’ interests are accounted for in the settlement.
22 AUPresses shared notice of the settlement with its members, including by posting a link to the Settlement
23 Website on its website.
24

25 4. AUPresses has also used its contacts with wider industry stakeholders to raise awareness of
26 the notice of settlement and encouraged its members to share notice with their contacts in the publishing and
27 writing industries.
28

1 5. Since the Court granted preliminary settlement approval, many AUPresses members have
2 attended virtual town hall webinars for publishers, conducted by the PCC, to support publishers in
3 understanding the case, the Court’s rulings, the settlement terms, their rights, and the claims processes.

4 6. I have personally interacted with directors and representatives of dozens of AUPresses
5 members regarding procedural aspects of the class action; provided information on author-publisher
6 contractual norms and exceptions; and encouraged publishers to assist in ensuring a robust notice process,
7 including as to their authors; and many related topics.

8 7. AUPresses and its members strongly support the settlement. This \$1.5 billion settlement not
9 only provides significant compensation to class members, but makes clear that AI companies cannot bypass
10 the legal market to build their enterprises by pirating books.

11 8. Given the framework of the case and the process undertaken to get to this point, I believe that
12 the proposed Settlement is beneficial to all class members. I expect strong participation from AUPresses
13 members in this Settlement.

14 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is
15 true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.

16 Executed on March 19, 2026 in London, UK.

17
18
19
20
21 Signed by:
22 Peter Berkery
23 0028574B30FA42B...

24 Peter M. Berkery, Jr.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

ANDREA BARTZ and KIRK WALLACE
JOHNSON, individually, and ANDREA
BARTZ, INC., CHARLES GRAEBER, and
MJ + KJ, INC., individually and as
representatives of the class,

Plaintiffs,

v.

ANTHROPIC PBC,

Defendant.

Case No. 3:24-cv-05417-AMO

**[PROPOSED] ORDER GRANTING FINAL
APPROVAL OF CLASS ACTION
SETTLEMENT; GRANTING MOTION
FOR ATTORNEYS’ FEES,
REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES, AND
PLAINTIFF SERVICE AWARDS;
JUDGMENT**

Re: Dkt Nos. 573, 619

Before the Court are Plaintiffs’ Andrea Bartz, Inc., Charles Graeber, and MJ + KJ Inc. Motion for Final Approval of Class Action Settlement (“Mot. Final Approval”) and Motion for Attorneys’ Fees, Reimbursement of Expenses, and Plaintiff Service Awards (“Mot. Attorneys’ Fees”). The motions were heard before this Court on April 23, 2026. Having read the papers filed by the parties and carefully considered their arguments therein and those made at the hearing, as well as the relevant legal authority, and good cause appearing, the Court hereby GRANTS both Motions for the following reasons.

I. DISCUSSION

A. Final Approval of Settlement

1. Rule 23(e)(1)

Before granting final approval, the Court must ensure that the notice was provided “in a reasonable manner to all class members who would be bound by the proposal” and “certify the class for purposes of judgment.” Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(e)(1).

1 The Notice Plan constituted the best notice that is practicable under the circumstances to all
 2 Class Members and was sufficiently implemented by the Settlement Administrator, effecting Class
 3 Notice that fully complied with the requirements of Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23 and due
 4 process. The Settlement Administrator compiled contact information from a wide range of sources
 5 including submissions by the Author’s Guild, the Science Fiction Writers of America, the Author’s
 6 Registry, more than 170 publishers, and through a variety of third-party sources, including Bowker
 7 ISBN Services, the U.S. Copyright Office, commercial data sources (such as Amazon.com), and
 8 targeted web searches. Declaration of Jennifer M. Keough of JND Legal Administration in Support
 9 of Final Approval (“JND Decl.”) ¶ 20. Notice included direct mail and email to rightsholders sent
 10 to 594,945 potential Class Members associated with 99.98 percent of the Works on the Works List
 11 with notice not returned as undeliverable to Class Members associated with at least 99.5 percent of
 12 the Works on the Works List. *Id.* ¶¶ 28, 79. The Notice campaign also included distribution of press
 13 through journalists specializing in the education and publishing industries, publication in
 14 newsletters such as *Publishers Weekly*, *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, *Writer’s Digest*, *Poets*
 15 *& Writers*, publication in newspapers and magazines such as *The Atlantic*, *The Toronto Star*, *The*
 16 *Globe and Mail*, and *La Presse*, and widespread social media campaigns. *Id.* ¶ 32.

17 The findings of the Preliminary Approval Order (Dkts. 427, 437) are confirmed and all
 18 requirements for maintenance of a class action set forth in Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 23(a)
 19 and (b)(3) are satisfied. The certified Class is defined as follows:

20 All beneficial or legal copyright owners of the exclusive right to
 21 reproduce copies of any book in the versions of LibGen or PiLiMi
 22 downloaded by Anthropic as contained on the Works List. “Book”
 23 refers to any work possessing an ISBN or ASIN which was registered
 24 with the United States Copyright Office within five years of the
 25 work’s first publication and which was registered with the United
 States Copyright Office before being downloaded by Anthropic, or
 within three months of first publication. Excluded are the directors,
 officers and employees of Anthropic, personnel of federal agencies,
 and district court personnel. For avoidance of doubt, only works
 included on the Works List are in the Class.

26 The Court reaffirms the appointment of Andrea Bartz, Inc., Charles Graeber, and MJ + KJ
 27 Inc. as Class Representatives. *See Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, No. C 24-05417 WHA, 2025 WL
 28 2961371, at *8 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 17, 2025); *see also Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, 791 F. Supp. 3d 1038,

1 1054 (N.D. Cal. 2025). These Class Representatives have fairly and adequately represented, and
2 will continue to fairly and adequately represent, the interests of the Class. *See Bartz*, 2025 WL
3 2961371, at *8. No Objections challenged the Class Representative’s appointment.

4 The Court reaffirms the appointment of Lief Cabraser Heimann & Bernstein, LLP and
5 Susman Godfrey L.L.P. as counsel representing the Class under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure
6 23(g). *See Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371, at *8; *Bartz*, 791 F. Supp. 3d at 1054. Class Counsel have
7 fairly and adequately represented, and will continue to fairly and adequately represent, the interest
8 of the Class. The Objections suggesting that they have not adequately and vigorously represented
9 the Class lack merit and are overruled. Dkts. 425 (Ruden), 543 (Chase).

10 The Court reaffirms the appointment of JND Legal Administration to serve as the
11 Settlement Administrator, and finds that it has thus far fulfilled its duties under the Settlement. *See*
12 *Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371, at *8. The Settlement Administrator’s estimated expenses are reasonable
13 given the scope and complexity of this Settlement, and the Settlement Administrator shall be paid
14 in accordance with the Settlement Agreement. *See Mot. Attorneys’ Fees* at 16. The Settlement
15 Administrator agreed to provide notice, administration, and distribution services for approximately
16 \$15 million. Dkt. 399 (Supp. Keough Decl. re Notice Plan) ¶ 117. No Objections challenge JND’s
17 appointment.

18 **2. Rule 23(e)(2)**

19 In order to approve a proposed class action settlement, a court must hold a hearing and find
20 that the proposed settlement is “fair, reasonable, and adequate.” Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(e)(2). In
21 reviewing the proposed settlement, courts analyze whether the settlement is fair, free of collusion,
22 and consistent with plaintiff’s fiduciary obligations to the class. *See Hanlon v. Chrysler Corp.*, 150
23 F.3d 1011, 1027 (9th Cir. 1998).

24 Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(e)(2) and this District’s Procedural
25 Guidance for Class Action Settlements, the Settlement is fair, reasonable, adequate, and in the best
26 interests of the Class Members. Class Counsel and the Class Representatives ably protected and
27 furthered the best interests of the Class in this Action. *See Mot. Final Approval* at 10-11. There are
28 no indicia of fraud or collusion underlying this non-reversionary Settlement, which was the result

1 of several informed arm’s length mediation sessions and subsequent negotiations facilitated by two
2 respected mediators. *See id.* at 10-11; Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(e)(2) advisory committee’s note (2018);
3 *see also Garner v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, No. CV 08 1365 CW (EMC), 2010 WL 1687832,
4 at *13 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 22, 2010); *Aguilar Auto Repair, Inc. v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, No. 23-cv-
5 06265-LJC, 2025 WL 1753509, at *4 (N.D. Cal. May 23, 2025). The non-reversionary Settlement
6 Fund of over \$1.5 billion provides meaningful relief to the Settlement Class given the range of
7 Class Members’ reasonable possible recoveries, especially since further litigation would likely be
8 complex, expensive, lengthy, and risky. Mot. Final Approval at 11-13. The estimated per-work
9 payment of approximately \$3,000 is four times the minimum statutory damages amount for willful
10 infringement. 17 U.S.C. § 504(c)(1). The Settlement’s methods of processing claims and
11 distributing funds to Class Members are fair and adequate. *See* JND Decl. ¶¶ 89–95; Dkt. 401-1
12 (Plan of Allocation and Distribution) ¶¶ 3, 5. As of March 19, 2026, 54 percent of the Works List
13 had been claimed, for a total of 264,809 works, with more expected in the coming days. *Id.*

14 The Settlement’s terms of a proposed award of attorneys’ fees, including timing of
15 payments, are reasonable. Attorneys’ fees are to be paid based on the benefit received by the Class,
16 and were agreed to be capped at 25 percent. *See* Dkt. 363-1 (“Settlement Agreement”) ¶ 81. There
17 is no clear sailing provision. Under the Settlement, the timing of fee payments will correlate with
18 Anthropic’s payments into the Settlement Fund. *Id.*

19 The Ninth Circuit’s *Churchill* factors also provide a framework for evaluating the fairness
20 of a class action settlement. While the “key [*Churchill*] factors are now baked into the text of Rule
21 23(e), . . . the remaining ones can still be considered for [fairness] analysis.” *In re Cal. Pizza Kitchen*
22 *Data Breach Litig.*, 129 F.4th 667, 674 (9th Cir. 2025). The remaining *Churchill* factors relevant
23 here include the strength of the plaintiffs’ case, the risk of maintaining class action status throughout
24 the trial, the extent of discovery completed and the stage of the proceedings, the experience and
25 views of counsel, and the reaction of the class members to the proposed settlement. *See Churchill*
26 *Vill., L.L.C. v. Gen. Elec.*, 361 F.3d 566, 575 (9th Cir. 2004).

27 The \$1.5 billion Settlement provides substantial benefits to the Class in light of the novel
28 claims asserted. Success at trial was not assured, and a loss would have left the Class with no

1 recourse. Mot. Final Approval at 11-13; Dkt. 363 at 22–23. Additionally, Anthropic’s Rule 23(f)
2 petition was fully briefed in the Ninth Circuit when the Settlement was reached. Mot. Final
3 Approval at 11-13. The \$1.5+ billion Settlement thus provides substantial benefits relative to these
4 litigation risks. The Settlement is also informed by extensive discovery and expert analysis—
5 including review of over 80,000 documents and two million pages of materials, 20 depositions
6 spanning more than 4,300 pages, 17 discovery motions, and extensive third-party discovery. Mot.
7 Final Approval at 3-5; Dkt. 363 at 9–11; Dkt. 363-2 at 6–8.

8 The Class is represented by “excellent counsel, and it is their judgment that the result
9 reached is fair, adequate, and reasonable.” *Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371, at *3; *see also* Dkt. 363-3 at
10 18–25. The Class’s response was overwhelmingly favorable: the claims rate has reached at least 54
11 percent of Works, while only 350 valid opt outs, spanning just 1,802 Works, and forty-one
12 Objections or comments were filed. JND Decl. ¶¶ 102–3; *see* N.D. Cal. Procedural Guidance for
13 Class Action Settlements, Final Approval ¶ 1 (Class Members’ Response). One Class Member even
14 wrote to the Court to express support for the Settlement. *See* Dkt. 589 (Bond).

15 After full consideration of the factors, the Court finds that the Settlement meets the
16 necessary procedural considerations and substantive qualities under Rule 23(e)(2), and is fair,
17 reasonable, and adequate.

18 **B. Final Approval of the Plan of Distribution & Allocation and Claims Process**

19 The Court finds that the Settlement Administrator effectively administered the Claims
20 program pursuant to the Settlement Agreement and the Memorandum Opinion on Preliminary
21 Approval (Dkt. 437) and that the Claims process was fair, reasonable and adequate.

22 The Court adopts the Parties’ proposal for allocating the Net Settlement Fund. *See* Plan of
23 Allocation and Distribution. The Plan of Allocation and Distribution provides payments to be
24 distributed to valid claimants, who will receive a *pro rata* per-work share, to be divided among
25 copyright owners based on either elected default splits (for non-education works only) or a
26 percentage split determined by contracts or publishing agreements. *Id.* ¶ 4. If any funds remain in
27 the Settlement Fund after all Valid Claims are paid, the Parties anticipate a redistribution of the
28 remaining funds to Settlement Class Members unless it is economically infeasible to do so. Subject

1 to Court approval, any final balance will be directed in *cy pres*.

2 Should any disputes arise among valid claimants for a given Work, the Special Master will
3 make a reasonable determination based on the evidence before him, for any disputes submitted to
4 the Special Master that cannot be resolved by mutual agreement with the assistance of the
5 Settlement Administrator. *See Id.* ¶¶ 3(d), 4; Dkt. 501 (appointing Theodore K. Cheng as Special
6 Master). All submissions made to the Special Master in connection with any dispute resolution
7 process—including publishing agreements—shall remain confidential and under seal.

8 **C. Releases**

9 Upon the Effective Date, the Parties shall have, fully and irrevocably released and forever
10 discharged one another from any and all Released Claims as to the Works on the Works List.
11 Settlement Agreement ¶¶ 1.29, 3.1. Accordingly, the Settlement shall terminate the Action. *See id.*
12 ¶ 6.2(f). The Release, however, shall not include any claims related to the enforcement of the
13 Settlement or Protective Order (Dkt. 63). The Release does not implicate any Objections seeking
14 to add Works to the Works List, which were overruled above. As the Court earlier found, “if a work
15 is not on the Works List, then a copyright owner of the right to reproduce that work is not in the
16 class (unless as an owner with respect to another work that is on the list).” *Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371,
17 at *2 (emphasis removed).

18 **D. Objections to the Settlement**

19 The Court overrules the Objections to the Settlement. *See* Dkts. 425, 438–39, 540–46, 549–
20 52, 564–66, 571–72, 584/593, 585, 588, 589, 594–95, 596/606, 597–605, 607–12. The Court
21 addresses the Objections by category below.

22 **1. Notice**

23 The Objections challenging the reach, content, and duration of the Notice Plan are
24 overruled. *See* Dkts. 551 (Werner), 571 (Hampton), 572 (Chakanga), 599 (Story).

25 As to reach, at least 99.5 percent of potential Class Members were sent notice not returned
26 as undeliverable—well-above the 70 percent notice rate that the Federal Judicial Center considers
27 reasonable. JND Decl. ¶ 79; Federal Judicial Center, *Judges’ Class Action Notice and Claims*
28 *Process Checklist and Plain Language Guide* at 3 (2010). The Settlement Administrator sent direct

1 notice to 506,194 potential Class Members associated with 99.5 percent of Works on the Works List.
 2 JND Decl. ¶ 79. Within the 56-day notice period,¹ JND disseminated notice through direct mail,
 3 email, reminder postcards and emails, print and digital press releases, and a media campaign
 4 garnering over 105.4 million impressions via social media and paid search. *Id.* ¶¶ 52, 59, 70, 75.

5 As to content, the Court-approved Notice expressly stated that statutory damages could
 6 range from \$200 to \$150,000 per Work, and gave “equal dignity” to the options of filing a claim
 7 and opting out. *See* Class Notice at <https://www.anthropiccopyrightsettlement.com/documents> ;
 8 *Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371, at *2; Dkt. 490 at 1–2; Dkt. 495 at 4. Further, no requirement exists that
 9 the Notice explain how to e-file with the Court, and many non-lawyers successfully lodged
 10 Objections.

11 As to duration, the two Objections argue that the Notice period was too short are overruled.
 12 *See* Dkts. 571 (Hampton), 572 (Chakanga). The 56-day Notice period exceeded the 35-day period
 13 specified in this District’s Procedural Guidance for Class Action Settlements.

14 2. Works List and Class Definition

15 The Objections and comments requesting that the Court expand the Class definition and
 16 Works List are overruled. *See* Dkts. 438 (Barrett), 540 (Paolinelli), 541 (Tombs), 542 (Leahy), 543
 17 (Chase), 546 (Johnson), 550 (Grace), 551 (Werner), 552 (Miller), 565 (Glenn), 585 (Ryker), 588
 18 (Schapiro), 602 (Bishop), 603 (Newton Compton Editorial), 604 (Tea Tascabili Degli Editori), 605
 19 (Casa Editrice Nord SRL), 607 (Bollati Boringhieri Editore SRL), 608 (Adriano Salani Editore
 20 SRL), 609 (Smith), 610 (Longanesi & C. SRL), 611 (Antonio Vallardi Editore SRL), and 612
 21 (Garzanti SRL).

22 First, individuals lack standing to object regarding works that are not on the Works List and
 23 are thus unaffected by the Settlement. *See In re Cathode Ray Tube (CRT) Antitrust Litig.*, No. 07-
 24 cv-05944-JST, 2020 WL 1873554, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 11, 2020) (quoting *S.F. NAACP v. S.F.*
 25 *Unified Sch. Dist.*, 59 F. Supp. 2d 1021, 1032 (N.D. Cal. 1999)); *In re Hydroxycut Mktg. & Sales*
 26 *Practices Litig.*, Nos. 09md2087, 09cv1088 BTM (KSC), 2013 WL 5275618, at *2 (S.D. Cal. Sept.

27 _____
 28 ¹ Class Members originally had 45 days from the Notice End Date to the deadline to exclude themselves from or object to the Settlement. *See* Plan of Allocation and Distribution. However, the Court extended the opt-out and objection deadline by 11 days. Dkt. 583.

1 17, 2013) (striking objection because objector had not “carried his burden of proving standing as a
 2 class member”); *In re Korean Air Lines Co. Antitrust Litig.*, MDL No. 1891, 2013 WL 7985367,
 3 at *2 (C.D. Cal. Dec. 23, 2013) (similar); *Kent v. Hewlett-Packard Co.*, No. 5:09-cv-05341-JF
 4 (HRL), 2011 WL 4403717 (N.D. Cal. Sept. 20, 2011) (similar); *Tarlecki v. bebe Stores, Inc.*, No.
 5 C 05-1777 MHP, 2009 WL 3720872 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 3, 2009) (similar).

6 *Second*, even if considered on the merits, these Objections are not persuasive. The Class is
 7 limited to books possessing a copyright registration number (registered within a certain timeframe,
 8 as set out in the Class definition) because such works enjoy a presumption of validity as to copyright
 9 protection, *see* 17 U.S.C. § 410(c), and therefore, statutory damages. 17 U.S.C. §§ 412, 504(c)(1).
 10 *See Bartz*, 791 F. Supp. 3d at 1055–65; *Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371, at *1–2. The Class is further
 11 limited to works containing an ISBN or ASIN because these unique identifiers generally ensure
 12 that a work’s copyright registration can be readily identified. *See Bartz*, 791 F. Supp. 3d at 1059.
 13 Linking works to copyright registration numbers by author name or title alone would be difficult,
 14 costly, and prone to error. *See id.* at 1059–60. In addition, any author or publisher can register their
 15 work, accordingly the Class definition does not exclude independent authors, small publishing
 16 houses, foreign publishers, or non-English authors. To the extent a dispute arises where claimants
 17 dispute ownership of a Work based on information in the Works List data, the Court-appointed
 18 Special Master can address them.

19 3. Adequacy of Relief, Claims Rate, and Remaining Objections

20 *Monetary relief.* Sixteen Objections contend that the \$1.5+ billion monetary relief is too low
 21 given the range of potential statutory damages provided under the Copyright Act. Dkts. 439
 22 (Reding), 544 (Hale), 546 (Johnston), 549 (Stewart), 551 (Werner), 564 (Sappington), 566 (Burke-
 23 Garcia), 571 (Hampton), 572 (Chakanga), 584 and 593 (Burton), 594 (Choi), 595 (DesJardins), 596
 24 and 606 (Lee), 598 (Hyder), 601 (Larson), 609 (Smith).² These Objections do not, however, present
 25 “a realistic assessment of the overall risks and rewards of a trial.” *In re Facebook Biometric Info.*
 26 *Priv. Litig.*, 522 F. Supp. 3d 617, 626 (N.D. Cal. 2021), *aff’d*, No. 21-15553, 2022 WL 822923 (9th

27 _____
 28 ² Class Counsel note they received a letter from Robert Jacobson that objects to the Settlement but has not been filed on the docket. The Objection is thus invalid and is overruled; it is also meritless for the reasons Class Counsel explain. Mot. for Final Approval at 20-25.

1 Cir. Mar. 17, 2022). Even if successful at trial, there remained risk that post-trial proceedings would
 2 jeopardize the Class’s recovery and cause major delays. *Id.* at 628 (“[A] multi-billion dollar verdict
 3 could create its own major risk for the class. A number of courts have commented on the potential
 4 for a due process problem when statutory damages are pursued by a large class, such as the one
 5 here.”). These Objections are therefore overruled.³

6 *Claims Rate.* One Objection submitted in December 2025 stated that the claims rate did
 7 “not bode well for full participation” in the Settlement. Dkt. 599 at 6. Since then, the claims rate
 8 has since increased over three-fold, to over 54 percent as of March 19, 2026, which is higher than
 9 most class action cases. This Objection is overruled.

10 *Non-Monetary Relief.* Several Objections request additional non-monetary relief, including
 11 novel licensing schemes (Dkt. 599 at 3; Dkt. 566), source attribution in Anthropic’s outputs (Dkt.
 12 549), deletion of AI models (Dkt. 544), and abolishing use of scanned books for training (Dkt. 595).
 13 *See also* Dkts. 425, 584/593, 599–600, 603–5, 607–8, 610–12. These requests go beyond the scope
 14 of this Settlement and the remedies attainable thereunder, especially given the Court’s fair use
 15 ruling regarding the training of large language models. *See Bartz v. Anthropic PBC*, 787 F. Supp.
 16 3d 1007 (N.D. Cal. 2025). The Settlement already provides ample forward-looking protections,
 17 including the destruction of Class Members’ pirated Works. Settlement Agreement ¶ 2.2. Anthropic
 18 attests it did not use Class Members’ Works to train a commercial model, and the Settlement does
 19 not release claims for future harm or claims “based on the output of AI models”. *Id.* ¶¶ 1.29, 3.1.
 20 These Objections are overruled.

21 *Request for Trial.* One Objection argues the Court should compel the Parties to go to trial.
 22 Dkt. 425 (Ruden). As discussed above, the Settlement accounts for the substantial risks of
 23 continued litigation, including the possibility of an adverse ruling, years of appeals, and changes in
 24 a defendant’s financial position. Mot. Final Approval at 11-13. “That certain Class Members
 25

26 ³ One Objection also argues that the release is “overly narrow in scope” because Anthropic “simply
 27 gets release from liability for past conduct.” Dkt. 599 (Story) at 3. But a narrow release *benefits*
 28 the Class, and thus does not counsel against final approval. The tailored release also underscores
 the sufficiency of the monetary relief offered; Class Members give up less in exchange for their
 recovery, retaining their rights to sue for future misconduct. *See* Settlement Agreement ¶ 1.29. The
 past-only release does not apply to any output claims, narrowing it even further.

1 evaluate the risks differently, or would prefer to go to trial despite those risks, does not prevent the
2 Court from granting final approval to the Settlement.” *Perkins v. LinkedIn Corp*, No. 13-CV-04303-
3 LHK, 2016 WL 613255, at *6 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 16, 2016); *see also Allen v. Bedolla*, 787 F.3d 1218,
4 1223 (9th Cir. 2015).

5 *Plan of Allocation*. Two Objections challenge the Plan of Allocation and Distribution. *See*
6 Dkts. 425 (Ruden), 602 (Bishop). They argue that the dispute resolution process is inadequate for
7 failing to include authors’ agents and that the appointment of Mr. Cheng as Special Master will
8 favor publishers. Finding no basis for either concern, these Objections are overruled.

9 Finally, many Objections were sealed by the Clerk despite filers not formally moving to
10 seal them. Class Members should be able to review all Objections. Accordingly, the Clerk is hereby
11 directed to **UNSEAL** all Objections within 14 days of this Order.

12 **E. Opt-Outs**

13 The Court has reviewed the lists of individuals who have timely and untimely opted out of
14 the Settlement attached to the JND Declaration ¶102 & Ex. J. To date, none of the Class Members
15 who submitted an untimely request for exclusion have demonstrated excusable neglect or sought
16 court approval for acceptance of a late opt out.

17 **F. Other Settlement Matters**

18 The Action and all Released Claims asserted against the Parties are settled and dismissed
19 with prejudice. Execution of the Settlement shall proceed as set forth in the Settlement Agreement.

20 The Parties shall file a post-distribution accounting in accordance with the Northern
21 District’s Procedural Guidance for Class Action Settlements within 21 days after the substantial
22 completion of the Net Settlement Fund’s distribution (“Post-Distribution Accounting”). In addition
23 to the information contained in the Guidance, the Post-Distribution Accounting must discuss any
24 significant or recurring concerns communicated by class members to the Settlement Administrator
25 or counsel since final approval, any other issues in settlement administration since final approval,
26 and how any concerns or issues were resolved. The Parties may request a continuance of the
27 deadline for the Post-Distribution Accounting if the information required as part of the accounting
28 is not yet available.

1 The Court reserves jurisdiction over the subject matter and each Party to the Settlement with
 2 respect to the interpretation and implementation of the Settlement for all purposes, including
 3 enforcement of any of the terms thereof at the insistence of any Party and resolution of any disputes
 4 that may arise relating to the implementation of the Settlement or this Order.

5 **II. Attorneys' Fees Expenses and Service Awards**

6 Plaintiffs move for (1) 12.5 percent of the \$1.5+ billion Settlement Fund in attorneys' fees
 7 to Class Counsel; (2) reimbursement of \$2,779,950.26 in litigation expenses incurred by Class
 8 Counsel; (3) a cost reserve of \$18,220,000 for future expenses, including payment to the Settlement
 9 Administrator; and (4) service awards of \$50,000 to each Class Representative. *See generally* Reply
 10 Brief in Support of Fee Application. The Court addresses each request in turn.

11 **A. Attorneys' Fees**

12 Class Counsel's requested fee of 12.5 percent to Class Counsel is reasonable under the
 13 percentage-of-fund method. The requested fee is significantly less than the presumptively
 14 reasonable 25 percent benchmark employed in this Circuit. *See Ward v. United Airlines, Inc.*, 2024
 15 WL 269149, at *5 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 24, 2024). Each of the factors that courts consider in the
 16 percentage-of-fund method strongly support the fee that Counsel request here. *See id.*

17 **1. Percentage-of-the-Common Fund Method**

18 To calculate fees in common fund cases, "the majority of courts [apply] the percentage-of-
 19 recovery method." *Ward v. United Airlines, Inc.*, No. C 15-02309 WHA, 2024 WL 269149, at *5
 20 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 24, 2024) (Alsup, J.); *Roman v. Jan-Pro Franchising Int'l, Inc.*, No. 3:16-CV-
 21 05961-WHA, 2024 WL 2412387, at *4 (N.D. Cal. May 23, 2024) (Alsup, J.) (same). To calculate
 22 the percentage-of-recovery award:

23 Courts generally start with the 25 percent benchmark and adjust upward or
 24 downward depending on the extent to which class counsel 'achieved exceptional
 25 results for the class,' whether the case was risky for class counsel, whether counsel's
 26 performance 'generated benefits beyond the cash fund,' the market rate for the
 particular field of law (in some circumstances), the burdens class counsel
 experienced while litigating the case (*e.g.*, cost, duration, foregoing other work), and
 whether the case was handled on a contingency basis."

27 *In re Wells Fargo & Co. Shareholder Derivative Litig.*, 445 F. Supp. 3d 508, 519 (N.D. Cal. 2020)
 28

1 (cleaned up) (quoting *In re Online DVD-Rental Antitrust Litig.*, 779 F.3d 934, 954–55 (9th Cir.
2 2015)). “Foremost among these considerations, however, is the benefit obtained for the class.” *In*
3 *re Bluetooth Headset Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 654 F.3d 935, 942 (9th Cir. 2011); see *Hensley v.*
4 *Eckerhart*, 461 U.S. 424, 434–36 (1983); *McCown v. City of Fontana*, 565 F.3d 1097, 1101–02
5 (9th Cir. 2009) (reasonableness of the fee “is determined primarily by reference to the level of
6 success achieved by the plaintiff”).

7 **Results for the Class.** As the Court noted in its Opinion on Preliminary Approval, the
8 Settlement is “the largest copyright class action settlement in history.” *Bartz*, 2025 WL 2961371,
9 at *3. The size of the \$1.5 billion non-reversionary settlement is extraordinary, both from an
10 aggregate and per-work perspective, with the settlement fund equating to more than \$3,000 per
11 work. *Id.* That per-work amount is “an order of magnitude more than the maximum proposed for
12 books in the *Google Books* settlement that was rejected for releasing future claims.” *Id.* (citing
13 *Authors Guild v. Google, Inc.*, 770 F. Supp. 2d 666, 672 (S.D.N.Y. 2011)). It is also more than
14 “four times the statutory minimum for ordinary infringement, which is also the most common
15 award in copyright cases,” and more than “fifteen times the statutory minimum for innocent
16 infringement of \$200.” *Id.*

17 Class Counsel also secured valuable non-monetary relief. The Settlement requires
18 Anthropic to “destroy all the original files of works torrented/downloaded from Library Genesis or
19 Pirate Library Mirror, and any copies that originate from the torrented copies,” subject to certain
20 legal preservation obligations. Settlement Agreement ¶ 2.2. This destruction is a victory for Class
21 Members, given Anthropic’s intent to retain the pirated works “forever.” *Bartz*, 791 F. Supp. 3d at
22 1047.

23 **Risk of Litigating this Action on Contingency.** Before this litigation, no court had ever
24 (a) found an AI company liable for copyright infringement, (b) held that piracy by an AI company
25 constituted copyright infringement, or (c) certified a class in a copyright infringement action against
26 an AI company or for owners of book copyrights. Mot. Attorneys’ Fees at 13. Class Counsel also
27 litigated against experienced attorneys from five different, major law firms. *Id.* at 14.

28 **Market Rates.** Class Counsel’s requested fee award of 12.5 percent is within the relevant

1 market rate for contingency representations. The requested fee is reasonable relative to percentages
2 awarded in other class actions, copyright class cases, and megafund cases. *Id.* at 16-18. Compared
3 to other “megafund” settlements ranging in value from \$410 million to more than \$2.5 billion, Class
4 Counsel’s request for 12.5 percent is right in line. *See In re: Blue Cross Blue Shield Antitrust Litig.*,
5 No. 2:13-CV-20000-RDP, 2022 WL 4587617 (N.D. Ala. Aug. 9, 2022) (awarding ~23.5 percent
6 of the \$2.67 billion settlement fund); *In re: College Athlete NIL Litig.*, No. 20-cv-3919 CW, Dkt.
7 1001 (N.D. Cal. July 11, 2025) (awarding 20 percent of the \$1.976 billion NIL claims settlement
8 fund plus 10 percent of the \$600 million additional compensation settlement fund plus \$20,000,000
9 upfront injunctive fee and 0.75 percent to 1.25 percent of future amounts); *Lawrence E Jaffe*
10 *Pension Plan v. Household Int’l. Inc.*, No. 1:02-cv-05893, Dkts. 2222, 2265 (N.D. Ill. Nov. 10,
11 2016) (awarding ~24.7 percent of the \$1.575 billion settlement fund); *In re Syngenta AG MIR 162*
12 *Corn Litig.*, 357 F. Supp. 3d 1094 (D. Kan. 2018), *aff’d* 61 F.4th 1126 (10th Cir. 2023) (awarding
13 33.3 percent of the \$1.51 billion settlement fund); *In re TFT-LCD (Flat Panel) Antitrust Litig.*, No.
14 M 07-1827 SI, 2013 WL 1365900 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 3, 2013) (awarding 28.6 percent of the \$1.08
15 billion settlement fund); *Allapattah Servs. Inc. v. Exxon Corp.*, 454 F. Supp. 2d 1185 (S.D. Fla.
16 2006) (awarding ~31.3 percent of the \$1.075 billion settlement fund).

17 **2. Optional Lodestar Crosscheck**

18 Given the circumstances of this litigation, the Court finds it unnecessary to perform a
19 lodestar crosscheck to confirm the reasonableness of the requested fees. The Court has confirmed
20 the reasonableness of its fee award based on the factors discussed above. And where “the court
21 achieves a reasonable result using the method it selects,” the lodestar “cross-check is not
22 required.” *Senne v. Kansas City Royals Baseball Corp.*, No. 14-cv-00608 JCS, 2023 WL 2699972,
23 at *18 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 29, 2023); *see also Farrell v. Bank of Am. Corp., N.A.*, 827 F. App’x 628,
24 630 (9th Cir. 2020) (compiling cases affirming district court’s discretion not to perform a
25 crosscheck of the lodestar); *In re Coll. Athlete NIL Litig.*, No. 20-CV-03919 CW, 2025 WL
26 3171376, at *1 n.2 (N.D. Cal. July 11, 2025) (lodestar crosscheck unnecessary, particularly given
27 the results class counsel achieved for the class and the risks and costs of continued litigation);
28 *Andrews v. Plains All Am. Pipeline L.P.*, No. CV-154113 PSG (JEMx), 2022 WL 4453864, at *2

1 (C.D. Cal. Sept. 20, 2022) (lodestar crosscheck unnecessary “due [in part] to the exceptional
2 circumstances of [the] case”) (citation omitted).

3 If the Court conducted a lodestar crosscheck, it would similarly conclude that Class
4 Counsel’s fees were reasonable. Under the crosscheck method, the court calculates a
5 “presumptively reasonable” fee by multiplying the hours expended by an hourly rate comparable
6 to other similarly experienced attorneys. *In re Hyundai & Kia Fuel Econ. Litig.*, 926 F.3d 539, 571
7 (9th Cir. 2019). Class Counsel’s time expenditures were indeed reasonable given the extensive
8 discovery in this case, and the substantially sized class, with whom Class Counsel have been in
9 close contact for months. Mot. for Final Approval Fees at 9. In addition, Class Counsel’s rates are
10 reasonable. As explained in the declarations of Class Counsel submitted on December 3, the
11 charged rates fit within “the prevailing rates in this District, [and] the qualification and experience
12 of counsel.” Dkt. 506 at 20. Finally, the multiplier of 6.92, is within the supportable range and
13 reflects the excellent result secured for the Class set against the eminent risks and challenges of the
14 case. *See* Dkts. 505-8 (Rubenstein Decl.) at 15–24 (collecting cases); 505-7 (Fitzpatrick Decl.)
15 ¶¶19–27 (collecting cases).

16 **3. Objections to Fees**

17 Eight Objections were submitted to Class Counsel’s fee request. *See* Dkts. 545, 551, 564,
18 599, 600, 602, 609. “The Objections lack appreciation for the jurisprudence that governs the
19 economics of representative actions, which allow for the vindication of aggregated interests that
20 would otherwise go unaddressed.” *Katz-Lacabe v. Oracle Am., Inc.*, No. 3:22-CV-04792-RS, 2024
21 WL 4804974, at *5 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 15, 2024), *appeal dismissed*, No. 24-7650, 2025 WL 1703624
22 (9th Cir. Apr. 3, 2025). Nor do they appropriately account for the risk that Class Counsel assumed.
23 *See* Mot. Attorneys’ Fees at 11-13. The gravamen of these Objections is that Class Counsel could
24 have a higher monetary award for the Class. However, aside from pointing to the wide range of
25 statutory damages that are possible under the Copyright Act, the Objections do not explain why the
26 present Settlement is insufficient. Moreover, as noted above, numerous copyright owners whose
27 books are not in the Class have expressed a strong desire to participate in the Settlement, which
28 indicates that the Class Counsel achieved significant results for Class Members.

1 Class Counsel’s requested fee award is reasonable and therefore, Class Counsel is
2 **GRANTED** 12.5 percent of the Settlement Fund in attorneys’ fees.

3 **B. Litigation Expenses**

4 “There is no doubt that an attorney who has created a common fund for the benefit of the
5 class is entitled to reimbursement of reasonable litigation expenses from that fund.” *Roman*, 2024
6 WL 2412387, at *5; *see also* Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(h).

7 Class Counsel have incurred \$2,779,950.26 in unreimbursed litigation expenses, including
8 costs related to experts, discovery, mediation, legal research, filing fees, document hosting services,
9 copying and mailing, and other customary litigation expenses. Dkt. 505-3 (“Geman Decl.”) ¶¶ 48–
10 63 (detailing the litigation expenses that Class Counsel incurred by category). Class Counsel do not
11 seek reimbursement of several costs—namely hotels and meals. *Id.* ¶ 54. Class Counsel also do not
12 seek reimbursement for fees paid to experts Mr. Rubenstein and Mr. Fitzpatrick. *Id.* ¶ 57. Class
13 Counsel further anticipate an additional \$18,220,000 in expenses related to the administration and
14 finalization of the settlement. *Id.* ¶ 58.

15 The expenses for which Class Counsel seek reimbursement are “typically [] billed
16 to paying clients in non-contingency matters” and are recoverable. *Katz-Lacabe*, 2024 WL
17 4804974, at *5; *see Flo & Eddie, Inc. v. Sirius XM Radio, Inc.*, No. CV13-5693 PSG (GJSx), 2017
18 WL 4685536, at *10 (C.D. Cal. May 8, 2017) (reimbursing in copyright class action expenses
19 incurred in “conjunction with discovery, the services of experts and specialist appellate counsel,
20 mediation, travel, technology support costs, a mock trial, and the cost of computer research and
21 services.”); *Hofstetter v. Chase Home Fin., LLC*, No. C 10-01313 WHA, 2011 WL 5545912, at *1
22 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 14, 2011) (Alsup, J.) (approving same plus “costs associated with class notice and
23 settlement mailings”).

24 None of the three Objections to Class Counsel’s expenses explains why any of Class
25 Counsel’s past or anticipated expenses are unreasonable or why Class Counsel would not be entitled
26 to reimbursement of such expenses. Class Counsel’s past costs and anticipated future expenses to
27 the Settlement Administrator and Special Master are reasonable. *See In re Anthem, Inc. Data*
28 *Breach Litig.*, No. 15-MD-02617-LHK, 2018 WL 3960068, at *8 (N.D. Cal. Aug. 17, 2018)

1 (granting final approval where administration reached \$23 million, or 20 percent of the \$115
2 million settlement).

3 The Court **GRANTS** the request for reimbursement of \$2,779,950.26 in incurred expenses,
4 and a cost reserve of \$18,220,000 in anticipated expenses.

5 **C. Service Awards for Class Representatives**

6 “Incentive awards are fairly typical in class action cases.” *Rodriguez v. W. Publ’g Corp.*,
7 563 F.3d 948, 958 (9th Cir. 2009) (emphasis omitted) (citing 4 William B. Rubenstein et al.,
8 *Newberg on Class Actions* § 11:38 (4th ed.2008)). While such “awards are discretionary,” they are
9 commonly issued because of the many benefits they provide: “compensat[ing] class representatives
10 for work done on behalf of the class”; making “up for financial or reputational risk undertaken in
11 bringing the action”; and recognizing class representatives’ “willingness to act as a private attorney
12 general.” *Id.* at 958–59.

13 The requested service awards for the three Settlement Class Representatives—Andrea
14 Bartz, Inc., Charles Graeber, and MJ+KJ, Inc.—are reasonable and appropriate. Consistent with
15 the Court’s Procedural Guidance for Class Action Settlements, the Class Representatives submitted
16 evidence of the value provided by the proposed awardees, the risks they undertook in participating,
17 the time they spent on the litigation, and any other justifications for the awards. *See* Declaration of
18 Class Representatives In Support of Final Approval; *see also* Dkts. 385 (Bartz Decl.), 386 (Graeber
19 Decl.), 387 (Johnson Decl.). That evidence confirms that all three Class Representatives expended
20 considerable time and effort to assist in the investigation and litigation of this case. *See id.* In
21 particular, all three Class Representatives (i) reviewed filings; (ii) responded to extensive discovery
22 requests; (iii) prepared for and sat for depositions; (iv) traveled to San Francisco for multiple
23 hearings; (v) participated heavily in the negotiation of the Settlement, including the plan of
24 allocation; (vi) submitted detailed declarations in support of preliminary approval; (vii) reviewed
25 and contributed edits to the notice materials and claim form; and (viii) worked to implement the
26 Settlement by speaking to other authors and stakeholders. *See* Dkts. 385–87. All three Class
27 Representatives were committed to ensuring that the Settlement was fair to class members, and that
28 class members could understand it, and treated their responsibilities to the Class as their jobs. *See*

1 *id.* Service awards to the Class Representatives are well warranted in these circumstances. *See In*
 2 *re High-Tech Emp. Antitrust Litig.*, No. 11-CV-02509-LHK, 2015 WL 5158730, at *18 (N.D. Cal.
 3 Sept. 2, 2015) (authorizing \$80,000 and \$120,000 awards in case with \$415,000,000 settlement
 4 fund). Further, no Objections challenge the requested service awards.⁴

5 Therefore, the Court concludes that the requested service awards are reasonable and
 6 **GRANTS** \$50,000 to each of the three Class Representatives, for a total of \$150,000.

7 **III. CONCLUSION**

8 The Court concludes that final approval is warranted under the Rule 23(e) factors, Ninth
 9 Circuit precedent, and this District’s Local Rules. The Court finds that under Rule 23(e)(2), (i) the
 10 Class Representatives and Class Counsel have adequately represented the Class; (ii) the proposed
 11 Settlement was negotiated at arm’s length; (iii) the relief provided for the Class is adequate; and
 12 (iv) the proposed Settlement treats Class Members equitably relative to each other.

13 The Court further finds that all relevant *Churchill* factors are satisfied, including “(1) the
 14 strength of the plaintiffs’ case; (2) the risk, expense, complexity, and likely duration of further
 15 litigation; (3) the risk of maintaining class action status throughout the trial; (4) the amount offered
 16 in settlement; (5) the extent of discovery completed and the stage of the proceedings; (6) the
 17 experience and views of counsel . . . ; and [(7)] the reaction of the class members to the proposed
 18 settlement.” *Churchill Vill.*, 361 F.3d at 575.

19 Finally, the Court has considered Class Members’ response to the proposed Settlement,
 20 request for attorneys’ fees, and request for service awards pursuant to the Northern District’s
 21 Procedural Guidance for Class Action Settlements, and finds that final approval is warranted in
 22 light thereof.

23 Having considered the above, the Court finds that the proposed Settlement is fair, free of
 24 collusion, and consistent with Plaintiffs’ fiduciary obligations to the Class. The Motion for Final
 25 Approval is hereby **GRANTED**. Upon the entry of this order and the Effective Date under the
 26 Settlement Agreement, all settling Parties and the Class shall be bound by the Settlement
 27

28 ⁴ One Objection supports the requested service awards. *See* Dkt. 601 at 2 (“Lead plaintiffs should be entitled to \$50,000.”).

1 Agreement and this Order. The Settlement Administrator and Special Master shall have final
2 authority to determine the share of the Net Settlement amount to be allocated to each Class Member
3 pursuant to the plan of allocation and distribution approved by the Court.

4 The Clerk is directed to **UNSEAL** all Objections within 14 days of this order.

5 The Court **DENIES** the validity of any opt-out submitted past the February 9, 2026
6 deadline.

7 The Court **GRANTS** Plaintiffs' Motion for: (1) attorneys' fees to Class Counsel of 12.5
8 percent of the non-reversionary Settlement Fund, consisting of \$1.5 billion plus interest paid by
9 Anthropic or accrued in the Settlement Fund, (2) reimbursement of expenses totaling \$2,779,950.26
10 and a cost reserve of \$18,220,000 in anticipated expenses, and (3) service awards of \$50,000 for
11 each of the three Settlement Class Representatives (totaling \$150,000). The Court will withhold 10
12 percent of Class Counsel's fee award until the Parties file a post-distribution accounting in
13 accordance with this District's Procedural Guidance for Class Action Settlements.

14 Final judgment is hereby **ENTERED** in accordance with the terms of the Settlement
15 Agreement and this Order. Without affecting the finality of this Order and Judgment, the Court
16 reserves jurisdiction over the implementation of the Settlement, including enforcement and
17 administration of the Settlement Agreement. This document constitutes a final judgment (and a
18 separate document constituting the judgment) pursuant to Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 54 and
19 58.

20 The above-captioned Action is **DISMISSED** in its entirety with prejudice.

21
22 **IT IS SO ORDERED.**

23 Dated: _____, 2026.
24

25 _____
26 **ARACELI MARTÍNEZ-OLGUÍN**
27 **United States District Judge**
28